

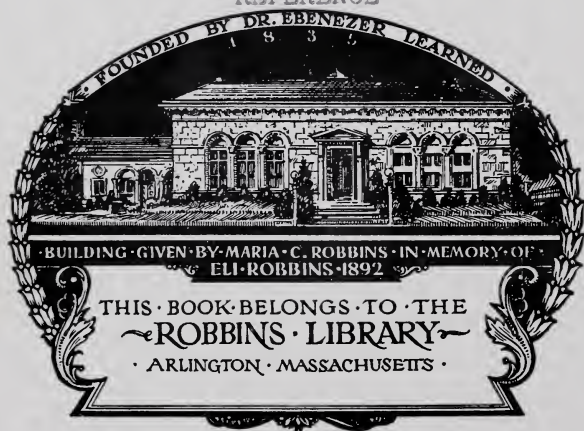
ROBBINS LIBRARY, ARLINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS




3 4860 00739 7547

ROBBINS LIBRARY

REFERENCE





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library





Arlington, Mass. Selectmen

161st ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF ARLINGTON

MASSACHUSETTS

AND

THE TOWN RECORDS

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1967



Casement Reference

AUG 12 '68

294334

Ref

979.44

Arlington

^{c.2}
(~~Librarian's office~~)

Aug 68

Publ.

Gift



Board of Selectmen:

Left to Right: John J. Bilafer, Vice Chairman; Horace H. Homer; Arthur D. Saul, Jr. Chairman; Joseph P. Greeley, Kevin P. Feeley





Robbins Memorial Town Hall

ARLINGTON

"The Defense of Liberty is our Ancestral Heritage"

	<u>1965</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1955</u>	<u>1950</u>	<u>1945</u>
Population	52,482	49,953	47,148	44,353	43,414

Settled - 1630 - part of Cambridge (known as Menotomy)

Incorporated - 1807 - West Cambridge

1867 - name changed to Arlington

Assessed Valuation - \$97,199,700.00

Tax Rate - \$106.00

Area in acres	3,517.5
Area in square miles	5.5
Extreme length in miles	3.47
Extreme width in miles	2.32

Public Streets	92.56 miles
Private Streets open for travel	26.68 miles
Private Streets proposed	3.78 miles
State Highways and Parkways	5.87 miles
Sewer Mains	114.49 miles
Water Mains	126.61 miles
Storm Drains	72.04

Located 6 miles northwest of Boston; Latitude - 42° - 25' north;

Longitude - 71° - 09' west

Highest elevation - 377 feet above mean tide

Lowest elevation - 4 feet above mean tide

150.93 acres of Parks and Playgrounds

Schools - Class A

TOWN OFFICERS**ELECTIVE****Moderator**

Lawrence E. Corcoran Term expires 1968

Town Clerk

Ann M. Powers Term expires 1969

Board of Selectmen

Arthur D. Saul, Jr., Chairman Term expires 1968

Joseph P. Greeley Term expires 1969

Horace H. Homer Term expires 1969

John J. Bilafer, Vice Chairman Term expires 1970

Kevin P. Feeley Term expires 1970

Board of Assessors

Walter S. Cooledge, Jr., Chairman Term expires 1968

John B. Byrne Term expires 1969

William O. Hauser, Jr. Term expires 1970

Treasurer and Tax Collector

Francis A. Coughlin Term expires 1969

School Committee

Velma B. Brown Term expires 1968

John P. Morine, Vice Chairman Term expires 1968

Doris M. Cremens Term expires 1968

Mary K. Carter, Chairman Term expires 1969

Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr. Term expires 1969

Claire C. O'Neil Term expires 1969

Mary E. Porteus Term expires 1970

Carl F. Allen Term expires 1970

Thomas D. Kenna, Jr. Term expires 1970

Housing Authority

Edward J. Doherty Term expires 1968

John J. Hogan Term expires 1969

Joseph S. Vahey, Chairman Term expires 1970

Frederick R. Buckley, Jr. Term expires 1971

Myron D. Chace

(appointed by State Housing Board for term ending 7-16-71)

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Explanation of symbols:

*** to serve only in absence of chairman

also an elected town meeting member

PRECINCT 1		Term Expires	Term Expires	
Carmody, Henry L.	82 Cleveland St.	1970	Dello Russo, Joseph W.	1968
Hauser, Robert, Jr.	10 Cleveland St.	1970	Economo, Theodore	1968
Pitcher, Frederick E.	67 Trowbridge St.	1970	Gotsell, John J.	1968
Whitehouse, Howard N.	46 Cleveland St.	1970	Herzig, Frederick J.	1968
Bowler, John J.	50 Marathon St.	1969	Piscopo, Benjamin P.	1968
Ceresi, Robert P.	30 Oxford St.	1969	Sullivan, Carolyn L.	1968
Franey, Thomas A.	24 Windsor St.	1969	88 Orvis Rd.	
Mills, Robert J.	59 Winter St.	1969	PRECINCT 3	
Barnard, Edwin A.	61 Cleveland St.	1968	Falanga, Joseph F.	1970
Barrett, Lester F.	16 Cleveland St.	1968	38 Foster St.	
Brown, Velma B.	45 Cleveland St.	1968	Fullerton, Blanche E.	1970
Natale, Vincent A., Jr. Aptd.	71 Trowbridge St.	1968	23 Wyman St.	
PRECINCT 2			Geary, E. Gertrude	1970
Brower, Hartman H.	12 Brooks Ave.	1970	7 Wyman St.	
Buckley, Frederick R., Jr.	124 Brooks Avenue	1970	Koenig, James P.	1969
Burke, Robert E.	96 Orvis Circle	1970	94 Everett St.	
Carter, James E.	45a Fairmont St.	1970	Macaris, John	1969
Costa, Harold	116 Varnum St.	1970	32 Adams St.	
Sullivan, Joseph W.	15 Varnum St.	1970	Marsters, Raymond E.	1969
Cormier, Joseph M.	10 Fairmont St.	1969	63 Everett St.	
Costa, Norma A.	116 Varnum St.	1969	Berglund, Thelma L.	1968
Demontreux, Henry V.	89 Milton St.	1969	272 Broadway	
Ianelli, Louis J.	55 Lake St.	1969	Serson, Mary F.	1968
McCoo, Richard H.	120 Milton St.	1969	36 Harlow St.	
McGee, George B.	9 Magnolia At.	1969	Thomas, Russell J., Jr.	1968
			64 Foster St.	
			Town Meeting Member at Large	
			Leone, David A.	
			(Chairman - Planning Board)	
			11 Foster St.	
			PRECINCT 4	
			Baron, Burnett	1970
			102 Lake St.	
			Geremonte, Austin L.	1970
			63 Mott St.	
			Langone, Michael J.	1970
			82 Mary Street	
			Mulkerin, John J., Jr.	1970
			80 Margaret St.	
			Remmert, George J.	1970
			5 Homestead Rd.	
			Covel, Albert L.	1969
			119 Mary St.	

<u>Precinct 4 (Cont.)</u>	<u>Term Expires</u>
Fiore, Elsie C. 58 Mott St.	1969
McCarthy, William J. 75 Bay State Rd.	1969
Meyer, Herbert M. 276 Massachusetts Ave.	1969
Perry, Francis J. 11 Lakehill Ave.	1969
Burke, Clarence A. 48 Mary St.	1968
Davis, Robert N. 76 Spy Pond Parkway	1968
Donahue, John P. 63 Eliot Road	1968
Douglas, Robert F. 4 Littlejohn St.	1968
O'Neil, Robert E. 18 Spy Pond Parkway	1968

Town Meeting Member at Large
 ##Remmert, George J.
 (Chairman - Finance Committee)
 5 Homestead Road

PRECINCT 5

Dacey, Anne M. 100 Fremont St.	1970
Kavanagh, Frances A. 28 Exeter St.	1970
Malone, Edward J. 70 Gardner St.	1970
McAdoo, Warren J. 47 Beacon St.	1970
Murray, Mabel L. 130 Gardner St.	1970
Shaw, Robert A. 166 Gardner St.	1970
Campobasso, Eleanor M. 15 University Rd.	1969
Clark, Philip G. 20 Ernest Rd.	1969
Corbett, Edith E. 146 Gardner St.	1969
Murphy, Joseph T. 23 Regis Rd.	1969
Vaughan, Frank 47 Palmer St.	1969
Wilson, John F. 36 Beacon St.	1969
Campobasso, Frank J. 19 Fremont St.	1968
Lahaie, Claudette M. 168 Mystic Valley Parkway	1968
O'Connell, Francis J. 105 Broadway	1968
St. Martin, Wilfred J., Jr. 157 Palmer St.	1968

	<u>Term Expires</u>
Tobin, Stephen J., II 76 Beacon St.	1968
Walsh, James P. 37 Beacon St.	1968
Sullivan, Joan R. (Appt.) 43 Hilton St.	1968
Traverse, Catherine R. (Appt.) 40 River St.	1968

PRECINCT 6

Burt, Mary W. 27 Brantwood Rd.	1970
Muldoon, Robert J., Jr. 18 Kensington Rd.	1970
Rugg, George K. 16 Spring St.	1970
Saul, Lois W. 24 Gray St.	1970
Lawson, Fletcher S. 9 Addison St.	1969
Pettee, Frances E. 61 Hillsdale Road	1969
Shaw, Robert 93 Brantwood Road	1969
Forbush, Gayle W. 80 Pleasant St.	1968
Marshall, Jack A. 11 Brunswick Road	1968
Murphy, Paul C. 38 Venner Rd.	1968
Saul, Arthur D., Jr. 24 Gray St.	1968
Nitchie, Frances R., Jr. (Appt.) 52 Hillsdale Rd.	1968

Town Meeting Members at Large
 Cooledge, Walter S., Jr.
 (Chairman - Board of Assessors)
 8 Devereaux St.
 ##Marshall, Jack A.
 (Chairman - Personnel Board)
 11 Brunswick Rd.
 ****##Rugg, George K.
 (Vice-Chairman - Finance Comm.)
 16 Spring St.
 ##Saul, Arthur D., Jr.
 (Chairman - Board of Selectmen)
 24 Gray St.

PRECINCT 7

Bilafer, John J. 19 Newton Rd.	1970
Callahan, Francis X. 100 Franklin St.	1970
Callahan, John J. 78 Hamlet St.	1970
Mulherin, Joseph F. 58 Webcowet Rd.	1970

Precinct 7 (Cont.)	Term Expires		Term Expires
O'Keefe, Thomas F.	1970	Weston, Von M.	1968
74 Webster St.		142 Gray St.	
Doherty, Theresa C.	1969		
54 Webster St.		PRECINCT 9	
Mulloney, Marion Agnes	1969	Ames, Brewster	1970
98 Medford St.		181 Mystic St.	
Murphy, Edward W., Jr.	1969	Burns, Maureen C.	1970
31 Sherborn St.		199 Mystic St.	
Powers, David J.	1969	Keshian, Berg	1970
112 Franklin St.		69 Ridge St.	
Shea, Paul J.	1969	Mullin, Richard L.	1970
149 Franklin St.		21 Hutchinson Rd.	
Abbott, Ralph F.	1968	Purcell, Daniel A.	1970
99 Webster St.		90 Stowecroft Rd.	
Beecy, Joseph F.	1968	Thompson, Maude	1970
54 Medford St.		66 Hutchinson Rd.	
Burchill, John T.	1968	Adamian, Edwin	1969
8 Jean Rd.		6 Adamian Park	
Byrne, John B., Jr.	1968	Derba, James J.	1969
7 Bacon St.		22 Frost St.	
Jones, William C., Jr.	1968	Montminy, Richard	1969
40 Sherborn St.		2 Beverly Rd.	
Town Meeting Member at Large		Reynolds, George D.	1969
*****Bilafer, John J.		243 Ridge St.	
(Vice Chairman - Board of		Toomey, John J.	1969
Selectmen)		7 Kimball Rd.	
19 Newton Rd.		Wilkins, Leona R.	1969
		23 Draper Ave.	
PRECINCT 8		Cimino, Domick A.	1968
Healey, Daniel A., Jr.	1970	39 Crosby St.	
36 Jason St.		Cresse, Jeanne M.	1968
Medley, Richard D., Jr.	1970	323 Ridge St.	
15 Churchill Ave.		Ferrante, Constance F.	1968
Reenstierna, Donald H.	1970	143 Ridge St.	
167 Jason St.		Mela, Dorothy A.	1968
Tuller, Ralph F.	1970	62 Melvin Rd.	
5 Lincoln St.		Provenzano, Eileen M.	1968
Woodin, Albert	1970	41 Rangeley Rd.	
18 Highland Ave.		Vahey, Joseph S.	1968
Austin, Harry O.	1969	4 Osceola Path	
15 Bartlett Ave.		Town Meeting Member at Large	
Boyd, Robert M.	1969	***Morine, John P.	
175 Jason St.		(Vice Chairman - School Comm.)	
Pyle, Warren H.	1969	12 Frost St.	
9 Windermere Park			
Robinson, Arthur E.	1969	PRECINCT 10	
107 Jason St.		Emerson, Orrin W.	1970
Spengler, Margaret H.	1969	1 Walnut Terrace	
189 Jason St.		Hobart, Glenn E., Jr.	1970
Eckel, Russell T.	1968	10 Walnut St.	
197 Jason St.		Hutchinson, Bernard G.	1970
Miller, Thomas H.	1968	10 Murray St.	
7 Bellavue Rd.		Joel, Kenneth H.	1970
Parker, John O.	1968	68 Grand View Road	
35 Jason St.		Thayer, Philip S.	1970
Wallace, David D.	1968	11 Puritan Rd.	
11 Lincoln St.			

Precinct 10 (Cont.) Term Expires

Blomquist, Marjorie H.	1969
56 Pine Ridge Rd.	
Campbell, Murdena A.	1969
6 Revere St.	
Cusack, John F.	1969
20 Pine Ridge Rd.	
Dalrymple, Alick D.	1969
16 Pine Ridge Rd.	
Grey, Edward G.	1969
121 Scituate St.	
Cantrell, Paul E.	1968
3 Stevens Terrace	
Connolly, Peter	1968
185 Scituate St.	
Grey, Peter G.	1968
121 Scituate St.	
Murray, Edward J.	1968
107 Highland Ave.	
Nelson, Robert Mansfield	1968
121 Mt. Vernon St.	

Town Meeting Member at Large
Coughlin, Francis A.
(Town Treasurer)
14 Fayette St.

PRECINCT 11

Allen, Carl F., Jr.	1970
23 Tomahawk Rd.	
Bishop, Richmond A.	1970
33 Hemlock St.	
Daly, Janet L.	1970
143 Washington St.	
Hoey, William B., Jr.	1970
7 Battle Drive	
Kelly, Grace C.	1970
46 Yerxa Rd.	
Mahoney, Frederick A.	1970
22 Governor Rd.	
Taylor, William E.	1970
34 Governor Rd.	
Wall, Margaret M.	1970
170 Washington St.	
Cole, Ben R.	1969
74 Oak Hill Drive	
Doyle, Joseph J.	1969
30 Ronald Rd.	
Dwyer, Alfred H.	1969
36 Crawford St.	
Kelly, Thomas M.	1969
20 Pine St.	
Ligor, John P.	1969
28 Candia St.	
Lucarelli, Peter, Jr.	1969
67 Grove St.	
McGurl, Thomas P.	1969
18 Grove St. Place	

Term Expires

Smith, Richard E.	1969
38 Washington St.	
Whitney, Daniel C.	1969
16 Fabyan St.	
Abbott, Harvey C.	1968
70 Ridge St.	
Brown, Chester G.	1968
78 Cutter Hill Rd.	
Bryant, Robert R.	1968
33 Dickson Ave.	
Cunniff, Andrew A.	1968
21 Peter Tufts Rd.	
Daly, Joseph S.	1968
143 Washington St.	
Donovan, William J., Jr.	1968
115 Hemlock St.	
King, John F.	1968
16 Edmund Rd.	
Mahoney, Sharon A.	1968
22 Governor Rd.	
Manning, William B.	1968
263 Washington St.	

Town Meeting Member at Large
Carter, Mary K.
(Chairman - School Committee)
14 Aerial St.
Powers, Ann M.
(Town Clerk)
234 Mountain Avenue

PRECINCT 12

Antworth, Charles R., Jr.	1970
8 Robbins Rd.	
Curran, John R.	1970
172 Park Ave.	
Greeley, Joseph P.	1970
35 Florence Ave.	
Hillier, Janemarie	1970
3 Florence Ave.	
Homer, Horace H.	1970
48 Florence Ave.	
Hughes, William O.	1970
12 Higgins St.	
Bullock, Robert	1969
136 Robbins Rd.	
Fitzpatrick, F. Leo	1969
15 Hawthorne Ave.	
Herlihy, George M.	1969
19 Hawthorne Ave.	
Lamson, Horatio W.	1969
72 Oakland Ave.	
Sexton, Ralph W.	1969
308 Park Ave.	
Carey, Helen I.	1968
37 Grand View Rd.	
Forest, Bernard A.	1968
29 Robbins Rd.	

Precinct 12 (Cont.)	Term Expires		Term Expires
Hanlon, William G.	1968	MacFadyen, Albert E.	1970
176 Park Ave.		95 Wachusett Ave.	
Harmer, Evelyn S.	1968	Schober, Richard F.	1970
152 Cedar Ave.		116 Claremont Ave.	
Hoyt, Norris H.	1968	Spina, Albert E.	1970
56 Florence Ave.		71 Williams St.	
Kedian, John Patrick	1968	Trenchard, William A., Jr.	1970
19 Appleton Place		363 Appleton St.	
PRECINCT 13		Buck, David C.	1969
Bradley, Patricia M.	1970	19 West St.	
26 Reed St.		Buckley, Jerome C.	1969
Hegarty, James J.	1970	321 Park Ave.	
22 Crescent Hill Ave.		Kelleher, Aloysius J.	1969
Hodgdon, Raymond C.	1970	111 Rhinecliff St.	
109 Wright St.		Kenna, Thomas D.	1969
King, Charles T.	1970	60 Hathaway Circle	
41 James St.		Milley, Ruth S.	1969
McCall, Ronald H.	1970	37 Golden Ave.	
65 Newland Rd.		Mulcahy, Edward J.	1969
Snowdon, David C.	1970	142 Renfrew St.	
84 Park Ave. Ext.		Santore, Joseph J.	1969
Armour, Charles R.	1969	8 Browning Rd.	
40 Huntington Rd.		Sherys, Alexander F.	1969
Bergstrom, Carl A.	1969	289 Renfrew St.	
52 Orient Ave.		Yeaton, Lucille H.	1969
Carlson, Werner A.	1969	56 George St.	
19 Washington Ave.		Anderson, George H.	1968
Doherty, Edward John	1969	180 Charlton St.	
99 Bow St.		Barnstead, William A.	1968
Stanton, John J.	1969	311 Appleton St.	
10 Sunset Rd.		Bilafer, George M.	1968
Byrne, James E.	1968	6 Hathaway Circle	
25 Clark St.		Colburn, Everett E.	1968
Carey, William A., Jr.	1968	143 Waverly St.	
118 Lowell St.		Collins, William E.	1968
Downing, Helen F.	1968	81 Wachusett Ave.	
9 Blossom St.		Hayes, J. Howard	1968
Lemos, Robert G.	1968	115 Claremont Ave.	
607 Summer St.		Root, Alan	1968
McCabe, Harry P.	1968	85 Rhinecliff St.	
92 Madison Ave.		Spina, Helen Carroll	1968
Richardson, Percival E.	1968	71 Williams St.	
137 Newland Rd.		Palmer, Edward J. (Appt.)	1968
McKearin, William J. (Appt.)		11 Golden Ave.	
7 Morris St.	1968		
PRECINCT 14		Town Meeting Members at Large	
Ahern, Charles J.	1970	Copcoran, Lawrence E.	
262 Florence Ave.		(Town Moderator)	
Chisholm, Valentine T.	1970	146 George St.	
17 Claremont Ave.		Marquis, Donald R.	
Doherty, George A.	1970	(Town Manager)	
201 Appleton St.		178 Wollaston Ave.	
Hoar, John P.	1970		
35 Aberdeen Rd.			
Lundgren, John H.	1970		
223 Wollaston Ave.			

Measurers of Wood and Bark

(Elected Annually)

Edward L. Kelley John M. Wilfert, Jr.

Personnel Board

(Appointed by Moderator)

Jack A. Marshall, Chairman	Term expires 1968
John J. Gibbons	Term expires 1968
Walter H. O'Leary	Term expires 1969
John E. Bowler	Term expires 1970
Harry L. Mullin	Term expires 1970

Trustees of Elbridge Farmer Fund

(Not Elective)

Edward P. Clark
 Arthur O. Yeames
 Edmund L. Frost

Francis Keefe
 Everett C. Bryant
 Gardner C. Porter

APPOINTED BY TOWN MANAGER

Tree Warden

Frank P. Wright	Term Expires ----
-----------------------	-------------------

Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds

Ira M. Jones	Term Expires 1968
Harry H. Baldwin, III, Chairman	Term Expires 1969
Joseph P. Healey	Term Expires 1970

Planning Board

*John A. Cataldo	Term Expires 1968
xWilliam A. Trenchard	Term Expires 1968
Richard L. Mullin	Term Expires 1969
David A. Leone, Chairman	Term Expires 1969
William E. Shea	Term Expires 1970
John J. Mulkerin, Jr.	Term Expires 1970

Park Commissioners

John F. McGann	Term Expires 1968
John W. Walsh, 3rd	Term Expires 1969
Lawrence R. Babine, Chairman	Term Expires 1970

Cemetery Commissioners

#T. Gordon Smith	Term Expires 1967
John H. Callahan, Chairman	Term Expires 1968
Arthur L. McAvoy	Term Expires 1969
J. Raymond Keefe	Term Expires 1970

* Resigned

x Appointed

Deceased

Trustees of Robbins Library

*Robert T. Uek	Term Expires 1968
xJoseph A. Callahan	Term Expires 1968
J. Milton Washburn	Term Expires 1968
Molly F. Yood	Term Expires 1969
Maude Thompson	Term Expires 1970
Norris H. Hoyt, Chairman	Term Expires 1970

Board of Health

Paul F. Burke, Chairman	Term Expires 1968
Carl E. Barstow	Term Expires 1969
John M. Peters	Term Expires 1970

Board of Public Welfare

Walter T. Kenney, Chairman	Term Expires 1968
Mrs. Malcolm O. Nicholl	Term Expires 1969
Brewster Ames	Term Expires 1970

Board of Directors of Youth Services

Reverend Robert F. Casey	Term Expires 1968
Anthony J. DiNatale, Chairman	Term Expires 1968
Rebecca Glasmann	Term Expires 1968
Dr. Lawrence H. Anderson	Term Expires 1969
Jacob Katz	Term Expires 1969
George P. Faulkner	Term Expires 1970
Reverend Wilbur Canady	Term Expires 1970

Conservation Commission

David D. Wallace	Term Expires 1968
Charles L. Bankart	Term Expires 1968
Rudolph Kass	Term Expires 1969
Philip S. Thayer, Chairman	Term Expires 1969
Robert J. Muldoon, Jr.	Term Expires 1969
Alfred H. Dwyer	Term Expires 1970
Herbert M. Meyer	Term Expires 1970

Council for the Aging

Joseph J. Barry
Walter Jones
Joseph F. Tulimieri

Charles R. Armour
#Lorrimer E. Higgins
Lee Lanza

Harry P. McCabe

*Resigned xAppointed #Deceased

APPOINTED OFFICERS

Boards of Appeals	(Alfred C. Bridgens	1968
Building.....	(Alfred A. Scott	1969
	(Daniel A. Healy, Jr. Chmn.	1970
	(John J. Stanton, Assoc.	1968
	(John R. Kenney	1968
	(Ralph F. Tuller, Chmn.	1969
Zoning	(Alfred C. Bridgens	1970
	(Robert F. Welch, Assoc.	1968
	(Joseph W. DelloRusso, Assoc.	1968
Burial Agent	James Coyne	
Chief, Fire Department	John E. Canniff	
Chief, Police Department	**Albert E. Ryan	
	xFerdinand A. Lucarelli	
	(Frank K. Nicksay	
	** (Albert E. Ryan	
	x(Ferdinand A. Lucarelli	
	(Herbert S. Hurd	
Constables.....	(Robert J. Zaino	
	(John E. Biagioni	
	(Christopher J. Cammarata	
	(Ralph L. LaValle	
	(Charles R. Antworth, Jr.	
	(Carmen T. Foritano	
Contributory Retirement Board.....	(Harold A. Cahalin	
	(Warren E. O'Leary	
Custodian in Charge of Town Houses	Daniel J. Canniff	
Director, Civil Defense.....	John P. Dempsey	
Director, Housing Authority	Robert Hauser	
Director, Public Health.....	Justin E. Comeau	
Director, Veterans' Services Department	James Coyne	
Dog Officer.....	Samuel F. Femia	
Fence Viewers	(James C. McCabe	
	(James J. Dolan	
	** (Albert E. Ryan	
	(Ferdinand A. Lucarelli	
Field Drivers	(John Y. Duggan, Jr.	
	(Walter H. O'Leary	
	(Harold J. O'Leary	
Finance Committee	Precinct	
	1	Edwin A. Barnard
	2	William H. Dunn
	3	Ronald E. Higby

**Retired

xAppointed

#Deceased

Finance Committee	Precinct		
	4	George J. Remmert, Chmn.	1970
	5	Joseph L. Sliney	1969
	6	George K. Rugg, Vice Chmn.	1968
	7	Eugene F. Lawler, Jr.	1970
	8	Charles W. Blackmon.	1969
	9	John R. Cotter.	1968
	10	Robert G. Sisson.	1970
	11	Gilbert F. Dillon, Sec.	1969
	12	Bernard A. Forest.	1969
	13	Percival E. Richardson.	1970
	14	William E. Collins.	1969
Member at Large, Exec. Sec.		Philip D. Ahern	
#Member at Large		J. Howard Hayes	
Member at Large		Irving Stein	1968

Forest Warden	John F. Caniff
Inspector of Animals	Dr. John J. Murphy, Jr.
Inspector of Buildings	James C. McCabe
Inspector of Milk	Walter T. Galvin
Inspector of Plumbing and Gas	Donald P. Byrne
Inspector of Slaughtering	Justin E. Comeau
Inspector of Wires	Robert L. Reid
Keeper of Lockup	**Albert E. Ryan xFerdinand A. Lucarelli
Librarian, Robbins Library	Judith E. Stromdahl
Registrars of Voters	(Joseph H. Cormier, Chmn. 1968 (Alfred M. DeVito 1969 (Harlan P. Smith 1970
Representative to the Metropolitan Area Planning Council	Murdena A. Campbell
Secretary, Agent, Board of Public Welfare	Thomas H. Lavin
Secretary, Board of Assessors	Philip J. Waterman
Secretary, Board of Selectmen	Frank K. Nicksay
Secretary, Board of Survey	Frank K. Nicksay
Secretary, Personnel Board	A. Lee Morris
Sealer of Weights and Measures	James J. Dolan
Superintendent, Fire and Police Signal System	John E. Canniff
Superintendent, Parks and Recreation	William F. Canty
Superintendent of Schools	Bert A. Roens
Superintendent of Public Works	Francis N. C'Hara

**Retired

xAppointed

#Deceased

Supervisor of Custodians	John R. Smith
Supervisor of Maintenance	Anthony Quattrocchi
Town Accountant	Carmen T. Foritano
Town Counsel	Joseph A. Purcell
Town Engineer	#Wilbur H. Roby
Town Manager	Donald R. Marquis
Town Physician	Dr. Edward W. Feeley
Town Planner	Harry J. Miller
Water Registrar	David P. Geary

COMMITTEES APPOINTED IN PURSUANCE OF TOWN MEETING VOTES

COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE, CONSIDER AND MAKE
RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE TOWN RELATIVE TO THE
CONSTRUCTION AND OPERATION OF REFUSE DISPOSAL INCINERATORS

Votes of March 20, 1953 & March 24, 1954

William H. Borghesani
William F. Meade

Charles Hughes
Alfred A. Scott

COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE ADEQUACY OF THE
PRESENT AND FUTURE LOCATIONS OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Vote of March 15, 1954

Flora Y. McCarty
David E. Purpel
John P. Morine

Alfred Camarano
Edward G. Grey
Bert A. Roens

Donald R. Marquis

COMMITTEE TO PROCURE PLANS AND ESTIMATES FOR THE
CONSTRUCTION OF A SCHOOL BUILDING IN THE FLORENCE AVENUE AREA

Vote of March 24, 1954

Richard W. Baker
Velma B. Brown

Horace H. Homer
William A. Trenchard

Donald R. Marquis

ARLINGTON BROTHERHOOD COMMITTEE

Vote of March 27, 1955

Charles W. Clark
David H. Gersh
Carmen T. Foritano

John F. McGann
Agnes M. Sullivan
Max W. Rosenthal

COMMITTEE ON THE HIGH SCHOOL ADDITIONS AND RECONSTRUCTION

Vote of April 4, 1956

Mary K. Carter
Edward G. GreyM. Norcross Stratton
Donald R. Marquis

ARLINGTON DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Vote of March 25, 1957

Karl E. Weiss
John B. Fox
Francis A. O'HearnAllan B. Igo
Lawrence R. Babine
John MirakCOMMITTEE TO PROCURE PLANS AND ESTIMATES FOR THE
CONSTRUCTION OF AN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING ON LAND
OWNED BY THE TOWN LOCATED ON PHEASANT AVENUE

Vote of March 23, 1959

Robert R. Bryant
Daniel C. Whitney
Alfred CamaranoAubrey C. Tobey
Mary K. Carter
Edward G. Grey

Donald R. Marquis

ARLINGTON HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Vote of April 2, 1962

#Chester R. Whitman
George A. Lincoln
Christopher J. CammarataJoseph S. Daly
Hollis M. Gott
Leonard CollinsCOMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE, CONSIDER AND MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS
AS TO THE ADVISABILITY OF INSTALLING VOTING MACHINES IN ANY
OR ALL OF THE PRECINCTS OF THE TOWN

Vote of March 18, 1965

Ronald E. Higby
Robert L. SmithFrank K. Nicksay
Joseph J. Doyle

Ann M. Powers

COMMITTEE ON TRAFFIC CONTROLS IN THE AREA OF
CHESTNUT AND MEDFORD STREETS

Vote of April 6, 1966

Edward W. Murphy, Jr.
Joseph F. MulherinDorothy Kelleher Meehan
Arthur G. Guarente

#Wilbur H. Roby

#Deceased

**Records of Elections and Town Meetings
During the Year 1967
TOWN WARRANT**

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

To the Constables of the Town of Arlington, in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Town on

SATURDAY, THE FOURTH DAY OF MARCH, 1967

at seven o'clock in the forenoon, to act on the following Articles, namely:

Article 1. To elect by ballot the following Town Officers: Two Selectmen for three years; one Assessor for three years and three members of the School Committee for three years; also, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43A of the General Laws, in each precinct the number of Town Meeting Members as hereinafter specified: In Precinct 1, four such members for three years and one such member for one year; in Precinct 2, six such members for three years; in Precinct 3, three such members for three years; in Precinct 4, five such members for three years; in Precinct 5, seven such members for three years and one such member for two years; in Precinct 6, four such members for three years; in Precinct 7, fifteen such members to be elected; in Precinct 8, Five such members for three years and one such member for one year; in Precinct 9, eighteen such members to be elected; in Precinct 10, five such members for three years; in Precinct 11, nine such members for three years and one such member for two years; in Precinct 12, six such members for three years and one such member for one year; in Precinct 13, six such members for three years; in Precinct 14, nine such members for three years and one such member for two years.

For these purposes, the polls will be opened at seven o'clock A.M. and remain open until eight o'clock P.M., at each of the polling places designated, viz: Precinct One, in the East Arlington Branch Library, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue; Precincts Two and Four, in the Hardy School Building, entrance on Lake Street; Precinct 3, in the Junior High School Building East, entrance on Tufts Street; Precinct 5, in the Thompson School Building, entrance on North Union Street; Precincts Six and Eight, in the Town Hall; Precinct 7, in the Fidelity House, St. Agnes Parish, entrance on Medford Street; Precinct 9A, in the Bishop School, entrance from Stowcroft Road; Precincts 9B and 11B, in the Stratton School, entrance from Mountain Avenue; Precincts 10A and 12A, in the Cutter School Building, entrance on School Street; Precincts 10B and 12B, in the Brackett School Building, entrance on Eastern Avenue; Precinct 11A, in the Highland Hose House, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue; Precinct 13, in the Pierce School Building, entrance on Park Avenue North, Heights; Precinct 14A, Park Avenue Congregational Church, entrance on Paul Revere Road; Precinct 14B in the Dallin School Building, entrance on Florence Avenue.

You are, also required to notify and warn the said inhabitants to meet at the Town Hall, in said Town on Monday, the twentieth day of March, 1967, at eight o'clock in the evening, at which time and place the following articles are to be acted upon and determined exclusively by town meeting members, in accordance with, and subject to, the referenda provided for by Chapter 43A of the General Laws.

Article 2. To choose and appoint all other usual Town officers not hereinbefore mentioned, in such manner as the Town may determine.

Article 3. To hear and act on the reports of the committee under votes of the Town passed March 20, 1953, and March 24, 1954, to investigate, consider and make recommendations to the Town relative to the construction and operation of refuse disposal incinerators; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 15, 1954, to investigate and study the adequacy of the present school buildings within the Town and the future locations of new school buildings; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 24, 1954, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of a school building in the Florence Avenue area; of the Arlington Brotherhood Committee under vote of the Town passed March 28, 1955; of the High School additions and reconstruction committee under vote of the Town passed April 4, 1956; of the Arlington Development Commission under vote of the Town passed March 25, 1957; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 23, 1959, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of an elementary school building on land owned by the Town located on Pheasant Avenue; of the Arlington Historical Committee under vote of the Town passed April 2, 1962; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 29, 1965, to consider revaluation of real estate; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 18, 1965, to investigate, consider and make recommendations as to the advisability of installing voting machines in any or all of the precincts of the Town; of the committee under vote of the Town passed April 6, 1966, to make a survey on traffic controls in the area of Chestnut Street and Medford Street; and of other Town Boards and officers and of the Finance and other committees heretofore appointed.

Article 4. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1968, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes that may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 5. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan and Schedule B of the Compensation Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any Article of the Warrant for this meeting, by increasing all money figures contained therein by approximately eight percent (8%) to the nearest even dollar in the annual salary schedules, excepting the money figures contained in Grades PF 2, PF 3, PF 4, PF 5, and PF 6, and eight percent (8%) to the nearest ten cents (10¢) in the weekly salary schedule, and by increasing the compensation of regularly employed part-time employees by approximately eight percent (8%) to the nearest dollar; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1967; appropriate the sum of \$149,710.00 to be expended by the departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 6. To see if the Town will authorize the various departments of the Town to increase by approximately eight percent (8%) to the nearest even dollar the basic annual salaries or wages of all classified full-time employees now receiving salaries or wages in excess of maximums as now contained in Schedule

A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Compensation Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1967; appropriate the sum of \$1,155.00 to be expended by the departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 7. To see if the Town will accept Section 58D of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, as inserted by Chapter 452 of the Acts of 1965, which Act is entitled "AN ACT PROVIDING FOR A FORTY-TWO HOUR WORK WEEK FOR FIRE FIGHTERS"; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 8. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by adding the note" (h) 12% additional to the nearest even dollar for Patrolmen, Police Sargeant, Police Lieutenant, Police Captain, and Chief of Police"; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1967; appropriate the sum of \$55,915.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Finance Committee)

Article 9. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Compensation Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by increasing all money figures contained in Grades PF 2, PF 3, PF 4, PF 5, and PF 6, by approximately twelve percent (12%) to the nearest even dollar; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1967; appropriate the sum of \$125,240.00, to be expended by the departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 10. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Gardener from Grade MC 1 to Grade MC 2; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1967; appropriate the sum of \$168.40, to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 11. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Supervisor of Custodians from Grade AG 14 to Grade AG 15; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1967; appropriate the sum of \$344.00, to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 12. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Superintendent of Parks and Recreation from Grade AG 18 to Grade AG 19; and by reallocating Assistant Superintendent of Recreation from Grade AG 14 to Grade AG 15; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1967; appropriate the sum of \$772.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 13. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Dog Officer from Part-time to Grade AG 13.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 14. To see if the Town will amend paragraphs 3c and 3e of Sub-section A of Section 11 of Article 7C of the By-Laws by striking out said paragraphs 3c, and 3e of Sub Section A and inserting in place thereof the following:

c. Four calendar weeks vacation for employees, except professional librarians and library assistants, who have served not less than fifteen years of continuous full-time service with the Town, said fifteen years of service to be completed prior to June 1.

e. Three calendar weeks vacation for library assistants; provided, however, that any library assistant who has served not less than fifteen years of continuous full-time service with the Town shall be entitled to a vacation of four calendar weeks, said fifteen years service to be completed prior to June 1. said amendment to be effective June 1, 1967.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 15. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Compensation Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any Article of the Warrant for this meeting, by increasing all money figures contained therein by the sum of \$800.00 in the annual salary schedules, excepting the money figures contained in Grades PF 2, PF 3, PF 4, PF 5, and PF 6, and the sum of \$15.30 in the weekly salary schedule; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1967; appropriate a sum or sums of money for said purpose or purposes to be expended by the various departments affected; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 16. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws by striking out note "(b)" at the end of the Classification Plan and inserting in place thereof the following:

(b) 25¢ per hour additional when assigned to night shift.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 17. To see if the Town will amend paragraph 3c of Sub-Section A of Section 11, of Article 7C of the By-Laws by striking out said paragraph 3C of Sub-Section A and inserting in place thereof the following:

(c) Four calendar weeks vacation for employees, except professional librarians and library assistants, who have served not less than ten years of continuous full-time service with the Town, said ten years of service to be completed prior to June 1, 1967; said amendment to be effective June 1, 1967.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 18. To see if the Town will amend Sub-Section B of Section 12 of Article 7C of the By-Laws by striking out said Sub-Section B of Section 12 and inserting in place thereof the following:

Sub-section B. Earned sick leave with pay will be limited to one and three-quarters days per month, not to exceed twenty-one days per year and will be credited on the first day of each month. Sick leave credit will begin on the first

day of the month following employment except as otherwise provided in Sub-section A. Employees having an aggregate of more than two days of authorized leave without pay in any calendar month shall not receive sick leave credit for that month. Employees having unauthorized absence without pay in any calendar month shall not receive sick leave credit for that month.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 19. To see if the Town of Arlington will accept Chapter 612, the Acts of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the year 1966.

AN ACT placing the office of Chief of the Fire Department of the Town of Arlington under the Civil Service law and rules upon the occurrence of a vacancy in said office.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 20. To see if the Town will repeal Section 10 of Article 12 of the By-Laws, and substitute the following:

The owner of any dog that has bitten without cause, or jeopardized the public safety by chasing any motor vehicle or bicycle shall be ordered to permanently restrain such dog. On violation of a restraint order or negligence, the owner shall be fined fifteen dollars.

The owner of any dog guilty of disturbing the peace in any other manner and warned by the Dog Officer on three occasions, shall therewith be required to remove the dog from the confines of the Town.

Full responsibility for enforcement of the law shall rest with a fulltime Dog Officer, at a salary to be determined by the Town Manager, and approved by the Board of Selectmen.

Dogs not having committed any offense, and being duly licensed, shall be allowed on the public ways without restraint.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 21. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the installation of pedestrian actuated traffic signals on Massachusetts Avenue at Appleton Street and at Appleton Place; determine in what manner the money will be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 22. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the conversion of a portion of traffic signals now existing within the town to conform with the requirements contained in the manual on Uniform Traffic Control Devices issued by the Bureau of Public Roads of the U.S. Department of Commerce; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 23. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to purchase and install an air conditioning system in the Robbins Memorial Town Hall and the Town Hall Addition; determine in what manner the money will be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 24. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to excavate, grade, pave, paint stalls, provide landscaping and do any and all other acts necessary on land owned by The Town of Arlington, situated in the Town Hall grounds adjacent to the westerly side of the Robbins House, for the purpose of providing an off-street parking area; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 25. To make appropriations to defray Town obligations, liabilities, outlay and expenses and especially for or relating to all or any of the boards, departments, purposes and matters hereinafter mentioned; and to provide for the disposal of motor vehicles and other personal property belonging to the Town; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Finance Committee; Board of Selectmen; Town Manager; Purchasing Agent; Maintenance Department, Accountant, Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes Department; Assessors' Department; Legal Department; Claims; Town Clerk's Department; Vital Statistics; Public Works Department; Engineering Department; Elections and Town Meetings; Planning Board; Board of Survey; Robbins Memorial Town House Grounds Department; Police Department; Parking Meters; Fire Department; Fire and Police Signal System; Building, Plumbing and Gas Inspection; Boards of Appeals (Building and Zoning; Wire Department; Sealer of Weights and Measures; Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Suppression; Tree Warden's Department; Health Department; Inspector of Animals; Sewerage System Maintenance; Removal of Ashes, Offal and Rubbish; Highway Division; Snow and Ice Removal; Lighting of Streets and Ways; Traffic Signals; Public Welfare Department; Aid to Dependent Children; Old Age Assistance; Disability Assistance; District or Other Nurses; Veterans' Benefits; Schools; Robbins Library and Branches; Parks; Playgrounds; Pensions (Non-Contributory); Contributory Retirement System; Memorial Day; Patriots Day; Printing Town Reports; Insurance; Workmen's Compensation Insurance Funds; Municipal Insurance Fund; Reserve Fund; Maintenance of Robbins House and Houses owned by the Town; Water Department Maintenance; Cemeteries; Interest; Debt; Sinking Fund; Personnel Board; Civil Defense; Board of Directors of Youth Services; Group Life Insurance; Group Health, Medical and Surgical Insurance.

Article 26. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the revaluation of all Real and Personal Property in the Town; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Board of Assessors)

Article 27. To see what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate to pay for a complete revaluation of all the taxable property in the Town, to be made by and under the supervision of the Board of Assessors; or take other action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 28. To see if the Town will place a pedestrian cross light on Medford Street, between the Housing for the Aged and St. Agnes Convent.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 29. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of the Sewerage System; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 30. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of Water Mains; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 31. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of Storm Drains; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 32. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Construction and Installation of Sidewalks and Edgestones; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 33. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Reconstruction and maintenance of Permanent Sidewalks and Resetting of Edgestones Upon the Public Ways of the Town; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 34. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the relocation, alteration and widening, construction of, specific repairs upon and improvement of all or any parts of Massachusetts Avenue and Highland Avenue within the town as now existing or hereafter relocated, altered and widened, including land damages, if any, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments or otherwise; said appropriation to be used with any sum or sums which may be allotted by the Commonwealth or County of Middlesex, or both, for such purpose or purposes; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action in any way relative to all or any of the foregoing.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the treasury a sum or sums of money for the reconstruction of any or all parts of the following streets or ways within the town: Claremont Avenue, Hillside Avenue, Dudley Street, Library Drive; or take any action, relating thereto.

Article 36. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the installation of granite curbing around the grassed area in the center of Orvis Road; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 37. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to file a bill in the State Legislature providing for a directive from the General Court to the appropriate Agency and an appropriation of funds, for the widening of a portion of Forest Street where it intersects with the right of way of the Boston and Maine Railroad at other than grade; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 38. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the construction of an additional culvert or conduit in town-owned land from the westerly side of Grove Street to the easterly property line of the High School property, for the purpose of containing a portion of Mill Brook; said appropriation to be matched by an allotment of funds from the State Department of Public Works; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 39. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Act of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts in the Town of Arlington for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewater, foreshores and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Article 40. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from #11 to Williams Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Nicod Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments;

establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Williams Street and the northeasterly side line of Nicod Street, thence southerly and southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Nicod Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 15 feet a distance of 20.52 feet to the point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Nicod Street a distance of 173.77 feet to the present accepted portion of Nicod Street, thence southwesterly across Nicod Street and by said accepted portion of Nicod Street, a distance of 41.29 feet to a point on the southwesterly side line of Nicod Street, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Nicod Street a distance of 169.60 feet to a point of curve, thence westerly and southwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Nicod Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 15 feet a distance of 26.61 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Nicod Street and the southeasterly side line of Williams Street, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Williams Street a distance of 71.47 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass., entitled, "Plan and Profile of Nicod Street, Appleton Terrace, Arlington, Mass. Scales Horizontal = 40 feet to an inch Vertical = 6 feet to an inch, Ernest W. Branch, Civil Engineer, 73 Tremont St., Boston."

Article 41. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Littlejohn Street to Wilson Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Mary Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly side line of Wilson Avenue and the northerly side line of Mary Street, thence southeasterly on said northerly side line of Mary Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 30.21 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Mary Street a distance of 498.13 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly and northerly on said northerly side line of Mary Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 40.96 feet to the point of intersection of said northerly side line of Mary Street and the westerly side line of Littlejohn Street, thence southeasterly on said westerly side line of Littlejohn Street a distance of 90.21 feet to the point of intersection of said westerly side line of Littlejohn Street and the southerly side line of Mary Street, thence northwesterly and westerly on said southerly side line of Mary Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 37.58 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Mary Street a distance of 499.49 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly and southerly on said southerly side line of Mary Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 32.62 feet to the point of intersection of said southerly side line of Mary Street and the easterly side line of Wilson Avenue, thence northwesterly on said easterly side line of Wilson Avenue a distance of 80.14 feet to the point of beginning, as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled "Plan and Profile of Mary Street, Arlington, Mass. as Petitioned for by; Caryl Realty Trust John A. Cadario, Trustee, Scales; Hor. 1 in. = 40 ft. Vert. 1 in. = 6 ft. Everett M. Brooks Co., Civil Engr's, Newtonville, Mass., March 1948."

Article 42. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Aerial Street to and including 10' of Lot #54, substantially in the location of the private way known as Carl Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly side line of Aerial Street and the extension thereof and the southwesterly side line of Carl Road, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Carl Road a distance of 103.88 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Carl Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 197.10 feet a distance of 79.24 feet to a point of tangency, thence northerly on said southwesterly side line of Carl Road a distance of 10.0 feet to a point, thence easterly across said Carl Road a distance of 40.0 feet to a point on the northeasterly side line of Carl Road a distance of 10.0 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Carl Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 157.10 feet a distance of 63.16 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Carl Road a distance of 84.40 feet to a point on said northeasterly side line of Carl Road at the end of the present accepted portion of Aerial Street, thence southwesterly across said Carl Road and by said accepted portion of Aerial Street a distance of 44.49 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled "Board of Survey Plan and Profile of Carl Road, Arlington, Mass. Scales: Hor. 1" = 40' Ver. 1" = 6', Nov. 20, 1959, John J. Sullivan, C.E."

Article 43. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Wheeler Lane to Mountain Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Dickson Avenue, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Morningside Drive and the easterly side line of Dickson Avenue, thence southwesterly on said easterly side line of Dickson Avenue on a curve to the left, with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 20.02 feet to a point of tangency, thence southerly on said easterly side line of Dickson Avenue a distance of 291.90 feet to a point on said easterly side line of Dickson Avenue at the end of the present accepted portion of Dickson Avenue, thence northwesterly across said Dickson Avenue and by said accepted portion of Dickson Avenue a distance of 40.46 feet to a point on the westerly side line of Dickson Avenue, thence northerly on said westerly side line of Dickson Avenue a distance of 199.16 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on said westerly side line of Dickson Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 25' feet a distance of 58.52 feet to the point of intersection of said westerly side line of Dickson Avenue and the southeasterly side line of Wheeler Lane, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Wheeler Lane and the southeasterly side line of Morningside Drive a distance of 125.35 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Street Plan and Profile of Dickson Ave. Arlington, Mass. Scale: Hor. 1" = 40', Ver. 1" = 4', Sept. 3, 1955. Kenneth B. Oates Co., Civil Engineers & Reg. Land Surveyors."

Article 44. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Gray Street to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Gray Circle, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Gray Street and the southeasterly side line of Gray Circle, thence northwesterly and westerly on said southeasterly side line of Gray Circle on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 38 feet more or less to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Gray Circle a distance of 94.16 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Gray Circle on a curve to the left with a radius of 30 feet a distance of 17.57 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence westerly northerly and easterly on a curve to the right connecting said southeasterly side line of Gray Circle with the northwesterly side line of Gray Circle with a radius of 30 feet a distance of 129.39 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence easterly on said northwesterly side line of Gray Circle on a curve to the left with a radius of 30 feet a distance of 17.57 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Gray Circle a distance of 92.62 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly and northerly on said northwesterly side line of Gray Circle on a curve to the left with a radius of 24.88 feet a distance of 39.08 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Gray Circle and the southwesterly side line of Gray Street, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Gray Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 1905.73 feet a distance of 88.84 feet to the point of beginning, as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled "Plan and Profile of Gray Circle, Arlington, Mass. Scales: Hor: 1" = 40', Vert 1" = 6', Sept. 1928, J. J. Farley C.E."

Article 45. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Appleton Street to Sylvia Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Modena Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Sylvia Street and the northeasterly side line of Modena Street, thence southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Modena Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 15 feet a distance of 23.56 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Modena Street, a distance of 164.81 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly and easterly on said northeasterly side line of Modena Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 19.62 feet a distance of 25.04 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Modena Street and the northwesterly side line of Appleton Street, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Appleton Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 322.0 feet a distance of 72.09 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Appleton Street and the southwesterly side line of Modena Street, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on a curve to the left with a radius of 15.71 feet a distance of 25.80 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Modena Street a distance of 154.73 feet to a point of curve, thence

northwesterly and westerly on said southwesterly side line of Modena Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 15 feet a distance of 23.56 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Modena Street and the southeasterly side line of Sylvia Street, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Sylvia Street a distance of 70.0 feet to the point of beginning, as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile of Modena Street, Appleton Terrace, Arlington, Mass. Scales: Horizontal - 40 feet to an inch Vertical 6 feet to an inch Ernest W. Branch, Civil Engineer, 73 Tremont St., Boston."

Article 46. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Udine Street to Lublin Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Sylvia Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northeasterly side line of Lublin Street and the northwesterly side line of Sylvia Street, thence southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Sylvia Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 15 feet a distance of 23.56 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Sylvia Street a distance of 315 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Sylvia Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 452.97 feet a distance of 130.71 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Sylvia Street a distance of 633.24 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Sylvia Street and the southwesterly side line of Udine Street, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Udine Street a distance of 58.06 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Udine Street and the southeasterly side line of Sylvia Street, thence northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Sylvia Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 15 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Sylvia Street a distance of 609.34 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Sylvia Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 412.97 feet a distance of 119.14 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Sylvia Street a distance of 315.0 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Sylvia Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 15 feet a distance of 23.56 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Sylvia Street and the northeasterly side line of Lublin Street, thence northwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Lublin Street a distance of 70.0 feet to the point of beginning as shown on two plans on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. both entitled "Plan and Profile of Sylvia Street, Appleton Terrace, Arlington, Mass. Scales: Horizontal - 40 feet to an inch Vertical - 6 feet to an inch Ernest W. Branch, Civil Engineer, 73 Tremont St., Boston."

Article 47. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Appleton Street to Golden Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Corey Lane, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly side line of Appleton Street and the easterly side line of Corey Lane, thence southwesterly and southerly on said easterly side line of Corey Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 35.79 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said easterly side line of Corey Lane a distance of 139.46 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said easterly side line of Corey Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 42.20 feet to the point of intersection of said easterly side line of Corey Lane and the northerly side line of Golden Avenue, thence southwesterly on said northerly side line of Golden Avenue a distance of 93.54 feet to the point of intersection of said northerly side line of Golden Avenue and the westerly side line of Corey Lane, thence northeasterly and northerly on said westerly side line of Corey Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 28.28 feet a distance of 41.11 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said westerly side line of Corey Lane a distance of 134.55 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 42.75 feet to the point of intersection of said westerly side line of Corey Lane and the southerly side line of Appleton Street, thence northeasterly on said southerly side line of Appleton Street a distance of 90.87 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile of Corey Lane, Arlington, Mass. as petitioned for by Murnat Realty Trust, John A. Cadario, Trustee, Scales: Hor. 1 in. = 40 ft. Vert. 1 in. = 6 ft. Everett M. Brooks, Civil Eng., Newtonville, Mass. November 2, 1945."

Article 48. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from State Highway Taking to Corey Lane, substantially in the location of the private way known as Golden Avenue, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southerly side line of Golden Avenue, said point being 21.01 feet northeasterly of the westerly boundary line of Lot 4, thence southwesterly on said southerly boundary line of Golden Avenue a distance of 414.37 feet to a point, thence northwesterly across said Golden Avenue a distance of 40.0 feet to the point of intersection of the northerly side line of Golden Avenue and the westerly side line of Corey Lane, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Golden Avenue a distance of 414.37 feet to a point at the easterly boundary line of Lot 21, thence southeasterly across said Golden Avenue and by the end of the taking by the State Department of Public Works a distance of 40.0 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile of Golden Avenue, Arlington, Mass. as petitioned for by Murnat Reality Trust, John A. Cadario, Trustee, Scales: Hor. 1 in. = 40 ft. Vert. 1 in. = 6 ft. Everett M. Brooks, Civil Eng. Newtonville, Mass. November 2, 1945."

Article 49. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Corey Lane to the Lexington Line, substantially in the location of the private way known as Golden Avenue, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly side line of Golden Avenue and the westerly side line of Corey Lane, thence southeasterly across said Golden Avenue a distance of 40.0 feet to a point on the southerly side line of Golden Avenue, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Golden Avenue on a curve to the right with a radius of 472.22 feet a distance of 138.99 feet to a point of tangency, thence westerly on said southerly side line of Golden Avenue a distance of 117.84 feet to the Arlington-Lexington Town Line, thence northeasterly on said Arlington-Lexington Town Line and across said Golden Avenue a distance of 49.86 feet to a point on the northerly side line of Golden Avenue, thence easterly on said northerly side line of Golden Avenue a distance of 88.09 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Golden Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 432.22 feet a distance of 127.21 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Plan and Profile of Golden Avenue, Arlington, Mass. as petitioned for by Murnat Realty Trust, John A. Cadario, Trustee, Scales: - Hor. 1 in. = 40 ft. Vert. 1 in. = 6 ft. Everett M. Brooks - Civil Eng. Newtonville, Mass., November 2, 1945."

Article 50. To see if the Town will make an appropriation under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, for the original construction of public ways in the Town, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of said construction; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 51. To see if the Town will authorize the acquisition by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise of any land easement or rights therein, including an easement or easements in land adjoining the location of any or all public ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting, consisting of a right to have land of the location protected by having the surface of such adjoining land slope from the boundary of the location; make an appropriation for such acquisition; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 52. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sign a receipt issued by the Public Works Department of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for a pro tanto payment to the Town in the amount of \$706.65, for a taking of Park Land bordering the Concord Highway and to be used for highway purposes; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 53. To see if the Town will make an appropriation, to be used with a matching appropriation made by the Town of Lexington, for a Hydrological and Land Use Study of a parcel of land located in the Town of Lexington and owned by the Town of Arlington, known as the Great Meadows; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 54. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a committee of five registered voters of the Town to investigate, consider, and make recommendation regarding the feasibility of using all or part of Town owned land known as the Great Meadows for a municipal golf course of the Town; said committee to report not later than the 1968 Annual Town Meeting; make an appropriation for the use of said committee; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum or sums of money to be expended under the direction of the Dallin School Building Committee,

appointed under Article 68 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1954 for the purpose of erecting an addition, or additions, to the present Cyrus E. Dallin School, and to provide for other alterations and improvements to and remodeling, modernization and reconstruction of said Dallin School, including the cost of furnishings, equipment and lighting for said addition and other facilities for both the present building and the proposed addition; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating to any or all of the foregoing.

(Inserted at the request of the Dallin School Building Committee)

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum or sums of money to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager for the purpose of converting two coal-firing steam boilers at the Junior High School East to oil-burning boilers and to remodel the heat units and control system, install an incinerator, and do other related work; determine in what manner the money shall be raised or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the School Committee)

Article 57. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Conservation Commission to expend from the Conservation Fund an amount necessary to acquire by purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise certain land on Mount Gilboa; the land to be managed and under the control of the Conservation Commission for the purposes of conservation as stated in G. L. c 40, s. 8C and to authorize and direct said commission to apply to the Department of Natural Resources of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for reimbursement under G. L. 132A, s. 11, and to any other state or federal agency for such grants or reimbursements as may be, or become available; and said Commission is authorized to enter into such agreements therefor on behalf of the Town as may be necessary.

The said land is more particularly described as follows:

- A. On Town of Arlington Assessors' Block Plan No. 84: Lots 2, 3, 4, Pt. 5, 6 & Pt. 5, and 7 fronting on the southerly sideline of Orient Avenue, as shown on said plan;
- B. On Town of Arlington Assessors' Block Plan No. 84: Lots 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, and 15 fronting on the northerly sideline of Madison Avenue, as shown on said plan;
- C. A parcel of land shown on Town of Arlington Assessors' Block Plan No. 84 as containing 57,744 square feet and beginning at a point on Summit Street, as shown on said plan abutting the northeasterly corner of land of Frank P. Smith and thence running
 Northwesterly a distance of 160.75' by land of said Frank P. Smith;
 Northwesterly again on another course, a distance of 82.0';
 Northeasterly 182' \pm by Lot 8 and 122' \pm by Lot 7 to a point on said Summit Street.
 Southerly by the westerly sideline of Summit Street, to the point of beginning.
- D. A parcel of land belonging now or formerly to Frank P. Smith bounded
 Easterly by Alpine Street, 12';
 Southeasterly by land of others, 340';
 Southwesterly by other land of said Frank P. Smith, 165';
 Northwesterly by land of others, 367';
 Northeasterly by land now or formerly of Charles H. Morgan, 160.75';
- E. On Town of Arlington Assessors' Block Plan No. 84, located on the southerly side of Hill Avenue, as shown on said plan and easterly of Park Place as shown on said plan: Lots, A, B, C and D and Lots 12, 13, 14 and 15.

or take any other action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Conservation Commission)

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Conservation Commission to expend from the Conservation Fund an amount necessary to acquire by purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise an interest in certain land abutting Mill Brook, either a perpetual easement for the use of said land as a landscaped pedestrian way for the use of the inhabitants of the Town or the fee title in said land; the land to be managed and under the control of the Conservation Commission for the purposes of conservation as stated in G. L. c40, s. 8C and to authorize, the direct said Commission to apply to the Department of Natural Resources of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for reimbursement under G. L. 132A, s. 11, and to any other state or federal agency for such grants or reimbursements as may be, or become available; and said Commission is authorized to enter into such agreements therefor on behalf of the Town as may be necessary.

The said land is more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the southwesterly corner of the Wellington Park property at or near the division line between land now or formerly of Cherny and land of Mary E. Kelley, thence northwesterly through said land of Mary E. Kelley a distance of 270 feet more or less to a point on the northeasterly extension of the easterly property line of the Highland Fire Station, thence southwesterly on said extension of the Highland Fire Station property line a distance of 40 feet to an angle point at said Highland Fire Station property, thence northwesterly by said Highland Fire Station property a distance of 80 feet; by land now or formerly of Higgins a distance of 46 feet and by land now or formerly of Cannif a distance of 35 feet more or less, thence northerly by land now or formerly of O'Donnell a distance of 150 feet more or less, thence northwesterly by land now or formerly of Gersh a distance of 80 feet, thence southwesterly by said land now or formerly of Gersh a distance of 18 feet more or less, thence northwesterly by land now or formerly of Hartling a distance of 61 feet, thence northeasterly by a lot of land now or formerly of Kelley a distance of 60 feet to an angle point, thence northwesterly by said lot of land now or formerly of Kelley a distance of 100 feet to the southeasterly side line of Brattle Street, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Brattle Street, a distance of 40 feet more or less, thence southeasterly by land now or formerly of Mulcare a distance of 81.29 feet and by land now or formerly of Woras a distance of 114.33 feet, thence southerly by land now or formerly of Hilferdy and Santini a distance of 302.51 feet, thence southeasterly by land now or formerly of Nigro and by the end of Dudley Street Place, a distance of 215 feet more or less, thence southeasterly by land now or formerly of Napolitano, a distance of 130 feet more or less to the Wellington Park property, thence southwesterly by said Wellington Park property a distance of 138.61 feet to the point of beginning and containing approximately 87,000 square feet.

(Inserted at the request of the Conservation Commission)

Article 59. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the use of the Conservation Commission; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or takesuchaction relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Conservation Commission)

Article 60. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of fifty thousand (\$50,000.00) dollars for the development of a playground, including the construction of a Little League Field, Pop Warner Gridiron, two tennis courts, a basketball court, and a small tot area; said playground to be developed on land owned by the Town and known as the Fowles Pond area; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Board of Park Commissioners)

Article 61. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of \$2,500.00, to be expended at the discretion of the Arlington Historical Committee for the purpose of promoting an appreciation of Arlington's unique and singular contributions to our national heritage, and to restore and replace certain plaques of such for posterity; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Arlington Historical Committee)

Article 62. To see if the Town will transfer the sum of Eight Thousand Dollars (\$8,000.00) from the Mount Pleasant Cemetery Sale of Lots and Graves Fund to the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement of the Town Cemeteries.

(Inserted at the request of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners)

Article 63. To see if the Town will transfer the sum of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) from the Mount Pleasant Cemetery Sale of Lots and Graves Fund to the Cemetery Commissioners for the Purchase of Burial Rights.

(Inserted at the request of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners)

Article 64. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to provide furnishings and equipment for the proposed addition to the East Arlington Branch of the Robbins Library; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Trustees of Robbins Library)

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of the parcel of land with the building thereon, to Arlington Post 1775, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, Inc., for the use of said veterans organization as quarters, said parcel of land with the building thereon is located on Railroad Avenue, and is referred to as the former railroad station, at Arlington Center, of the Boston and Maine Railroad.

Said parcel with the building thereon is bounded and described as follows:

NORTHEASTERLY by land of the Boston and Maine Railroad, one hundred and eight (108) feet;

NORTHWESTERLY by land of the Town of Arlington, thirty-two (32) feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY by land of the Town of Arlington, one hundred and eight (108) feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by land of the Town of Arlington, thirty-two (32) feet. From a plan of the land in Arlington, Massachusetts, R 13,2425 from the Boston and Maine Railroad to the Town of Arlington, J. K. Keenan, Asst. Chief Engineer, January, 1960. Said land containing three thousand four hundred and fifty (3,450) square feet, more or less.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 66. To see if the Town will name the Little League Field at Linwood Street, as James J. Scannell Field; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 67. To see whether the Town will authorize and direct the Selectmen to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of the parcel of land hereinafter described to the Arlington Housing Authority to erect a building or buildings for housing for aged citizens under Chapter 667 of the Acts of 1954 and Acts in amendment thereof and addition thereto; or take any action relating thereto.

The land, owned by the Town, adjacent to Winslow Street, is bounded and described as follows:

"On the southeast by Mystic Street, a distance of 187.47 feet; on the southwest by land of the Arlington National Bank, 320 ft. more or less; on the northwest by Russell Terrace 51 ft; on the northeast by Winslow Street, two courses of 219.2 ft. and 128 ft. more or less, and on the east by Winslow Street, with a curve with a radius of 20 ft. and a length of 34 ft. and containing 43,800 sq. ft.

(Inserted at the request of the Arlington Housing Authority)

Article 68. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out the definitions "Gross Habitable Floor Area" and "Story" within Section 6 and inserting in place thereof the following new definitions:

"Gross Habitable Floor Area": The sum in square feet, of the gross horizontal areas of all the floors of a building, including basements, as measured from the faces of the exterior walls, or center lines of walls separating two buildings, including:

- (a) elevator shafts and stairwells on each floor;
 - (b) attic space, whether finished or unfinished, except as hereafter excluded;
 - (c) interior mezzanines, and penthouses; and
 - (d) basement and cellar areas not devoted exclusively to uses accessory to the operation of the building;
- but excluding

- (a) areas used for parking garages, accessory parking, or off-street loading purposes;
- (b) basement and cellar areas devoted exclusively to uses accessory to the operation of the building;
- (c) open or lattice enclosed exterior fire escapes; and
- (d) attic space and other areas for elevator machinery or mechanical equipment accessory to the building.
- (e) roofed or enclosed porches and balconies.

"Story or floor": That part of a building between any floor and the floor or roof next above. For the purpose of this By-Law, where a building is not divided into stories, a story shall be considered fifteen feet in height, provided that steeples, penthouses, cupolas, stage lofts, etc., shall not be considered as additional stories.

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 69. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out the definition "Landscaping and Recreation Area" within Section 6 and inserting in place thereof the following new definition:

"Landscaping and Recreation Area" - the part or parts of a lot developed and permanently maintained in grass or other plant materials or appropriately designed for outdoor recreational use by the occupants of the lot, which space is open to the sky and is free of automotive traffic and parking. No part or parts of a lot shall be considered to satisfy the requirement of this By-Law for Landscaping and Recreation Area unless the following conditions apply:

- (a) at least 75 percent of the area has a grade of less than 8 percent;
- (b) the width of such space shall average at least 35 feet and in no case shall be less than 25 feet.

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 70. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out Section 15-D and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 15-D, Landscaping and Recreation Area:

Landscaping and recreation area shall be required in the Residence C and CI districts and shall equal at least 30% of the gross habitable floor area of the lot of the first three stories or partial stories and 20% of the gross habitable floor area of each story thereafter and the basement of each residential building containing three or more dwelling units erected after the date of adoption of this amendment. Balconies, whose areas shall rate as equal their actual areas for the purposes of this calculation may be used in satisfaction of not more than fifty percent of this requirement, provided each one is directly accessible through a door to the apartment to which it is accredited. Such balcony shall be for the exclusive use of one apartment opening directly onto it; it shall have no side of less than six feet, and it shall be safeguarded by a permanent railing or its equivalent. It may be covered, but it shall not have building walls around more than half its perimeter.

A planting strip not less than five feet in width shall surround each residential building containing three or more dwelling units erected in the Residence C and C-1 districts after the date of adoption of this amendment.

In the Residence C and C-1 districts, any open parking facilities for five or more automobiles which may abut property used for residential purposes shall be enclosed by either a planting strip not less than five feet in width or a screening device such as an opaque fence or wall not less than five feet or more than six feet in height. Said fence or wall may extend to within fifteen feet of the street line.

If an open stream falls within the boundaries of a property, the minimum setback of any building therein, erected after the date of adoption of this amendment, shall be fifteen feet from the nearest embankment of the stream. In no case, however, shall any building be permitted within fifteen feet of the embankment of an open stream. The area, measured from the embankment may be used in the calculation of Landscaping and Recreation Area.

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 71. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by inserting after Section 24 the following new Section 25. Prosecution and Penalty:

Whoever violates any provision of this by-law, any of the conditions under which a permit is issued, or any decision of the Board of Appeals, may be fined not more than fifty dollars for each offense. Each day that such violation continues shall constitute a separate offense.

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 72. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by including in Section 6, Definitions, the following new definition:

Floor area ratio: The ratio of the gross habitable floor area of a structure to the total area of the lot.

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 73. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein so as to include in the Residence B District the area now included in the Business A District, the Residence C District and the Industrial District, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the centerline of Lowell Street and the centerline of Mill Lane, thence northerly on said centerline of Mill Lane a distance of about 107 feet to an angle point, thence southeasterly across Mill Lane and by the rear or northeasterly boundary line of Lots B and A a distance of about

105 feet, thence northerly by the Industrial District to the southwesterly boundary line of the Residence B District and the centerline of Peirce Street extended, thence southeasterly by said centerline and the extension hereof of Peirce Street, to the centerline of Clark Street, thence southwesterly by said centerline of Clark Street, a distance of about 140 feet to an angle point, thence northwesterly across said Clark Street, and by the rear boundary line of the premises numbered 1-3A Lowell Street, a distance of about 65.3 ft. to an angle point, thence southwesterly on the division line between No. 3A and No. 5 Lowell Street, a distance of 109.7 ft. to the centerline of Lowell Street, thence northwesterly on said centerline of Lowell Street, to the point of beginning.

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 74. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein so as to include in the Residence B district the area now included in the Business A district, bounded and described as follows:

On the northeast by Massachusetts Avenue and Paul Revere Road;
On the southwest by the Residence B District;
On the northwest by Dundee Road;
And on the southeast by Sutherland Road.

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 75. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out the first paragraph of Section 1, Establishment of Districts, and inserting in place thereof the following:

For the purposes of this By-Law, the Town of Arlington is hereby divided into districts of eleven classes to be known as:

1. Residence A Districts
2. Residence B Districts
3. Residence C Districts
4. Residence C-1 Districts
5. Residence D Districts
6. Residence E Districts
7. Residence F Districts
8. Business A Districts
9. Business B Districts
10. Business C Districts
11. Industrial Districts

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 76. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by including therein a new Residence F District and the following new sections:

Section 15-2. 1: Use regulations

In the Residence F district no new building or part thereof shall be constructed or used and no existing building or part thereof shall be altered, enlarged, reconstructed or used and no land shall be used for:

- (a) any industry, trade, manufacturing or commercial purpose;
- (b) any purpose except one or more of the following:
 1. Any use which is permitted in the Residence B district
 2. Apartment house
 3. Such accessory purposes which are customary or usual in connection with the foregoing purposes and are incidental thereto, including a private garage.

Section 15-2.2: Parking spaces

In the Residence F district, automobile parking spaces shall be required off-street and on land associated with and adjacent to each residential structure containing three or more dwelling units erected after the date of adoption of this amendment. Such accessible and usable spaces, plus spaces for entrances, exits and driveways, in said off-street parking area shall be provided at a ratio of at least one parking berth per dwelling unit, except low income, multi-family housing for the elderly built under state or federal public housing programs. For such public housing projects, one space for each five dwelling units shall be provided.

Such off-street parking spaces shall not be within 15 feet of any street line, nor in the front yard of any building unless within an underground or basement garage not opening directly onto the frontage street. All parking facilities so provided are to be for the exclusive use of residents of the property and their guests. Provided the above standards are met, parking may be permitted within the interior of a building used for residential purposes, or on the ground floor within the building line exposed otherwise to the elements, or in an open area. Parking or driveways shall be located at least fifteen feet from the line of embankment of an open stream.

Within the Residence F district a buffer strip at least five feet in width shall be provided between any driveways or parking areas associated with any residential structure containing three or more dwelling units erected after the date of adoption of this amendment and any abutting residential property line. Said buffer strip shall be properly planted and shall be provided with opaque fences for visual protection of abutting residential properties. The aforesaid fences shall not be less than five feet or more than six feet in height. Provided they meet the height requirements of fences, as set forth in this paragraph, suitable dense shrubbery may be used in lieu thereof.

Section 15-2.3: Landscaping and Recreation Area

Landscaping and Recreation Area shall be required in the Residence F district for all buildings containing three or more dwelling units.

Buildings containing three or more dwelling units and not exceeding 75 feet in height shall conform to the Landscaping and Recreation Area requirements of the Residence C-1 district, as set forth in Section 15-D of the Zoning By-Law.

Buildings containing three or more dwelling units and exceeding 75 feet in height shall be provided with Landscaping and Recreation Area equal at least to fifteen percent of the gross habitable floor area of all floors including the basement.

Balconies, whose areas shall rate as equal their areas for the purposes of calculating Landscaping and Recreation Area may be used in satisfaction of not more than fifty percent of this requirement, provided that each one is directly accessible through a door to the apartment to which it is accredited. Such Balcony shall be for the exclusive use of one apartment opening directly onto it; it shall have no side of less than six feet, and it shall be safeguarded by a permanent railing or its equivalent. It may be covered, but it shall not have building walls around more than half its perimeter.

Section 15-2.4: Height and Area Regulations

Single and two family houses or duplex houses erected in the Residence F district after the date of adoption of this amendment shall be required to conform to the minimum lot area and yard requirements of the Residence B district.

Single and two family or duplex houses erected in the Residence F district after the date of adoption of this amendment shall be required to conform to the minimum building area requirements of the Residence B district.

In the Residence F district, apartment buildings may not exceed one hundred and ten feet in height and one hundred and twenty-five feet in length.

Apartment buildings 75 feet in height or less shall conform to the height and area regulations of the Residence C-1 district.

Apartment buildings exceeding 75 feet in height shall conform to the following requirements:

- a. front yard or set-back, measured from the front property line: $(H+L)/6$; minimum depth of 15 feet;
- b. side yards: there shall be two side yards, each of dimension $(H+L)/6$; and a minimum of 20 feet;
- c. rear yard; $(H+L)/6$ and a minimum depth of 40 feet; where H means the height of the building in feet, and L means the length of wall in feet measured parallel to the corresponding lot line or street.

The floor area ratio of apartments in the Residence F district shall not exceed 3.0, for all buildings erected in this district after the date of adoption of this amendment.

Buildings erected in the Residence F district after the date of adoption of this amendment shall be located at least fifteen feet from the line of embankment of an open stream.

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 77. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein so as to include in the residence F district the area now included in the Industrial District, bounded and described as follows:

The land owned by the Town, adjacent to Winslow Street, is bounded and described as follows:

"On the southeast by Mystic Street, a distance of 187.47 ft. ; on the southwest by land of the Arlington National Bank, 320 ft. more or less; on the northwest by Russell Terrace 51 ft. ; on the northeast by Winslow Street, two courses of 219.2 ft. and 128 ft. more or less, and on the east by Winslow Street, with a curve with a radius of 20 ft. and a length of 34 ft. and containing 43,800 sq. ft. more or less."

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 78. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein so as to include in the Residence C-1 district the area now included in the Industrial District, bounded and described as follows:

The land, owned by the Town, adjacent to Winslow Street, is bounded and described as follows:

"On the southeast by Mystic Street, a distance of 187.47 ft. ; on the southwest by land of the Arlington National Bank, 320 ft. more or less; on the northwest by Russell Terrace 51 ft. ; on the northeast by Winslow Street, two courses of 219.2 ft. and 128 ft. more or less, and on the east by Winslow Street, with a curve with a radius of 20 ft. and a length of 34 ft. and containing 43,800 sq. ft. more or less."

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 79. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the landscaping and improvement of Town properties, including:

(1) the property generally situated at the northwest corner of Massachusetts Avenue and the relocated Mystic Street, bounded northerly by the Boston & Maine Railroad right-of-way, easterly by the relocated Mystic Street, southerly by Massachusetts Avenue, and westerly by the property line separating Town property and property of the Arlington National Bank;

(2) the properties generally situated at the northeast corner of Massachusetts Avenue and the relocated Mystic Street, including (a) the triangularly shaped area bounded northerly and easterly by the Boston & Maine Railroad right-of-way, southerly by Massachusetts Avenue, and westerly by the relocated Mystic Street and (b) the triangularly shaped area bounded northerly and easterly by an access road, southerly by the Boston & Maine Railroad right-of-way, and westerly by the relocated Mystic Street;

determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 80. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Business C District the area now included in the Residence C-1 District, and bounded and described as follows:

NORTHEASTERLY by Massachusetts Avenue, 274.83 feet;

EASTERLY by a curved line forming the intersection of said Massachusetts Avenue and Newman Way, 49.95 feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by said Newman Way, 145.14 feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY by Lot 119 & Pt. 118 and Lot 120, as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, 273.98 feet;

NORTHWESTERLY by Churchill Avenue, 145 feet; and

NORTHERLY by a curved line forming the intersection of said Massachusetts Avenue and Churchill Avenue, 39.27 feet.

Containing 51,378 square feet of land, according to said plan. Being shown as Lots A and B on a plan entitled, "Sub-Division of Land in Arlington, Mass." dated Oct. 1961, by Jos. J. Sullivan, Surveyor, recorded with the Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds in Book 10,166, Page 396.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 81. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Business A district the area now included in the Residence B District, and bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHEASTERLY by Russell Terrace, 21.83 feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY by the remaining portion of the lot by a line dividing the present Residence B District from the present Business A District;

NORTHWESTERLY by land of owners unknown, 6.70 feet; and

NORTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of Chester B. Trump, et ux, 137.71 feet.

Said premises are shown on a plan drawn by Fred R. Joyce, Surveyor, dated Dec. 19, 1966.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 82. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence E District the area now included in the Residence B District, and bounded and described as follows:

NORTHEASTERLY by Decatur Street, 54.25 feet ;

SOUTHEASTERLY by Lot B and by lot Pts. 22, 23 and 24 as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, 422.77 feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY by land of the Arlington Housing Authority, 50 feet; and

NORTHWESTERLY by lots 3, 4 and 10 as shown on said plan, and by Gordon Road, 401.57 feet, more or less.

Containing 20,612 square feet of land. Being shown on lot 25 on Block Plan 36 of the Arlington Assessors' Plans.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 83. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include the Residence E District the area now included in the Residence B District, and bounded and described as follows:

NORTHWESTERLY by Marathon Street, 270.48 feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY by Lot A as shown on a plan entitled "Sub-Division of Land in Arlington, Mass., dated April 1961, Jos. J. Sullivan, Surveyor, recorded with Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds, Book 9808, Page 420, ninety-three and 95/100 (93.95) feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by St. Paul's Cemetery, 287.04 feet; and

NORTHEASTERLY by a line measuring 94.48 feet, parallel to the westerly side line of the street named Broadway and One Hundred (100) feet westerly therefrom. Such Line, One Hundred (100) feet distant from Broadway being the boundary of land presently included in Business A District as defined in the Zoning By-Law.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 84. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager for the use of the agency known as the Council on Aging, as provided for by Article 17 of the Town By-Laws, for the purposes of coordinating and carrying out programs designed to meet the problems of the aging in the Town in coordination with programs of the Commission on Aging established under Section 73 of Chapter 6 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, and of advising and assisting other agencies concerned with such matters; determine in what manner such sum shall be raised or take any action relating to all or any part of the foregoing.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 85. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Town Clerk, for the purpose of defraying the expense of advertising and other incidental costs relating to the By-Laws voted at this Town Meeting; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 86. To see if the Town will vote to make an appropriation for the purpose of providing ornamental and additional light to the streets in the business area of the Town during the Christmas holiday season; determine in what manner the funds shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 87. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the proper observance of Veterans' Day; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 88. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager for the purpose of providing suitable headquarters for the Barracks No. 2701 of the Veterans of World War 1 of the U. S. A. and to determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 89. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be added to the Stabilization Fund created under Article 73 of the Warrant of the 1958 Annual Town Meeting in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40, Section 5b, as amended, determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 90. To see if the Town will authorize taking a sum of money voted for the appropriation heretofore made at this Town Meeting under this Warrant, and not voted to be borrowed, from any available funds in the treasury and will authorize the Assessors to use free cash in the treasury in any available funds to an amount not exceeding \$550,000.00, in the determination of the 1967 tax rate.

And you will notify and warn the voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the times, and places herein specified by leaving at every dwelling house in the Town a printed copy of this Warrant, and also by posting a copy of the same at the doors of the Town Hall, and in a conspicuous place in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least before the day of said meeting for the election of officers.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of the Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands, at said Arlington this twenty-third day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred sixty seven.



(S) KEVIN P. FEELEY
ARTHUR D. SAUL, JR.
JOHN J. BILAFER
JOSEPH P. GREELEY
HORACE H. HOMER

} SELECTMEN
OF THE
TOWN
OF
ARLINGTON

A true copy.

Attest:

(S) FRANK K. NICKSAY
Constable, Town of Arlington

CONSTABLE'S RETURN COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

Arlington, March 3, 1967

By virtue of this Warrant I have notified and warned the legal voters of the town of Arlington to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein specified by causing a printed attested copy of said Warrant to be left at every dwelling house in the Town, previous to the day of the meeting for the election of officers and by posting an attested copy of said Warrant at the doors of the Town Hall and in two or more conspicuous places in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least before the day of said meeting. A notice of the times, places and objects of the meetings was published in the local papers.

(signed) Frank K. Nicksay
Constable of the Town of Arlington,
Massachusetts

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION, MARCH 4, 1967

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections, met in the polling places designated by the Board of Selectmen for the several precincts in said Town on Saturday, March 4, 1967, at seven o'clock in the forenoon.

Upon receipt of the returns as made by the election officers of the several precincts, they were canvassed by Mrs. Ann M. Powers, Town Clerk, Messrs. Joseph H. Cormier, Alfred M. DeVito and Harlan P. Smith, Registrars of Voters assisted by Miss Mary A. Farrington, Assistant Town Clerk, and the results were announced at 1:00 A.M., on Sunday, March 5, 1967 as follows:

Total of Ballots Cast - 8,785
(30.3% of total number of
registered voters - 28,994)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9A	9B
	439	549	350	493	628	485	667	592	327	291

Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A	12B	13	14A	14B
	222	321	572	508	405	212	716	438	570

SELECTMEN FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
John J. Bilafer	287	372	258	331	512	337	534
Kevin P. Feeley	269	295	227	359	429	340	502
Bartholomew Colby	130	184	56	83	111	76	89
Charles H. Morgan	103	114	71	133	98	127	80
Claude Lopez			3				
Greeley							
Drita Eaton							
John Perry					1		
Blanks	89	133	85	80	105	90	129

Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
John J. Bilafer	429	239	208	155	255	386	362
Kevin P. Feeley	396	229	228	144	240	346	333
Bartholomew Colby	90	36	28	35	47	99	99

Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
Charles H. Morgan	148	81	72	72	65	214	125
Claude Lopez							
Greeley							
Drita Eaton		1					
John Perry							
Blanks	121	68	46	38	35	99	97
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B		Total
John J. Bilafer	307	156	498	278	392		6296
Kevin P. Feeley	273	135	399	270	391		5811
Bartholomew Colby	61	35	126	80	88		1553
Charles H. Morgan	100	54	279	147	145		2228
Claude Lopez							3
Greeley			1				1
Drita Eaton							1
John Perry							1
Blanks	63	44	129	101	124		1676

ASSESSOR FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
William O. Hauser, Jr.	309	308	229	268	272	298	343
Charles R. Kent	117	226	110	215	346	167	306
John Perry					1		
Blanks	13	15	11	10	9	20	18
Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
William O. Hauser, Jr.	377	181	161	112	168	226	198
Charles R. Kent	193	140	119	106	148	336	303
John Perry							
Blanks	22	6	11	4	5	10	7
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B		Total
William O. Hauser, Jr.	150	105	298	157	207		4367
Charles R. Kent	252	104	406	277	339		4210
John Perry							1
Blanks	3	3	12	4	24		207

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Carl F. Allen	313	333	224	306	347	328	357
Mary E. Porteus	271	295	202	287	310	321	341
Thomas D. Kenna, Jr.	292	375	245	352	428	254	516
E. Albert Woodin	203	314	162	258	376	298	275
Dr. Mary Carter							
Mary Geary			1				
Jean Marie Hillier							
Frances Kavanagh					1		
Martin Lonasney							
Joseph Mattaliano					1		
John Perry					1		
Blanks	238	330	216	276	420	254	512
Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
Carl F. Allen	389	207	190	135	202	374	354
Mary E. Porteus	362	196	187	149	197	333	257
Thomas D. Kenna, Jr.	315	226	195	131	193	376	356
E. Albert Woodin	422	166	154	136	223	311	254
Dr. Mary Carter							
Mary Geary							

Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
Jean Marie Hillier							
Frances Kavanagh							
Martin Lomasney							
Joseph Mattaliano							
John Perry							
Blanks	288	186	147	115	148	322	303

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
*Carl F. Allen	253	142	428	281	322	5485
*Mary E. Porteus	265	142	401	261	289	5066
*Thomas D. Kenna, Jr.	268	129	484	273	444	5852
E. Albert Woodin	212	135	476	247	295	4917
Dr. Mary Carter			1			1
Mary Geary						1
Jean Marie Hillier	4					4
Frances Kavanagh						1
Martin Lomasney	1					1
Joseph Mattaliano						1
John Perry						1
Blanks	212	88	358	252	360	5025

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT ONE - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancy)

Dorothy J. Ault, 50 Teel Street	3
Allan Button, 23 Oxford Street.....	1
Albert B. Clifford, 239 Mountain Avenue.....	1
Eugene J. Conway, 46 Waldo Road.....	1
William Coscia, 47 Cleveland Street.....	1
Frances D. Demone, 10 Marathon Street.....	1
Robert Hauser, 10 Cleveland Street.....	3
*Robert Hauser, Jr., 10 Cleveland Street.....	9
William Hayward, 68 Cleveland Street.....	1
William O. Market, 95 Oxford Street.....	1
Joyce Radochia, 45 Winter Street.....	2
George V. Travis, 22 Cleveland Street.....	1
William Walsh, 54 Trowbridge Street.....	1
George H. White, 28 Henderson Street.....	1
Phillip E. Kearney, 26 Winter Street.....	6
John J. Cavalry.....	1
Salvatore F. Lorenza.....	1
Rose McCabe.....	1
Charles Morgan.....	1
Frances R. O'Neil.....	1
Chester S. Spencer.....	1
Alfred D. VonHein.....	1
Blanks.....	398

PRECINCT ONE - THREE YEARS

*Howard N. Whitehouse, 46 Cleveland Street.....	360
*Frederick E. Pitcher, 67 Trowbridge Street.....	314
Daniel F. Brosnan, 18 Cleveland Street.....	1
*Henry L. Carmody, 82 Cleveland Street.....	7
Joseph Ceresi, 10 Oxford Street.....	1
Anna F. Connors, 22 Cleveland Street.....	1
Eugene Conway, 46 Waldo Road.....	1
Thomas Dolan, 31 Henerson Street.....	2

*Elected

PRECINCT ONE - THREE YEARS

Thomas Franey, 24 Windsor Street.....	3
Lewis C. Gilpatrick, 24 Teel Street Place	6
*Robert Hauser, Jr., 10 Cleveland Street.....	16
Robert Hauser.....	1
Robert J. Hauser, 10 Cleveland Street.....	10
Harold Finsman, 56 Marathon Street.....	1
Rose McCabe, 68 Winter Street.....	1
Vincent A. Natale, Jr., 71 Trowbridge Street.....	4
Robert J. Radochia, 45 Winter Street.....	2
William Sullivan, 36 Teel Street.....	2
William Walsh, 74 Trowbridge Street.....	1
George H. White, 28 Henderson Street.....	2
William Callahan.....	1
Bartholomew Colby.....	1
Philip F. Kearney.....	3
Charles R. Kent.....	1
Charles Morgan.....	1
Mary E. Porteus.....	1
Alfred D. VonHein.....	1
Blanks.....	1007

PRECINCT TWO - THREE YEARS

*Hartman H. Brower, 12 Brooks Avenue.....	275
*Robert E. Burke, 96 Orvis Circle.....	271
*James E. Carter, 45a Fairmont Street.....	298
*Harold Costa, 116 Varnum Street.....	277
*Joseph W. Sullivan, 15 Varnum Street.....	302
Sam F. Battista, 48 Melrose Street.....	142
*Frederick R. Buckley, Jr., 124 Brooks Avenue.....	326
Bennie P. Gaeta, 18 Magnolia Street.....	164
John F. Hannon, 14 Lake Street.....	192
John F. Lahiff, 85 Fairmont Street.....	268
Blanks.....	779

PRECINCT THREE - THREE YEARS

*Blanche E. Fullerton, 23 Wyman Street.....	263
*E. Gertrude Geary, 7 Wyman Street.....	265
*Joseph F. Falanga, 38 Foster Street.....	281
Gilbert Dillon.....	1
Mary Downes.....	1
Blanks.....	239

PRECINCT FOUR - THREE YEARS

*Burnett Baron, 102 Lake Street.....	339
*Austin L. Geremonte, 63 Mott Street.....	332
*Michael J. Langone, 82 Mary Street.....	347
*John J. Mulkerin, Jr., 80 Margaret Street.....	333
*George J. Remmert, 5 Homestead Road.....	336
William T. Bercury, 22 Lakehill Avenue.....	155
Martin J. Flaherty, 82 Lake Street.....	234
Blanks.....	389

*Elected

PRECINCT FIVE - TWO YEARS
(to fill vacancy)

*Norman E. MacLean, 76 Gardner Street.....	545
Frances A. Kavanaugh, 28 Exeter Street.....	7
Frances Kavanaugh.....	5
Helen Kavanaugh.....	1
Angelo Liane.....	1
Claude Lopez.....	1
Edward J. Malone, 70 Gardner Street.....	1
Mabel Murray.....	1
John Perry, 19 Gardner Street.....	1
Alice J. Senna.....	1
Blanks.....	64

PRECINCT FIVE - THREE YEARS

*Warren J. McAdoo, 47 Beacon Street.....	491
*Robert A. Shaw, 166 Gardner Street.....	478
*Lawrence E. Reinold, 106 Gardner Street.....	446
Frank L. Barberian, 10 Regis Road.....	3
Charles J. Bowser, Jr., 54 Exeter Street.....	1
Jean Boyd, 67 Broadway.....	1
Bill Brennan, Decaut Street.....	1
Joseph Caddigan, 18 Gardner Street.....	2
Fred Carnetts, 22 Regis Road.....	1
Peggy Collins, 8 Fremont Street.....	1
Edward Coughlin, 19 Dartmouth Street.....	1
*Anne M. Dacey, 100 Fremont Street.....	95
Warren H. Daniels, 179 Palmer Street.....	2
Philip W. Decareau, 74 Fremont Court.....	3
Daniel P. Doherty, 4 Memorial Way.....	77
Joseph F. Duggan, 9 Fremont Street.....	2
Martin J. Egan, 2 Yale Road.....	3
Henry Eichelroth, 83 Park Street.....	2
Charles E. Fiske, 11 Hadley Court.....	2
Robert J. Intravia, 135 Palmer Street.....	1
*Frances A. Kavanaugh, 28 Exeter Street.....	157
Frances Kavanaugh, 28 Exeter Street.....	1
Mrs. Frank A. Kavanaugh, 28 Exeter Street.....	1
Gerald J. Lahaie, 168 Mystic Valley Parkway.....	2
Angelo Liani, 11 Regis Road.....	1
Claude A. Lopez, 11 Cornell Street.....	2
Gilbert Lyon, Ernest Road.....	1
Jim Lyons, 12 Fremont Court.....	1
Donald A. Mahoney, 54 Exeter Street.....	3
*Edward J. Malone, 70 Gardner Street.....	83
Kathleen A. McCarron, 18 Norcross Street.....	1
Alice McCarthy, 82a Beacon Street.....	3
Paul T. McCarthy, 82 Beacon Street.....	1
Michael E. Miga, 11 Wellesley Road.....	3
*Mabel L. Murray, 130 Gardner Street.....	93
Robert H. Murray, 73 Beacon Street.....	1
Elizabeth O'Connell, 54 Norcross Street.....	2
Ann E. O'Connor, 107 Palmer Street.....	1
John Perry, 19 Gardner Street.....	2
Andrew A. Puma, 188 Palmer Street.....	1
Frederick A. Saugie, 168 Mystic Valley Parkway.....	1
Robert E. Smith, 104 Fremont.....	1
Herbert Thather, 130 Everett Street.....	1

*Elected

Anne Tyrrel, 6 Regis Road.....	1
Herbert Whitney, 87 Sunnyside.....	1
M. Mae Bussy.....	1
Joseph Caddigan.....	4
Daniel Callahan.....	2
Ann M. Dacey.....	2
Alfonse Dainis.....	1
Anthony D'Aveni.....	1
Daniel P. Doherty.....	1
Walter Donnelly.....	1
Andrew Goding.....	2
Philip Hogan.....	1
Gilbert Johnson.....	2
Fran A. Kavanagh.....	8
Frances A. Kavanagh.....	1
Helen Kavanagh.....	1
Kavanagh, Exeter Street.....	1
Wilfred J. LeVeille.....	1
Claude Lopez.....	1
Donald A. Mahoney.....	5
Lawrence Maihot.....	1
John Malcolmson.....	1
Edward Malone.....	1
Kathleen McCarron.....	1
Ronald McLean.....	1
Mabel L. Murray.....	1
Margaret Murray.....	1
Joseph O'Shea.....	1
Herbert Whitney.....	1
Albert Young.....	1
Frank Zavaglia.....	1
Blanks.....	2371

PRECINCT SIX - THREE YEARS

Louise C. Barker, 20 Lombard Road.....	252
*Mary W. Burt, 27 Brantwood Road.....	299
*George K. Rugg, 16 Spring Street.....	315
*Lois W. Saul, 24 Gray Street.....	298
*Robert J. Muldoon, Jr., 18 Kensington Road.....	366
Leslie Bowering, 25 Peabody Road.....	1
Blanks.....	409

PRECINCT SEVEN - ONE YEAR

*Ralph F. Abbott, 99 Webster Street.....	370
*Joseph F. Beecy, 54 Medford Street.....	312
*John T. Burchill, 8 Jean Road.....	336
*John B. Byrne, Jr., 7 Bacon Street.....	358
*William C. Jones, Jr., 40 Sherborn Street.....	367

PRECINCT SEVEN - TWO YEARS

*Theresa C. Doherty, 54 Webster Street.....	394
*Marion Agnes Mulloney, 98 Medford Street.....	394
*Edward W. Murphy, Jr., 31 Sherborn Street.....	395
*David J. Powers, 112 Franklin Street.....	403
*Paul J. Shea, 149 Franklin Street.....	403

*Elected

PRECINCT SEVEN - THREE YEARS

*John J. Bilafer, 19 Newton Road.....	474
*Francis X. Callahan, 100 Franklin Street.....	457
*John J. Callahan, 78 Hamlet Street.....	433
*Joseph F. Mulherin, 58 Webcowet Road.....	432
*Thomas F. O'Keefe, 74 Webster Street.....	428

PRECINCT SEVEN - NOT ELECTED

John E. Bowler, 25 Central Street.....	225
Charles T. Cronin, 22 Russell Street.....	198
Gertrude M. Kelly, 54 Medford Street.....	300
Frederick H. Kendall, 48 Lewis Avenue.....	179
Philip J. McCarthy, 150 Webster Street.....	272
Blanks.....	2875

PRECINCT EIGHT - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancy)

William H. Farrow, 198 Highland Avenue.....	170
*Thomas H. Miller, 7 Bellevue Road.....	223
Dorothea W. Stein, 41 Jason Street.....	183
Blanks.....	16

PRECINCT EIGHT - THREE YEARS

*Daniel A. Healy, Jr., 36 Jason Street.....	459
*Richard D. Medley, Jr., 15 Churchill Avenue.....	471
*Donald H. Reenstierna, 167 Jason Street.....	396
*Ralph F. Tuller, 5 Lincoln Street.....	379
*E. Albert Woodin, 18 Highland Avenue.....	463
William E. Daley, 9 High Haith Road.....	222
Thomas J. Silva, 15 Windermere Avenue.....	146
Blanks.....	424

PRECINCT NINE - ONE YEAR

*Dominick A. Cimino, 39 Crosby Street.....	362
*Jeanne M. Cresse, 323 Ridge Street.....	355
*Constance P. Ferrante, 143 Ridge Street.....	394
*Dorothy A. Mela, 62 Melvin Road.....	366
*Eileen M. Provenzano, 41 Rangeley Road.....	46
*Joseph S. Vahey, 4 Osceola Path.....	388

PRECINCT NINE - TWO YEARS

*Edwin Adamian, 6 Adamian Park.....	405
*James J. Derba, 22 Frost Street.....	408
*Richard Montminy, 2 Beverly Road.....	408
*George D. Reynolds, Jr., 243 Ridge Street.....	406
*John J. Toomey, 7 Kimball Road.....	402
*Leona R. Wilkins, 23 Draper Avenue.....	401

PRECINCT NINE - THREE YEARS

*Brewster. Ames, 181 Mystic Street.....	414
*Maureen C. Burns, 199 Mystic Street.....	419
*Berg Keshian, 69 Ridge Street.....	417

*Elected

*Richard L. Mullin, 21 Hutchinson Road.....	418
*Daniel A. Purcell, 90 Stowecroft Road.....	427
*Maude Thompson, 66 Hutchinson Road.....	412

PRECINCT NINE - NOT ELECTED

Paul Augart, Johnson Road.....	1
Elizabeth Barron, 7 Brookdale Road.....	1
Joseph C. Barron, 7 Brookdale Road.....	1
Edward J. Boudreau, 18 Moccasin Path.....	25
Francis Doyle, Stowecroft Road.....	1
Herbert Engborg, 34 Beverly Road.....	1
Donald Hayes, 127 Ridge Street.....	1
Dorothy Hedge, 45 Old Colony Road.....	1
John D. Ingalls, 38 Windmill Lane.....	2
Joseph R. Lavery, 28 Davis Avenue.....	1
Donald Melanson, 47 Davis Avenue.....	2
John Ogonowski, 24 Columbia Road.....	2
Robert F. O'Neil, Davis Avenue.....	1
Edward Painter, 59 Melvin Road.....	1
John A. Peez, 16 Edgehill Road.....	1
Matthew Perow, 8 College Avenue.....	3
George Riese, 6 Cheviot Road.....	2
Ellen M. Slagle, 144 Hutchinson Road.....	1
F. S. Staples, 34 Windmill Lane.....	2
Aubrey C. Tobey, 65 Falmouth Road.....	41
Dorothy Vahey, 4 Osceola Path.....	3
John W. Walsh III, 9 Chaviot Road.....	1
Kenneth West, 17 Davis Avenue.....	2
Therese Agri.....	1
Thomas Birchell.....	1
Owen Carrigan.....	3
James Doherty.....	1
John E. Donovan.....	3
William B. Hoey.....	1
Ralph Lavalley.....	3
Erico Mellizo.....	2
David Morine.....	1
Ruth Morton.....	1
Henry Szafarz.....	2
Blanks.....	4160

PRECINCT TEN - THREE YEARS

*Bernard G. Hutchinson, 10 Murray Street.....	444
*Kenneth H. Joel, 68 Grand View Road.....	452
*Orrin W. Emerson, 1 Walnut Terrace.....	420
*Glenn E. Hobart, Jr., 10 Walnut Street.....	426
*Philip S. Thayer, 11 Puritan Road.....	428
Janemarie Hillier, 3 Florence Avenue.....	1
Blanks.....	544

PRECINCT ELEVEN - TWO YEARS
(to fill vacancy)

Theresa S. Agri, 22 Mead Road.....	245
Owen R. Carrigan, 104 Ronald Road.....	280
Gilbert F. Dillon, 316 Washington Street.....	165
*Thomas P. McGurl, 18 Grove Street Place.....	305
Blanks.....	85

*Elected

PRECINCT ELEVEN - THREE YEARS

*Carl F. Allen, Jr., 23 Tomahawk Road.....	721
*Richmond A. Bishop, 33 Hemlock Street.....	696
*Janet L. Daly, 143 Washington Street.....	735
*Lorimer E. Higgins, 50 Ronald Road.....	665
*Grace C. Kelly, 46 Yerxa Road.....	656
*Frederick A. Mahony, 22 Governor Road.....	667
*William E. Taylor, 34 Governor Road.....	681
*Margaret M. Wall, 170 Washington Street.....	649
*William B. Hoey, Jr., 7 Brattle Drive.....	507
Ralph A. Johansson, 8 Vista Circle.....	445
Rico A. Merluzzo, 244 Ridge Street.....	502
Theresa M. Shilosky, 135 Winchester Road.....	318
Finochetti.....	1
Blanks.....	2477

PRECINCT TWELVE - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancy)

*William G. Hanlon, 176 Park Avenue.....	541
George Lemos, 33 Appleton Street.....	1
Martin Lomasney, 205 Spring Avenue.....	3
Blanks.....	72

PRECINCT TWELVE - THREE YEARS

*Charles R. Antworth, Jr., 8 Robbins Road.....	489
*Joseph P. Greeley, 35 Florence Avenue.....	506
*Horace H. Homer, 48 Florence Avenue.....	495
*William O. Hughes, 12 Higgins Street.....	476
*John R. Curran, 172 Park Avenue.....	449
Edward Allen, 139 Robbins Road.....	2
Walter J. Buckley, 39 Cedar Avenue.....	1
Robert Costley, 55 Florence Avenue.....	1
J. F. Crowley, 1166 Massachusetts Avenue.....	1
Marion N. Curran, 3 Grand View Road.....	1
Frederick S. Dorham, 248 Park Avenue.....	1
Mary Fitzpatrick, 15 Hawthorne Avenue.....	1
Mary H. Fitzpatrick, 15 Hawthorne Avenue.....	1
Hanford E. Ferris, 342 Gray Street.....	9
Hanford Ferris, 342 Park Avenue.....	1
Hannaford Ferris, 342 Gray Street.....	3
Hanford, 342 Gray Street.....	1
George A. Harris, 196 Cedar Avenue.....	1
*Janemarie Hillier, 3 Florence Avenue.....	63
Mathew LaMarie, 205 Spring Avenue.....	1
George Lemos, 33 Appleton Street.....	48
Martin Lomasney, 205 Spring Avenue.....	34
Martin R. Lomasney, 205 Spring Avenue.....	12
Martin LoMasters, 205 Spring.....	1
William McDonough, 14 Perkins Street.....	1
Anthony J. Santos, 293 Gray Street.....	2
Allen Scott, 264 Park Avenue.....	1
Rita E. Skinner, 1 Perkins Street.....	2
Thomas K. O'Connor, 40 Kenilworth Road.....	2
Ronald Albert.....	2
Spencer Dormitzer.....	2
Eliot R. Dudley.....	1
Mary A. Fitzpatrick.....	1

*Elected

Frank Higgins.....	1
Blanks.....	1089

PRECINCT THIRTEEN - THREE YEARS

*Patricia M. Bradley, 26 Reed Street.....	525
*Charles T. King, 41 James Street.....	528
*Ronald H. McCall, 65 Newland Road.....	550
*David C. Snowdon, 84 Park Avenue Extension.....	539
*James J. Hegarty, 22 Crescent Hill Avenue.....	466
*Raymond C. Hodgdon, 109 Wright Street.....	469
Paul D. Nyberg, 158 Wright Street.....	410
Foley.....	1
Leonard Hoffman.....	2
Henry McNulty.....	1
Blanks.....	805

PRECINCT FOURTEEN - TWO YEARS
(to fill vacancy)

*Kenneth R. Barrett, 7 Aberdeen Road.....	173
*Thomas D. Kenna, Jr., 60 Hathaway Circle.....	517
Henry J. Poole, 17 Lanark Road.....	98
Robert E. Wallace, 7 Virginia Road.....	140
Blanks.....	80

PRECINCT FOURTEEN - THREE YEARS

*Charles J. Ahern, 262 Florence Avenue.....	723
*Valentine T. Chisholm, 17 Claremont Avenue.....	599
*John P. Hoar, 35 Aberdeen Road.....	579
*Albert E. MacFadyen, 95 Washusett Avenue.....	655
*William A. Trenchard, Jr., 363 Appleton Street.....	577
*George A. Doherty, 201 Appleton Street.....	501
Frederick C. Dooe, 175 Park Avenue.....	395
John J. Finnerty, 32 Browning Road.....	360
Paul W. Gately, 30 Golden Avenue.....	370
Robert Lerner, 229 Waverly Street.....	351
*John H. Lundgren, 223 Wollaston Avenue.....	503
Edward J. Palmer, 11 Golden Avenue.....	401
*Richard F. Schober, 116 Claremont Avenue.....	432
*Albert E. Spina, 71 Williams Street.....	414
Blanks.....	2212

All used and unused ballots, tally sheets, total vote sheets, voting lists, and all other records pertaining to the Town Election, properly signed and sealed, were delivered to the Town Clerk to be preserved by her during the time required by law.

The persons declared elected town officers, including town meeting members, were notified as required by the General Laws.

A true record
ATTEST:

Ann M. Powers

Town Clerk

*Elected

In accordance with Section 61 of Chapter 51 of the General Laws, the return of the registered voters in Arlington at the close of registration for the Town Election on February 11, 1967, was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

The results of the count of votes cast at the Town Election were forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth on March 8, 1967.

In accordance with Section 132 of Chapter 54 of the General Laws, the total number of voters checked on the voting lists in each precinct was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth on March 8, 1967.

In connection with the work of the Department of Corporations and Taxation, a list of Town Officials was forwarded to the Director of Accounts.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 20, 1967

Pursuant to the Warrant of the Selectmen served according to law upon the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington by a constable of said Town, notices having been sent by mail by the Town Clerk at least seven days before the day of the meeting to the town meeting members elected and qualified to act in town meetings in Arlington under the provisions of Chapter 43A of the General Laws, as amended, and published in the local newspapers as required by the Town's By-Laws, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall, in said Town, on Monday, March 20, 1967, at eight o'clock in the evening. The Warrant calling the meeting served as the notice sent by mail to the Town meeting members by the Town Clerk.

Certificates were filled with the Town Clerk by the Chairmen and Clerks of Precincts 5 and 13 relative to meetings held on March 20, and of the elections to fill town meeting vacancies until the next annual election, as follows:

Precinct 5 - Joan R. Sullivan, 43 Hilton Street, to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Lawrence E. Reinold, whose term was to expire in 1970, and

Catherine R. Traverse, 40 River Street, to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Ann McCarthy, whose term was to expire in 1968.

Precinct 13 - William J. McKearin, 7 Morris Street, to fill the vacancy created by the removal from town of Richard L. Hickey, whose term was to expire in 1969.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in the charge of Mary A. Farrington and Charlotte E. Emerson. The lists contained the names of two hundred thirty-seven (237) town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred twenty (220) town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large (93% of total 244) attended the meeting.

Lawrence W. Burt was sworn by the Town Clerk as Stenographer to impartially and correctly report the proceedings of the meeting to the best of his ability.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:05 P. M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly, accompanied by Anton Kovar, pianist, and Richard Laman, trumpeter, both of the School Department.

The invocation was given by the Rt. Rev. Joseph W. Lyons, Pastor of Saint Eulalia's Church.

On the motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr., Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, duly seconded, the following Resolution was accepted by unanimous vote:

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, William O. Hauser after a long and distinguished career in Public office, has voluntarily decided to no longer seek re-election as an Assessor, and

WHEREAS, This highly respected member of the community has devoted a total of forty-one years to the service of the public, and

WHEREAS, during this lifetime of dedicated service he has held office as a Town Meeting Member, a Finance Committee Member, a Selectman and an Assessor, and

WHEREAS, the voters of Arlington have repeatedly shown their full confidence in his capabilities by returning him to office as an Assessor for nine consecutive terms, a total of twenty-seven years.

NOW, THEREFORE, Be It Resolved, that this Town Meeting expresses its deep appreciation to Mr. William O. Hauser, for his outstanding contributions to the Town and voices its regret that his valuable services will no longer be available, and

Be It Further Resolved, that a copy of this Resolution be spread upon the records of this meeting, and that a copy suitably inscribed be presented to him by the Town Clerk.

Walter S. Cooledge, Jr.
John B. Byrne, Jr.
William O. Hauser, Jr.
BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Kevin P. Feeley
Arthur D. Saul, Jr.
Joseph P. Greeley
John J. Bilafer
Horace H. Homer
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The Town Meeting Members who had not previously been sworn were there-upon sworn by the Moderator.

There being no objection to the request of Arthur D. Saul, Jr., Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, permission was granted by general consent for Mr. Feeley of the Board of Selectmen; Mr. Nicksay, Executive Secretary of the Board of Selectmen; Mr. William O. Hauser, Jr. of the Board of Assessors; Mr. Water-

man, Executive Secretary of the Board of Assessors; Messrs. O'Leary, Bowler, Mullin and Gibbons of the Personnel Board; Mr. Morris, Executive Secretary of the Personnel Board; Messrs. Shea, Cataldo and Miller of the Planning Board; Messrs. Dunn, Higby, Sliney, Lawlor, Blackmon, Cotter, Sisson and Dillon of the Finance Committee; Mr. Ahern, Executive Secretary of the Finance Committee; Mrs. Porteus, Mrs. Cremens, Mrs. O'Neil, Messrs. Coughlin, Allen, Morine and Kenna of the School Committee; Mr. Roens, Superintendent of Schools; Mr. Anderson, Assistant Superintendent of Schools; Mrs. Buzzell, Secretary, School Committee, and Mr. Purcell, Town Counsel, to sit within the Town Meeting enclosure.

At this point Arthur D. Saul, Jr., Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, introduced the Town Manager, Donald R. Marquis.

Mrs. Ann M. Powers, Town Clerk, read the call of the meeting and the Constable's Return of the Warrant, the reading of the remainder of the Warrant being waived by consent of the meeting.

A substitute motion offered by Mr. Daniel A. Purcell, town meeting member from Precinct 9, and duly seconded, for the motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr., Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, was declared by the Moderator to have carried on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the motion as substituted, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Monday evening, March 27, 1967, at 8 o'clock.

On motion of Selectman Saul, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 2 be taken up. (Choice of other Town Officers.)

On motion of Selectman Saul, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the following be appointed Measurers of Wood and Bark:

John M. Wilfert, Jr., 19 Windmill Lane
Edward L. Kelley, 20 Paul Revere Road

There being no further business under Article 2, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Selectman Saul, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be taken up. (Reports of Town Boards, Finance and other Committees.)

On motion of Selectman Saul, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the reports of the Selectmen and of the various Town Officers and the committees heretofore appointed, together with the statistics of the Assessors as printed in the Town Report, be received.

On motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Finance Committee as presented in the printed form be received.

Mr. David E. Purpel presented the report of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 15, 1954, to investigate and study the adequacy of the present school buildings within the Town and the future locations of new school buildings and on the motion of Mr. George J. Remmert, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. Daniel C. Whitney presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 23, 1959, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of an elementary school building on land owned by the Town located on Pheasant Avenue, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. George M. Herlihy presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 29, 1965, to consider revaluation of real estate, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received and the committee be discharged.

Mr. Joseph J. Doyle presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 18, 1965, to investigate, consider and make recommendations as to the advisability of installing voting machines in any or all of the precincts of the Town, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. Edward W. Murphy, Jr. presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed April 6, 1966, to make a survey on traffic controls in the area of Chestnut Street and Medford Street, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

On motion of Mr. George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be laid on the table.

On motion of Mr. George J. Remmert, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the remaining articles in the Warrant be now taken up separately in the order in which they appear in said Warrant unless otherwise voted as to any particular article, and that the recommendations of the Finance Committee under said articles, as presented in their printed report, be considered as now before the meeting, to be voted upon without further motion, separately, under the respective articles as they appear in said report.

Article 4. (Treasurer; Power to Borrow)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money on and after January 1, 1968, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1968 and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes that may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws and any amendments thereof; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1968.

There being no further business under Article 4, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 5. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan - Schedule A and Compensation Plan - Schedule B, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any Article of the Warrant for this meeting, be and hereby are amended, by increasing all money figures contained therein by approximately eight percent (8%) to the nearest even dollar in the annual salary schedules, excepting the money figures contained in Grades PF 2, PF 3, PF 4, PF 5, and PF 6 and eight percent (8%) to the nearest ten cents (10¢) in the weekly salary schedule, and by increasing the compensation of regularly employed part-time employees by approximately eight percent (8%) to the nearest dollar; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1967; and for this purpose the sum of one hundred forty nine thousand seven hundred ten dollars (\$149,710.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the departments affected.

There being no further business under Article 5, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 6. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan - Schedule A and Compensation Plan - Schedule B, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any Article of the Warrant for this meeting, be and hereby are amended, by authorizing the various departments of the Town to increase by approximately eight percent (8%) to the nearest even dollar the basic annual salaries or wages of all classified full-time employees now receiving salaries or wages in excess of maximums as now contained in Schedule A of the Classification Plan and Schedule B of the Compensation Plan; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1967 and for this purpose the sum of one thousand one hundred fifty five dollars (\$1,155.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the departments affected.

There being no further business under Article 6, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 7. (Acceptance of General Law - Chapter 48 - Section 58D.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 7 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 7, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 8. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 8 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 8, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 9. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan - Schedule A and Compensation Plan - Schedule B, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by increasing all money figures contained in Grades PF 2, PF 3, PF 4, PF 5, and PF 6, by approximately twelve percent (12%) to the nearest even dollar; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1967; and for this purpose the sum of one hundred twenty five thousand two hundred forty dollars (\$125,240.00) be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 9, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 10. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan - Schedule A, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by reallocating Gardener from Grade MC 1 to Grade MC 2; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1967; and for this purpose the sum of one hundred sixty eight dollars and forty cents (\$168.40) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 10, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 11. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan - Schedule A, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by reallocating Supervisor of Custodians from Grade AG 14 to Grade AG 15; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1967; and for this purpose the sum of three hundred forty four dollars (\$344.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 11, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 12. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan - Schedule A, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by reallocating Superintendent of Parks and Recreation from Grade AG 18 to Grade AG 19; and be reallocating Assistant Superintendent of Recreation from Grade AG 14 to Grade AG 15; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1967; and for this purpose the sum of seven hundred seventy two dollars (\$772.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 12, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 13. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan - Schedule A, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by reallocating Dog Officer from Part-time to Grade AG 13.

There being no further business under Article 13, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 14. (Amendment of Town By-Laws.)

VOTED: That the Town By-Laws - Sub-section A of Section 11, paragraphs 3c and 3e, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by striking out said paragraphs 3c and 3e of Sub-section A and inserting in place thereof the following:

"c. Four calendar weeks vacation for employees, except professional librarians and library assistants, who have served not less than fifteen years of continuous full-time service with the Town; said fifteen years of service to be completed prior to June 1.

e. Three calendar weeks vacation for library assistants; provided, however, that any library assistant who has served not less than fifteen years of continuous full-time service with the Town shall be entitled to a vacation of four calendar weeks, said fifteen years service to be completed prior to June 1"; said amendment to be effective June 1, 1967.

There being no further business under Article 14, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 15. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 15 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 15, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 16. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 16 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 16, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 17. (Amendment of Town By-Laws.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 17 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 17, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 18. (Amendment of Town By-Laws.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 18 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 18, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 19. (Acceptance of General Law - Chapter 612 - The Acts of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts - 1966.)

VOTED: That the Town accept an Act placing the office of Chief of the Fire Department of the Town of Arlington under the Civil Service Law and rules upon the occurrence of a vacancy in said office, as stated in Chapter 612, the Acts of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the year 1966.

There being no further business under Article 19, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 20. (Repeal of Article 12 - Section 10 - of Town By-Laws.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 20 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 20, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 21. (Appropriation for Pedestrian Traffic Signals - Appleton Street.)

VOTED: That the sum of six thousand dollars (\$6,000.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the installation of pedestrian actuated traffic signals on Massachusetts Avenue at Appleton Street and at Appleton Place; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 21, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 22. (Traffic Signals.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 22 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 22, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 23. (Air Conditioning - Town Hall.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 23 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 23, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 24. (Parking - Robbins House.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 24 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 24, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 25. (Town Departmental Outlays and Expenses.)

MOVED AND SECONDED: That sums be appropriated to defray departmental obligations, outlays and expenses for the year 1967 to be raised by general tax except as otherwise specifically voted and expended, and that the disposal of motor vehicles and other personal property be authorized, all under the direction of the respective department heads as follows:

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

VOTED:

1.	Finance Committee	
	Personal Services	\$ 4,164.00
	Expenses	<u>1,000.00</u>
	Total	\$ 5,164.00

	Detail Personal Services	
	Chairman	\$ 700.00
	Vice-Chairman	450.00
	Secretary	450.00
	Executive Secretary	1,364.00
	Committee Members (12) (\$100.00 each)	<u>1,200.00</u>
		\$ 4,164.00

VOTED:

2.	Board of Selectmen	
	Personal Services	\$34,273.00
	Expenses	<u>4,086.00</u>
	Total	\$38,359.00

	Detail Personal Services	
	Chairman of the Board	\$ 2,400.00
	Other Board Members 4 @ \$2,000.00 each	8,000.00
	Executive Secretary	8,061.00
	Other Clerks	<u>15,812.00</u>
		\$34,273.00

VOTED:

3.	Town Manager	
	Personal Services	\$34,101.00
	Expenses	2,990.00
	Capital Outlay	
	(to be expended substantially as follows)	
	1 table with 2-drawer file attached	\$200.00
	2 Walnut reception chairs	<u>125.00</u>
		325.00

Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, paragraph 34	<u>650.00</u>
--	---------------

Total	\$38,066.00
-------	-------------

Detailed Personal Services	
Town Manager	\$18,500.00
Administrative Assistant	4,400.00
Principal Clerk-Stenographer-Head Clerk	6,398.00
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	4,537.00
Civil Service Registration Clerk	166.00
Overtime	<u>100.00</u>
	\$34,101.00

VOTED:

4.	Purchasing Agent	
	(Town Manager)	
	Personal Services	\$ 6,994.00
	Expenses	1,075.00
	Capital Outlay	
	(to be expended substantially as follows:)	
	1 Secretarial Desk	<u>220.00</u>

Total	\$ 8,289.00
-------	-------------

Detailed Personal Services	
Assistant Purchasing Agent	\$ 1,992.00
Senior Clerk-Typist	<u>5,002.00</u>
	\$ 6,994.00

VOTED:

5.	Building Maintenance Department	
	(Town Manager)	
	Personal Services	\$15,667.00
	Expenses	<u>1,370.00</u>

Total	\$17,037.00
-------	-------------

Detailed Personal Services	
Supervisor of Custodians & Maintenance	\$10,176.00
Principal Clerk-Stenographer	2,763.00
Clerk-Typist (Part time)	2,628.00
Overtime	<u>100.00</u>
	\$15,667.00

VOTED:

6.	Personnel Board		
	Personal Services		\$14,142.00
	Expenses		875.00
	Capital Outlay		
	(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
	1 typewriter - 16" carriage	\$240.00	
	Less allowance	<u>20.00</u>	
		\$220.00	
	1 secretarial Desk	<u>225.00</u>	445.00
	Total		\$15,462.00

Detail Personal Services	
Executive Secretary	\$ 9,140.00
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	<u>5,002.00</u>

\$14,142.00

VOTED:

7.	Town Accountant		
	Personal Services		\$33,316.00
	Expenses		1,145.00
	Capital Outlay		
	(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
	1 chair		70.00
	Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40 Section 5, Paragraph 34		<u>250.00</u>
			\$34,781.00

Detail Personal Services	
Town Accountant	\$11,378.00
Junior Accountant	6,716.00
Principal Clerk	5,526.00
Senior Clerk	5,002.00
Senior Clerk	4,444.00
Overtime	<u>250.00</u>
	\$33,316.00

8. Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

On motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget Item No. 8 be laid on the table.

VOTED:

9.	Board of Assessors		
	Personal Services		\$33,142.00
	Expenses		3,855.00
	Capital Outlay		
	(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
	1 5-drawer filing cabinet		<u>150.00</u>
	Total		\$37,147.00

Detail Personal Services	
Members of the Board (3)	\$ 7,500.00
Executive Secretary	9,140.00
Head Clerk	6,398.00
Senior Clerk - Stenographer	5,002.00
Senior Clerk - Typist	5,002.00
Part-time Clerk	<u>100.00</u>
	\$33,142.00

VOTED:

10.	Legal		
	(Town Manager)		
	Personal Services		
	Town Counsel - Retainer Fee		\$ 3,500.00
	Expenses		
	Legal Expenses and attorney's fees including among others, expenses relating to the prosecution, defense or settlement of actions or claims by, against or involving the interests of the Town or relating to matters for which there have been or may be special appropriations		<u>41,000.00</u>
	Total		\$44,500.00

11. Town Clerk

On the motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget Item No. 11 be laid on the table.

VOTED:

12.	Public Works Department		
	General Administration		
	(Town Manager)		
	Personal Services		\$117,211.00
	Expenses		8,000.00
	Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		300.00
	Capital Outlay:		
	(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
	1 counter enclosure	\$ 50.00	
	1 16" typewriter	\$221.00	
	less allowance	<u>10.00</u>	211.00
	1 Electric Adding Machine	\$250.00	
	less allowance	<u>25.00</u>	<u>225.00</u>
			<u>486.00</u>
	Total		\$125,997.00
	Detail Personal Services:		
	Superintendent of Public Works		\$14,380.00
	Assistant Superintendent of Public Works		10,176.00
	Office Manager PWD		9,654.00
	Water Registrar		7,786.00
	Other Clerks, including Timekeeper & Storekeeper		71,415.00
	Emergency Clerk Hire		<u>3,800.00</u>
			\$117,211.00

VOTED:

13.	Engineering		
	(Town Manager)		
	Personal Services		\$86,724.00
	Expenses		4,292.00
	Capital Outlay		
	(to be expended substantially as follows)		
	1 Automobile	\$2,450.00	
	less allowance	<u>100.00</u>	\$2,350.00
	Traffic Counters	440.00	
	Filing Equipment	<u>60.00</u>	<u>2,850.00</u>
	Total		\$93,866.00

Detail Personal Services	
Town Engineer	\$11,378.00
Engineers	70,344.00
Clerk	<u>5,002.00</u>
VOTED:	\$86,724.00

14. Elections and Town Meetings
(Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services	\$25,054.00
Expenses	<u>10,020.00</u>
Total	\$35,074.00

Detail Personal Services	
Board of Registrars	\$ 1,800.00
Assistant Registrars	10,524.00
Temporary Assistant Registrars and Others	6,283.00
Election Officers	5,007.00
Custodians & Telephone Operators	<u>1,440.00</u>
	\$25,054.00

VOTED:

15. Planning Board

Personal Services	\$10,772.00
Expenses	3,030.00

Capital Outlay

(to be expended substantially as follows:)

2 Map Racks	\$ 50.00	
1 open steel shelve	<u>20.00</u>	<u>70.00</u>

Total \$13,872.00

Detail Personal Services	
Chairman of the Board	\$ 200.00
Secretary of the Board	200.00
Planner	9,140.00
Clerk-Stenographer	<u>1,232.00</u>
	\$10,772.00

VOTED:

16. Board of Survey
(Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services	\$ 3,519.00
Expenses	<u>1,213.00</u>

Total \$ 4,732.00

Detail Personal Services	
Executive Secretary	\$ 2,279.00
Head Clerk-Secretary to Department Head	<u>1,240.00</u>
	\$ 3,519.00

VOTED:

17. Robbins Memorial Town Hall
(Town Manager)

Personal Services	\$33,420.00
Expenses	14,055.00

Capital Outlay:

(to be expended substantially as follows:)

1 Metal partition	<u>655.00</u>
-------------------	---------------

\$48,130.00

Detail Personal Services:

Senior Building Custodian	\$ 6,562.50
Junior Building Custodians (3)	17,794.50
Telephone Operator	5,002.00
Telephone operator (spare)	1,487.00
Others and Overtime	700.00
Vacations	<u>1,874.00</u>

VOTED:

\$33,420.00

18. Police Department
(Town Manager)

Personal Services	\$708,302.00
Expenses	34,916.00

Capital Outlay:

(to be expended substantially as follows)

2 '67 Station Wagons

@ \$3,091.00 \$6,182.00

less allowance on each

2 '65 Station Wagons 1,200.00 \$4,982.00

1 '67 4-door Sedan

\$2,746.00

less allowance on

1 '62 4-door sedan \$450.00

and

1 '60 4-door sedan 300.00 750.00 \$1,996.00

1 Adding Machine 160.00

less allowance on '53

adding machine 25.00 135.00

2 desks @ \$227.00

454.00

2 chairs @ \$63.00

126.00

3 chairs @ \$53.00

159.00

1 Typewriter

221.00

less allowance on '57 typewriter

40.00

181.00

4 portable Oxygen Units at \$120.00

480.00

4 Fire Extinguishers @ \$60.00

240.00

Radar Unit

1,200.00

Oxygen Equipment

120.00

Stair Chair - for ambulance

70.00

Stretcher - for ambulance

240.00

\$10,383.00

Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth
as described in General Laws, Chapter 40,
Section 5, Paragraph 34

350.00

Total

\$753,951.00

Detail Personal Services:

Chief	\$12,558.00
Captains	20,016.00
Lieutenants	43,680.00
Sergeants	101,162.00
Patrolmen	444,126.34
School Traffic Supervisors	29,400.00
Principal Clerk	5,526.00
Senior Clerk - Stenographer	5,002.00
Clerk - Typist	7,167.42
Motor Equipment & Radio Repairman	6,858.80
Junior Building Custodian	5,740.00
Matron	4,258.00
Dog Officer	6,596.00
Overtime Police Officers	4,303.44
5 Paid Holidays	<u>11,908.00</u>

\$708,302.00

VOTED:

19.	Parking Meters		
	(Town Manager)		
	Personal Services (Patrolman)	\$ 7,080.00	
	Expenses	2,465.00	
	Capital Outlay		
	(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
	50 parking meters at \$140.50 each		<u>7,025.00</u>
	Total	\$16,570.00	

VOTED: Total \$16,570.00 to be taken from the Parking Meter Fund.

VOTED:

20.	Fire Department		
	(Town Manager)		
	Personal Services	\$796,835.00	
	Expenses	28,371.00	
	Capital Outlay		
	(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
	Hose	\$1,350.00	
	New Furnishings	275.00	
	Motor for apparatus doors	3,184.00	
	Ladder - 1-trailer section	<u>46,000.00</u>	50,809.00

	Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		<u>500.00</u>
	Total	\$876,515.00	

	Detail Personal Services		
	Chief	\$12,558.00	
	Deputy Chiefs	49,140.00	
	Captains	78,624.00	
	Lieutenants	139,572.00	
	Fire Fighters	478,819.00	
	Master Mechanic	8,736.00	
	Clerk-Typists	8,132.00	
	Surgeon	750.00	
	Holiday Time	18,004.00	
	Overtime	<u>2,500.00</u>	
		\$796,835.00	

VOTED:

21.	Fire and Police Signals		
	(Town Manager)		
	Personal Services	\$20,487.00	
	Expenses	3,600.00	
	Capital Outlay		
	(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
	Cable	\$2,788.00	
	Fire Box Conversion	300.00	
	Vocal Alarm System	<u>550.00</u>	3,638.00
	Total	\$27,725.00	

	Detail Personal Services		
	Assistant Superintendent	\$ 7,568.00	
	Signal Maintainers	12,219.00	
	Overtime	<u>700.00</u>	
		\$20,487.00	

VOTED:

22.	Building, Plumbing and Gas Inspection (Town Manager)		
	Personal Services		\$28,982.00
	Expenses		875.00
	Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)		
	1 Automobile	\$2,500.00	
	less allowance	<u>300.00</u>	<u>2,200.00</u>
	Total		\$32,057.00
	Detail Personal Services		
	Inspector of Buildings		\$ 9,140.00
	Assistant Inspector of Buildings		7,054.00
	Inspector of Plumbing and Gas		7,786.00
	Senior Clerk & Typist		<u>5,002.00</u>
			\$28,982.00

VOTED:

23.	Board of Appeals (Board of Selectmen)		
	Personal Services		\$ 5,151.00
	Expenses		<u>800.00</u>
	Total		\$ 5,951.00
	Detail Personal Services		
	Board of Appeals (Zoning)		\$ 1,500.00
	Board of Appeals (Building)		600.00
	Principal Clerk - Stenographer		2,763.00
	Overtime		<u>288.00</u>
			\$ 5,151.00

VOTED:

24.	Wire Department		
	Personal Services		\$16,194.00
	Expenses		1,020.00
	Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		150.00
	Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)		
	1 Automobile	\$2,500.00	
	less allowance	<u>200.00</u>	<u>2,300.00</u>
	Total		\$19,664.00
	Detail Personal Services:		
	Inspector of Wires		9,140.00
	Assistant Inspector of Wires		<u>7,054.00</u>
			\$16,194.00

VOTED:

25.	Sealer of Weights and Measures (Town Manager)		
	Personal Services (Sealer)		\$ 7,786.00
	Expenses		<u>780.00</u>
	Total		\$ 8,566.00

VOTED:

26.	Youth Services	
	Personal Services	\$33,979.00
	Expenses	2,500.00
	Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	<u>300.00</u>
	Total	\$36,779.00
	Detail Personal Services	
	Director	\$10,538.00
	Social Worker - Male	9,096.00
	Social Worker - Female	9,096.00
	Senior Clerk - Stenographer	2,859.00
	Clerk - Stenographer	2,190.00
	Overtime	<u>200.00</u>
		\$33,979.00

VOTED: Under Budget No. 26 - Youth Services to be taken from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts grant in the amount of \$18,000.00; balance of \$18,779.00 to be raised by General Tax.

VOTED:

27.	Tree Warden (Town Manager)	
	Personal Services	\$68,555.00
	Expenses	6,755.00
	Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)	
	New trees	\$5,125.00
	1 new Automobile	\$2,500.00
	less allowance	<u>50.00</u> 2,450.00
	2 Power Saws	400.00
	Replace on truck-chassis, transfer & repairs of body & winch	6,000.00
	Portable Fogger	<u>330.00</u>
	Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	<u>300.00</u>
	Total	\$89,915.00
	Detail Personal Services:	
	Tree Warden	\$ 9,140.00
	Clerk-Stenographer	2,930.00
	Extra Clerk	150.00
	Wages - Laborers	<u>56,355.00</u>
		\$68,555.00

VOTED:

28.	Civilian Defense (Town Manager)	
	Personal Services	\$ 7,010.00
	Expenses	2,931.00
	Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)	
	Materials and Equipment	1,000.00
	Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	<u>300.00</u>
	Total	\$11,241.00

Detail Personal Services	
Civilian Defense Director	\$ 4,154.00
Senior Clerk - Typist	<u>2,856.00</u>
	\$ 7,010.00

VOTED:

28a. Civil Defense - Maintenance Expenses	
(to be expended substantially as follows:)	
Maintenance Contract, Emergency Provisions, Removals and Installations, and New Equipment for Expansion of System.	
Maintenance Contract	\$6,042.00
Emergency Provisions	250.00
Removals & Installations	550.00
New Equipment for Expansion of System	<u>2,828.00</u>
	\$ 9,670.00
	<u> </u>
Total	\$ 9,670.00

VOTED:

HEALTH AND SANITATION

29. Board of Health	
Personal Services	\$36,989.00
Expenses	3,055.00
Communicable Diseases	10,000.00
Mosquito Control	3,100.00
Premature Baby Care	2,300.00
Capital Outlay	
(to be expended substantially as follows)	
1 Electric Refrig. - Freezer	290.00
Mental Health Association	9,446.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40.	
Section 8, Paragraph 34	<u>350.00</u>
	\$65,530.00
	<u> </u>
Total	\$65,530.00

Detail Personal Services	
Board Members	\$ 750.00
Director of Public Health	8,212.00
Senior Clerk & Typist	5,002.00
Clerk & Typist	3,668.00
Milk & Sanitation Inspector	6,716.00
Public Health Nurse	6,094.00
Dentist	4,689.00
Physician	1,658.00
Overtime	<u>200.00</u>
	\$36,989.00

VOTED:

30. Inspector of Animals	
(Town Manager)	
Personal Services (Inspector)	\$ 961.00

VOTED:

31. Sewer Maintenance	
(Town Manager)	
Maintenance of Sewerage System	
Including Tools and Equipment	
(to be expended substantially as follows)	
Labor	\$30,000.00
Expenses	<u>15,000.00</u>
	\$45,000.00

VOTED:

32.	Sanitary Division (Town Manager) Removal of Ashes and Rubbish Wages, Equipment, Dump Maintenance, etc. (to be expended substantially as follows)		
	Labor	\$189,505.00	
	Expenses	<u>56,938.00</u>	
		Total	\$246,443.00
	Garbage Disposal Contract		<u>124,000.00</u>
		Total	370,443.00

HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

33. Division of Highways and Bridges
(Town Manager)

On the motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee duly seconded, it was:

VOTED: That Budget No. 33 be laid on the table.

VOTED:

33a.	Highway Capital Outlay (Town Manager) Replacement of Equipment and Purchase of New Equipment (to be expended substantially as follows)		
	1 18-yard body to be mounted on '64 cab and chassis	\$8,000.00	
	less allowance on 1 '59 body	<u>400.00</u>	\$ 7,600.00
	1 22,000# truck with contractor's dump body	\$7,000.00	
	Less allowance on 1 '56 truck	<u>200.00</u>	6,800.00
	1 22,000# cab & chassis including mounting of present sewer cleaning machine	\$4,200.00	
	less allowance on 1 '45 cab and chassis	<u>100.00</u>	4,100.00
	1 tractor on tracks, with bucket attachment	27,000.00	
	less allowance on 1 '52 dozer; 1 '53 dozer; and 1 '60 frontend loader	<u>3,800.00</u>	23,200.00
	1 4-wheel drive front-end loader, rubber mounted, with 10 cubic foot bucket	4,500.00	
	less allowance on 1 '63 front-end loader	<u>975.00</u>	3,525.00
	1 40,000# truck, equipped with snow plow, sander and con- struction purposes	31,900.00	
	Less allowance on 1 snow fighter	<u>3,300.00</u>	28,600.00
	1 used 3/4 yard capacity power shovel on tracks with 45ft. boom for drag line clam shell combination		<u>12,000.00</u>
		Total	\$85,875.00

VOTED:

34.	Street Lighting	
	(Town Manager)	
	Street Lighting	\$123,044.00

VOTED:

35.	Traffic Signals	
	(Town Manager)	
	Personal Services	\$18,507.00
	Expenses	<u>10,375.00</u>
	Total	\$28,882.00

Detail Personal Services

Traffic Signal Maintenance Man	\$ 7,202.00
Assistant Traffic Signal Maintenance Man	5,564.00
Traffic Laborer	5,341.00
Overtime	<u>400.00</u>
	\$18,507.00

CHARITIES

VOTED:

36.	Public Welfare - Aid to Dependent Children -	
	Old Age Assistance	
	(Town Manager)	
	Personal Services (Less Estimated Grant)	\$56,961.00
	Expenses	1,500.00
	Capital Outlay	
	(to be expended substantially as follows)	
	1 Mimeograph machine	\$455.50
	less trade in	<u>16.50</u>
		439.00
	Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth	
	as described in General Laws, Chapter 40	
	Section 5, Paragraph 34	<u>200.00</u>
	Sub-Total	\$59,100.00
	Aid and Assistance	
	Welfare Aid	\$15,000.00
	Disability Assistance	<u>33,621.00</u>
	Sub-Total	48,621.00
	Aid to Dependent Children	\$108,000.00
	Old Age Medical Assistance	<u>429,379.00</u>
	Total of Budget	\$645,100.00

Detail Personal Services

Director	\$ 9,300.00
Clerk & Others	44,280.00
Physician	781.00
Medical Consultant	<u>2,600.00</u>
	\$56,961.00

VETERANS' BENEFITS

VOTED:

37.	Veterans' Benefits (Town Manager)	
	Personal Services	\$20,792.00
	Expenses	2,380.00
	Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows)	
	3 5-drawer steel cabinets	<u>400.00</u>
	Sub- Total	\$23,572.00
	Aid and Assistance	<u>\$100,000.00</u>
	Total	\$123,572.00
	Detail Personal Services	
	Director of Veterans' Services	\$ 8,212.00
	Investigator	7,054.00
	Senior Clerk-Principal Clerk	<u>5,526.00</u>
		\$20,792.00

SCHOOLS

38. School Department

On the motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget Item No. 38 be laid on the table.

VOTED:

LIBRARIES

39.	Robbins Library and Branches (Town Manager)	
	Personal Services	\$305,477.00
	Expenses	83,093.00
	Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows)	
	1 desk for Junior Library	\$265.00
	2 book trucks \$45.00 each	90.00
	2 desk chairs \$36.00 each	72.00
	1 desk chair	34.00
	24-drawer cabinet file	300.00
	6-drawer cabinet file	90.00
	3 4-drawer pamphlet files \$100.00 each	300.00
	2 typewriters \$225.00 each	450.00
	2 6' floor fans	192.00
	2 free-standing coat racks	<u>113.00</u>
		1,906.00
	Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	<u>500.00</u>
	Total	\$390,976.00
	Detail Personal Services	
	Librarian	\$10,374.00
	Library Assistants	229,565.00
	School Librarians	33,638.00
	Custodians	<u>31,900.00</u>
		\$305,477.00

RECREATION

VOTED:

40.	Public Parks and Playgrounds		
	(Town Manager)		
	Personal Services		\$162,056.00
	Expenses		37,447.00
	Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		300.00
	Capital Outlay		
	(to be expended substantially as follows)		
	Maintenance Equipment	\$2,370.00	
	Spy Pond Field	7,500.00	
	North Union Field	4,100.00	
	(includes \$1,000 for sealcoating wading pool)		
	Hills Pond	3,500.00	
	Practice Tennis Court	<u>1,880.00</u>	<u>19,350.00</u>
	Total		\$219,153.00
	Detail Personal Services		
	Superintendent		\$10,176.00
	Assistant Superintendent of Recreation		8,212.00
	Principal Clerk - Stenographer		5,526.00
	Wages, Laborers & Others		<u>138,142.00</u>
			\$162,056.00

VOTED:

41.	Warren A. Peirce Playground		
	(Town Manager)		
	Personal Services		\$12,324.00
	Expenses		<u>2,000.00</u>
	Total		\$14,324.00

PENSIONS

VOTED:

42.	Pensions		
	(Town Manager)		
	Pensions - Non-contributory		\$291,624.00
	Total		\$291,624.00

VOTED:

43.	Contributory Retirement System		
	(Retirement Board)		
	Pension Accumulation Fund		\$197,362.00
	Expenses		1,000.00
	Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40 Section 5, Paragraph 34		100.00
	Capital Outlay		
	(to be expended substantially as follows)		
	1 Desk	\$230.00	
	1 Typewriter	209.00	
	1 Chair	67.00	
	1 Adding Machine	240.00	
	1 4-drawer File	75.00	
	1 Post Index File	<u>225.00</u>	<u>1,046.00</u>

Personal Services:		
Senior Clerk	\$5,002.00	
Administrator	750.00	
Treasurer	<u>500.00</u>	<u>6,252.00</u>
Total		\$205,760.00

UNCLASSIFIED

VOTED:

44.	Memorial Day and Patriots' Day	
	Memorial Day	\$ 2,697.00
	Patriots' Day	<u>2,505.00</u>
	Total	\$ 5,202.00

Detail - Memorial Day

(to be expended substantially as follows)

Local Tent of Daughters of Union	
Veterans and Local Camp of the	
Sons of Union Veterans	\$ 125.00
Corp. Wm. P. Kenibbs Camp No. 66	
United Spanish War Veterans	240.00
Arlington Post No. 39, The American	
Legion, Inc.	1,000.00
Arlington Post No. 1775, Veterans of	
Foreign Wars	900.00
Francis Gould Women's Relief Corps No. 43	75.00
Arlington Chapter No. 49, Disabled	
American Veterans	155.00
Lt. Stanley G. Benner Detachment,	
Marine Corps League	100.00
Arlington Barracks No. 2701, Veterans of	
World War I	57.00
Setting up of P.A. System	<u>45.00</u>
	\$ 2,697.00

VOTED:

45.	Printing Town Reports	
	(Town Manager)	
	Printing of Reports	\$ <u>5,500.00</u>
	Total	\$ 5,500.00

VOTED:

46.	Insurance	
	(Town Manager)	
	Insurance,	
	Including among other purposes the pro-	
	tection of the Town's interest in real	
	estate held by it under purchases and	
	takings of non-payment of taxes as pro-	
	vided in General Laws, Chapter 40,	
	Section 5, Clause (38)	\$44,157.00
	Group Health, Medical Surgical Insurance	133,000.00
	Group Life Insurance	10,000.00
	Workmens Compensation Insurance Fund	70,000.00
	Municipal Buildings Insurance Fund	
	Total	\$257,157.00

VOTED:

47.	Reserve Fund (Finance Committee) Reserve Fund	\$100,000.00
-----	---	--------------

VOTED:

48.	Maintenance of Houses Owned by the Town (Town Manager) Personal Services Expenses	\$ 7,439.00 <u>4,241.00</u>
	Total	\$11,680.00

Detail Personal Services:

Senior Building Custodian	\$ 6,292.00
Others & Overtime	300.00
Sick Leave & Vacations	<u>847.00</u>
	\$ 7,439.00

ENTERPRISES

VOTED:

49.	Water Department Maintenance (Town Manager) Maintenance of Water System (to be expended substantially as follows) Labor Expenses	\$157,500.00 <u>62,500.00</u>	\$220,000.00
	Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows) Meters 1 Sewer Master	\$12,463.00 <u>820.00</u>	<u>13,283.00</u>
	Total		\$233,283.00

VOTED:

49a.	Extensions of Services for House Connections (Town Manager) (to be expended substantially as follows) Labor Expenses	\$2,550.00 <u>7,575.00</u>	\$10,125.00
	Total		\$10,125.00

CEMETERIES

VOTED:

50.	Cemeteries (Town Manager) Personal Services Expenses Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows) 1 tractor with backhoe 1 Table	\$77,334.00 5,150.00 \$7,200.00 <u>42.00</u>	 \$77,334.00 5,150.00 <u>7,242.00</u>
	Total		\$89,726.00

Detail Personal Services

Superintendent	\$ 8,212.00
Clerk	5,726.00
Working Foreman - Laborer	6,292.00
M. E. O. Grade 3 - Laborer	6,562.40
M.E.O. Grade - 1 - Laborers	11,128.00
Laborers	39,313.60
Overtime - Flag Service	<u>100.00</u>
	\$77,334.00

MATURING TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

VOTED:

51.	Maturing Town Debt and Interest	
	Maturing Town Debt	\$340,000.00
	Interest	<u>126,495.00</u>
	Total	\$466,495.00

Article 26. (Revaluation - Real and Personal Property.)

VOTED: That the sum of one hundred twenty five thousand dollars (\$125,000.00) be and hereby is appropriated to obtain an expert appraisal of all taxable property in the town; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Assessors.

There being no further business under Article 26, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 27. (Revaluation - Real and Personal Property.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 27 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 27, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 28. (Pedestrian Light - Housing for the Aged.)

On the motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 28 be laid on the table.

Article 29. (Appropriation for the Extension of the Sewerage System.)

VOTED: That the sum of thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of the sewerage system; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager, substantially as follows: Extension of Sewerage System (including Tools and Equipment).

There being no further business under Article 29, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 30. (Appropriation for the Extension of the Water Mains.)

VOTED: That the sum of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of water mains; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager, substantially as follows:

Laying and relaying water mains of not less than six inches in diameter (including Tools and Equipment).

There being no further business under Article 30, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 31. (Appropriation for the Extension of the Storm Drains.)

VOTED: That the sum of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of storm drains; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager, substantially as follows:

Extension of Storm Drains (including Tools and Equipment).

There being no further business under Article 31, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 32. (Appropriation for the Construction of Sidewalks and Edgestones.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of twenty five thousand dollars (\$25,000.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the construction and installation of sidewalks and edgestones; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 32, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 33. (Maintenance of Public Sidewalks.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of twenty five thousand dollars (\$25,000.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the reconstruction and maintenance of permanent sidewalks and resetting of edgestones upon the public ways of the town; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 33, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 34. (Appropriation - Reconstruction of Certain Streets.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of twenty thousand six hundred sixty five dollars (\$20,665.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the relocation, alteration and widening, construction of, specific repairs upon, and improvement of all or any parts of Massachusetts Avenue and Highland Avenue, within the Town as now existing or hereafter relocated, altered and widened, including land damages, if any, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments or otherwise; said appropriation to be used with any sum or sums which may be allotted by the Commonwealth or County of Middlesex, or both, for such purpose or purposes; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 34, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 35. (Appropriation - Reconstruction of Certain Streets.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of thirty nine thousand twenty eight dollars (\$39,028.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the reconstruction of any or all parts of the following streets or ways within the Town; Claremont Avenue, Hillside Avenue, Dudley Street, Library Drive; and to meet said appropriation the sum of thirty nine thousand twenty eight dollars (\$39,028.00) be transferred from funds received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the provisions of Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965; said sum to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 35, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 36. (Curbing - Orvis Road.)

On the motion of Herbert M. Meyer, Town Meeting member from Precinct 4, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 36 be laid on the table.

Article 37. (Authorization - File Bill - State Legislature.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to file a bill in the State Legislature providing for a directive from the General Court to the appropriate Agency and an appropriation of funds, for the widening of a portion of Forest Street where it intersects with the right of way of the Boston and Maine Railroad at other than grade.

There being no further business under Article 37, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 38. (Culvert - Conduit - High School.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 38 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 38, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 39. (Liability - Chapter 91 - General Laws.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 39 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 39, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

At the request of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, their motions under Articles 40 through 51 as appearing in their printed report were considered withdrawn.

Article 40. (Laying out of Nicod Street.)

On the new motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 179 in the affirmative and 19 in the negative) That the laying out of a town way from #11 to Williams Street substantially in the location of the private way known as Nicod Street, as more particularly described in Article 40 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 40, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 41. (Laying out of Mary Street.)

On the new motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Littlejohn Street to Wilson Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Mary Street, as more particularly described in Article 41 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 41, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 42. (Laying out of Carl Road.)

On the new motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Aerial Street to and including 10' of Lot #54, substantially in the location of the private way known as Carl Road, as more particularly described in Article 42 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 42, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 43. (Laying out of Dickson Avenue.)

On the new motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Wheeler Lane to Mountain Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Dickson Avenue, as more particularly described in Article 43 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 43, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 44. (Laying out of Gray Circle.)

On the new motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Gray Street to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Gray Circle, as more particularly described in Article 44 of the Warrant, under the provisions

of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 44, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 45. (Laying out of Modena Street.)

On the new motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Appleton Street to Sylvia Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Modena Street, as more particularly described in Article 45 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 45, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 46. (Laying out of Sylvia Street.)

On the new motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Udine Street to Lublin Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Sylvia Street, as more particularly described in Article 46 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 46, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 47. (Laying out of Corey Lane.)

On the new motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Appleton Street to Golden Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Corey Lane, as more particularly described in Article 47 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 47, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 48. (Laying out of Golden Avenue.)

On the new motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from State Highway Taking to Corey Lane, substantially in the location of the private way known as Golden Avenue, as more particularly described in Article 48 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 48, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 49. (Laying out of Golden Avenue.)

On the new motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Corey Lane to the Lexington Line, substantially in the location of the private way known as Golden Avenue, as more particularly described in Article 49 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 49, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 50. (Appropriation for Construction of Ways.)

On the new motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of one hundred eighty one thousand one hundred (\$181,100.00) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the original construction of public ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting under Articles 40 to 49 inclusive, including land damages and the cost of pavements and sidewalks laid at the time of such construction, all under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; that for this purpose the sum of eleven thousand one hundred (\$11,100.00) dollars be raised by general tax and for the balance one hundred seventy thousand (\$170,000.00) dollars, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the said sum of one hundred seventy thousand (\$170,000.00) dollars and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and all Acts in addition thereto or amendment thereof, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten (10) years from the issue of the first bond or note or at such earlier date as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine; and further that the sum of one hundred eighty one thousand one hundred (\$181,100.00) dollars be expended under the direction of the Town Manager substantially as follows:

Nicod Street	(Article 40)	9,400.00
Mary Street	(Article 41)	28,900.00
Carl Road	(Article 42)	19,500.00
Dickson Avenue	(Article 43)	13,200.00
Gray Circle	(Article 44)	11,400.00
Modena Street	(Article 45)	7,500.00
Sylvia Street	(Article 46)	58,700.00
Corey Lane	(Article 47)	11,500.00
Golden Avenue	(Article 48)	11,500.00
Golden Avenue	(Article 49)	9,500.00
		<u>\$181,100.00</u>

There being no further business under Article 50, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 51. (Easements in Land)

On the new motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized and empowered on behalf of the Town, to purchase or take by eminent domain or otherwise acquire, easements in land adjoining the location of ways, the laying of which is accepted at this meeting under Articles 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, and 49, consisting of the right to have the land of said location protected by having the surface of such adjoining land slope from the boundaries of said location; that for this purpose the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 51, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 52. (Sign a Receipt - Pro Tanto Payment.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sign a receipt issued by the Public Works Department of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for a pro tanto payment to the Town in the amount of seven hundred six dollars and sixty-five cents (\$706.65), for a taking of Park Land bordering the Concord Highway and to be used for highway purposes.

There being no further business under Article 52, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 53. (Hydrological and Land Use Study - Great Meadows.)

VOTED: That the sum of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00) be and hereby is appropriated to be used with a matching appropriation made by the Town of Lexington for a Hydrological and Land Use Study of a parcel of land located in the Town of Lexington and owned by the Town of Arlington, known as the Great Meadows; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 53, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 54. (Golf Course - Great Meadows.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 54 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 54, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On the motion of Herbert M. Meyer, town meeting member from Precinct 4, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 36 be taken from the table.

Article 36. (Curbing - Orvis Road.)

A substitute motion offered by Dr. Herbert M. Meyer, town meeting member from Precinct 4, duly seconded, was declared by the Moderator to have lost on a voice vote. On the original motion of the Finance Committee it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 36 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 36, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 55. (Addition to the Dallin School.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of five hundred ninety-six thousand four hundred (\$596,400.00) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of constructing and originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the present Cyrus E. Dallin School building and that to meet said appropriation, the sum of one hundred thousand (\$100,000.00) dollars be and hereby is transferred from the Stabilization Fund, the sum of fifty thousand four hundred (\$50,400.00) dollars to be raised by general tax, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow at one time or from time to time the sum of four hundred forty-six thousand (\$446,000.00) dollars under the provisions of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended and to issue bonds and notes of the town therefor, each issue of such bonds or notes to be payable in not more than twenty years from its date; provided, however, that, if and to the extent that, prior to the sale of all of said bonds and notes, the Town shall have received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, under the provisions of Section 9 of said Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended, the amount of any accelerated construction grant, said amount shall be used for the aforesaid purposes in lieu of the proceeds of bonds and notes and amount of said bonds and notes hereinbefore authorized so far as unissued and unsold shall, to that extent, be reduced accordingly.

Said appropriation shall be expended under the direction of the Florence Avenue School Building Committee appointed under Article 68 of the Warrant for the 1954 Annual Town Meeting; said committee to have full authority to do all the things necessary to carry out the provisions of this vote.

There being no further business under Article 55, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 56. (Oil Burning Boilers - Junior High School East.)

VOTED: That the sum of seventy four thousand three hundred dollars (\$74,300.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of converting two coal-firing steam boilers at the Junior High School East to oil-burning boilers and to remodel the heat units and control system, to install an incinerator, and do other related work; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 56, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On the motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 10:50 o'clock P. M. until Monday, March 27, 1967, at 8:00 o'clock P. M.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Ann M. Powers
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 27, 1967

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 20, 1967, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Monday evening March 27, 1967, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Certificates were filed with the Town Clerk by the Chairmen and Clerks of Precincts 1 and 14 relative to meetings held on March 27, and of the elections to fill town meeting vacancies until the next annual election, as follows:

Precinct 1 - Vincent A. Natale, Jr., 71 Trowbridge Street, to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Robert Hauser, Jr., whose term was to expire in 1968, and

Precinct 14 - Edward J. Palmer, 11 Golden Avenue, to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Charles N. Brennecke, whose term was to expire in 1968.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in the charge of Mary A. Farrington and Charlotte E. Emerson. The lists contained the names of two hundred thirty-nine (239) elected town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate in and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred fifteen (215) elected town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large (90.2% of total 246) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:04 o'clock P. M.

The meeting opened with the singing of the "Star Spangled Banner" by the Assembly, accompanied by Mr. Anton Kovar, pianist and Mr. Gabriel Gouveia, Trumpeter, both of the School Department.

The invocation was given by Reverend Lewis W. Williamson, Pastor of the Trinity Baptist Church.

The Town Meeting Members not previously sworn were thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

There being no objection to the request of Arthur D. Saul, Jr., Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, permission was granted by general consent for Messrs. Bankart and Kass of the Conservation Commission to sit within the Town Meeting enclosure.

On motion of Selectman Saul, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Wednesday evening, March 29, 1967, at 8:00 o'clock.

The Moderator declared Article 57 to be the first item of business before the meeting.

Article 57. (Re: Certain Land on Mount Gilboa - Conservation Commission.)

VOTED: (Roll Call Vote, 145 in the affirmative and 67 in the negative) (1) That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized and empowered on behalf of the Town to purchase or take in fee by eminent domain or otherwise acquire for

Conservation purposes, the parcel or parcels of land hereinafter described any portion thereof, any interest or easements therein and any rights or easements of way or otherwise as an appurtenant thereto, and subject to or with any reservation of any rights or easements therein; and that for this purpose the sum of forty-two thousand five hundred (\$42,500) dollars be and hereby is appropriated; one thousand five hundred (\$1,500.) dollars of which is to be raised by general tax, and for the balance, forty-one thousand (\$41,000.) dollars, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the said sum of forty-one thousand (\$41,000.) dollars and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and all Acts in addition thereto or amendment thereof, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than twenty (20) years from the date of the issue of the first bond or note or at such earlier date as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine.

(2) That said land shall be under the jurisdiction and control of the Arlington Conservation Commission for the purposes of conservation as stated in Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws; that said Commission be and hereby is authorized and directed to apply to the Department of Natural Resources of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for reimbursement under Section II of Chapter 132A of the General Laws, and to any other state or federal agency for such grants or reimbursements as may be, or become available; and that said Commission be and hereby is authorized to enter into such agreements therefor on behalf of the Town as may be necessary.

The said land is more particularly described as follows:

A. "Beginning at a point on the westerly sideline of Orient Avenue 120 ft. southerly from Washington Avenue, thence southerly on said westerly sideline of Orient Avenue by Lots 2, 3, 4, part 5, 6 and part 5, and Lot 7, a distance of 242 ft. more or less to a point at the northwesterly sideline of Summit Street; thence southeasterly by Lot 7 a distance of 165.5 ft. more or less, to an angle point, thence northerly on the westerly boundary line of Lots 7, 6 and part 5, 4, 3 and 2, a distance of 312 ft., more or less, to an angle point, thence easterly on the northerly boundary line of Lot 2, a distance of 150.0 ft. to the point of beginning and containing approximately 41,550 sq. ft. and as shown on Block Plan #84 on file in the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Mass."

B. "Beginning at a point on the easterly sideline of Madison Avenue, said point being 120 ft. southerly of Washington Avenue, thence easterly by Lot 15, a distance of 150 ft. to an angle point; thence southerly on the easterly boundary line of Lots 15, 14, 13, 12, 11, 10, 9 and 8, a distance of 312 ft. to an angle point, thence southwesterly on the southeasterly boundary line of Lot 8, a distance of 162 ft., more or less, to the easterly sideline of Madison Avenue, thence northerly on said easterly sideline of Madison Avenue, a distance of 352 ft., more or less, to the point of beginning", and containing approximately 48,300 sq. ft. and as shown on Block Plan #84 on file in the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Mass.

C. "Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly sideline of Orient Avenue and the northwesterly sideline of Summit Street, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly sideline of Summit Street, a distance of 450 ft., more or less, to a point, thence northwesterly by land now or formerly of Smith, a distance of 160.75 ft. to an angle point, thence northeasterly, a distance of 82 ft. to an angle point at the end of Madison Avenue, thence northwesterly by the end of Madison Avenue and Lot 8, a distance of 182 ft., more or less, to an angle point thence northeasterly by Lot 7, a distance of 165.5 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning and containing approximately 57,744 square feet and as shown on Block Plan #84 on file in the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Mass."

D. "Beginning at a point on the northwesterly sideline of Alpine Street at the northeasterly boundary line of property numbered 20 Alpine Street thence southwesterly by Lot part 11, 10 and part 11, 9, 8, 7 and part of 6, a distance of 340 feet, more or less, to an angle point, thence northwesterly through said land now

or formerly of Smith, a distance of 175 feet, more or less, to a point on the southerly boundary line of Lot 8, thence northeasterly by said Lot 8 to the end of Hill Avenue and land of owners unknown, a distance of 367 feet, more or less, to an angle point, thence southeasterly a distance of 160.75 feet to a point on the northwesterly sideline of Alpine Street, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly sideline of Alpine Street, a distance of 12 feet, more or less, to a point of beginning and containing approximately 64,800 square feet and as shown on Block Plan #84 on file in the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Mass."

E. "Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly sideline of Park Place and the northeasterly sideline of Hill Avenue, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly sideline of Hill Avenue, a distance of 128.83 ft. to a point of curve, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly sideline of Hill Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 150.14 ft., a distance of 114.52 ft. to a point of tangency; thence southeasterly on said northeasterly sideline of Hill Avenue, a distance of 264.0 ft. to an angle point at land now or formerly of Smith, thence southwesterly across said Hill Avenue and by Lot 8, a distance of 195.10 ft., more or less to an angle point, thence northwesterly by Lot 8, 7, 6, 5 and 4, a distance of 257.69 ft. to an angle point; thence northwesterly by Lot 4, 3, 2 and 1, a distance of 319.61 ft. to the southeasterly sideline of Park Place, thence northeasterly by said southeasterly sideline of Park Place, a distance of 160.25 ft., more or less, to the point of beginning", and as shown on a Plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass., dated November 8, 1965 and made by Cleverdon, Varney & Pike, 120 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.

There being no further business under Article 57, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 58. (Re: Certain Land in Vicinity of Highland Fire Station - Conservation Commission.)

On the motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 58 be laid on the table.

Article 59. (Appropriation for Conservation Commission.)

VOTED: That the sum of two thousand five hundred (\$2,500.) dollars be and hereby is appropriated to be expended under the direction of the Conservation Commission for the promotion and development and better utilization of the natural resources of the Town; said sum to be raised by general tax.

There being no further business under Article 58, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 60. (Playground - Fowles Pond.)

A substitute motion offered by William B. Manning, town meeting member from Precinct 11, duly seconded, was declared by the Moderator to have carried on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the motion of the Finance Committee as substituted, it was

VOTED: That the sum of fifty thousand (\$50,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the development of a playground, including the construction of a Little League Field, Pop Warner Gridiron, two tennis courts, a basketball court, and a small tot area; said playground to be developed on land owned by the Town and known as the Fowles Pond area; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 60, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 61. (Arlington Historical Committee.)

VOTED: That the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500.00) be and hereby is appropriated to be expended at the discretion of the Arlington Historical Committee for the purpose of promoting an appreciation of Arlington's unique and singular contributions to our national heritage, and to restore and replace certain plaques of such for posterity; said sum to be raised by general tax.

There being no further business under Article 61, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 62. (Transfer of Cemetery Funds.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of eight thousand dollars (\$8,000.00) be and hereby is transferred from Mount Pleasant Cemetery Sale of Lots and Graves Fund to the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement of the town cemeteries.

There being no further business under Article 62, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 63. (Transfer of Cemetery Funds.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) be and hereby is transferred from the Mount Pleasant Cemetery Sale of Lots and Graves Fund to the Cemetery Commissioners for the Purchase of Burial Rights.

There being no further business under Article 63, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 64. (Furnishings and Equipment - East Arlington Branch Library.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of thirty one thousand dollars (\$31,000.00) be and hereby is appropriated to provide furnishings and equipment for the proposed addition to the East Arlington Branch of the Robbins Library; said sum to be raised as follows: nineteen thousand dollars (\$19,000.00) to be raised by general tax and the balance of twelve thousand dollars (\$12,000.00) to be taken from the State Aid to Libraries Fund; and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 64, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 65. (Arlington Post 1775, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, Inc.)

A substitute motion offered by Edward J. Mulcahy, town meeting member from Precinct 14, duly seconded, was declared lost on a standing vote, 83 in the affirmative and 112 in the negative. On the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 65 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 65, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 66. (Name - Little League Field.)

VOTED: That the Little League Field at Linwood Street be named "James J. Scannell Field."

There being no further business under Article 66, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 67. (Re: Sale of Land on Mystic Street to Arlington Housing Authority.)

VOTED: (Standing Vote 201 in the affirmative and 13 in the negative) That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized and directed on behalf of the Town to sell and convey to the Arlington Housing Authority for the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) the parcel of land hereinafter described, for the use of said Housing Authority to erect a building or buildings thereon for housing aged citizens of Arlington.

Said parcel of land is bounded and described as follows:

"On the southeast by Mystic Street a distance of 187.47 ft.; on the southwest by land of the Arlington National Bank, 320 ft. more or less; on the northwest by Russell Terrace 51 ft.; on the northeast by Winslow Street, two courses of 219.2 ft. and 128 ft. more or less, and on the east by Winslow Street, with a curve with a radius of 20 ft. and a length of 34 ft. and containing 43,800 sq. ft.

There being no further business under Article 67, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 68. AMENDMENT OF ZONING BY-LAW (Definitions)

Chairman David A. Leone reported for the Planning Board, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Planning Board under Article 68 be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Mr. Leone for the Planning Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out the definitions "Gross Habitable Floor Area" and "Story" within Section 6 and inserting in place thereof the following new definitions:

"Gross Habitable Floor Area": The sum, in square feet, of the gross horizontal areas of all the floors of a building, including basements, as measured from the exterior faces of the exterior walls, or center lines of walls separating two buildings, including:

- (a) elevator shafts and stairwells on each floor;
- (b) attic space, whether finished or unfinished, except as hereafter excluded;
- (c) interior mezzanines, and penthouses; and
- (d) basement and cellar areas not devoted exclusively to uses accessory to the operation of the building;

but excluding

- (a) areas used for parking garages, accessory parking, or off-street loading purposes;
- (b) basement and cellar areas devoted exclusively to uses accessory to the operation of the building;
- (c) open or lattice enclosed exterior fire escapes; and
- (d) attic space and other areas for elevator machinery or mechanical equipment accessory to the building
- (e) roofed or enclosed porches and balconies.

"Story or floor": That part of a building between any floor and the floor or roof next above. For the purpose of this By-Law, where a building is not divided into stories, a story shall be considered fifteen feet in height, provided that steeples, penthouses, cupolas, stage lofts, etc., shall not be considered as additional stories.

There being no further business under Article 68, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 69. AMENDMENT OF ZONING BY-LAW (Definition)

Chairman David A. Leone reported for the Planning Board, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Planning Board under Article 69 be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Mr. Leone for the Planning Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out the definition "Landscaping and Recreation Area" within Section 6 and inserting in place thereof the following new definition:

"Landscaping and Recreation Area" - the part or parts of a lot developed and permanently maintained in grass or other plant materials or appropriately designed for outdoor recreational use by the occupants of the lot, which space is open to the sky and is free of automotive traffic and parking. No part or parts of a lot shall be considered to satisfy the requirement of this By-Law for Landscaping and Recreation Area unless the following conditions apply:

- (a) at least 75 percent of the area has a grade of less than 8 percent;
- (b) the width of such space shall average at least 35 feet and in no case shall be less than 25 feet.

Article 70. AMENDMENT OF ZONING BY-LAW (Landscaping and Recreation Area)

Chairman David A. Leone reported for the Planning Board, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Planning Board under Article 70 be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Mr. Leone for the Planning Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 189 in the affirmative and 2 in the negative) That the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out Section 15-D and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 15-D, Landscaping and Recreation Area:

Landscaping and recreation area shall be required in the Residence C and C1 districts and shall equal at least 30% of the gross habitable floor area of the lot of the first three stories or partial stories and 20% of the gross habitable floor area of each story thereafter and the basement of each residential building containing three or more dwelling units erected after the date of adoption of this amendment. Balconies, whose areas shall rate as equal their actual areas for the purposes of this calculation may be used in satisfaction of not more than fifty percent of this requirement, provided each one is directly accessible through a door to the apartment to which it is accredited. Such balcony shall be for the exclusive use of one apartment opening directly onto it; it shall have no side of less than six feet, and it shall be safeguarded by a permanent railing or its equivalent. It may be covered, but it shall not have building walls around more than half its perimeter.

A planting strip not less than five feet in width shall surround each residential building containing three or more dwelling units erected in the Residence C and C-1 districts after the date of adoption of this amendment.

In the Residence C and C-1 districts, any open parking facilities for five or more automobiles which may abut property used for residential purposes shall be enclosed by either a planting strip not less than five feet in width or a screening device such as an opaque fence or wall not less than five feet or more than six feet in height. Said fence or wall may extend to within fifteen feet of the street line.

If an open stream falls within the boundaries of a property, the minimum setback of any building therein, erected after the date of adoption of this amendment, shall be fifteen feet from the nearest embankment of the stream. In no case, however, shall any building be permitted within fifteen feet of the embankment of an open stream. The area, measured from the embankment may be used in the calculation of Landscaping and Recreation Area.

There being no further business under Article 70, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On the motion of Russell T. Eckel, town meeting member from Precinct 8, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 10:55 P.M. on Monday, March 27, 1967, until Wednesday, March 29, 1967, at 8:00 P.M.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Ann M. Powers
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 29, 1967

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 27, 1967, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Wednesday evening, March 29, 1967, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

A certificate was filed with the Town Clerk by the Chairman and Clerk of Precinct 6, relative to a meeting held on March 29 and of the election of Francis R. Nitchie, Jr., 52 Hillsdale Road, to fill until the next annual election the town meeting vacancy created by the resignation of G. Wiley Mitchell, whose term was to expire in 1969.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in the charge of Mary A. Farrington and Charlotte E. Emerson. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty (240) elected town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate in and vote in the town meetings in Arlington.

The checklists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that one hundred ninety-nine (199) elected town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large (83.4% of total - 247) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:04 o'clock P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of the "Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly, accompanied by Mr. Anton Kovar, pianist, of the School Department.

The invocation was given by Reverend Wilbur D. Canaday, Jr., Pastor of the Park Avenue Congregational Church.

A town meeting member who had not been previously sworn was thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

At this point at the request of John J. Bilafer, Vice Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, a moment of silence was observed in memory of the late Chester Whitman, father-in-law of Arthur D. Saul, Jr., Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, and a member of the Arlington Historical Committee who worked hard to preserve Arlington's historical heritage.

On the motion of Selectman Bilafer, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Monday evening, April 3, 1967, at 8:00 o'clock.

On the motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 25 be taken from the table.

Article 25. (Town Departmental Outlays and Expenses)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee under Budget Item No. 8 as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED:

8.	Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes		
	Personal Services.....	\$	75,512.00
	Expenses.....		10,882.00
	Capital Outlay:		
	(to be expended substantially as follows)		
	1 Used payroll accounting		
	machine	\$	2,500.00
	Less allowance on old machine		<u>500.00</u>
			2,000.00
	Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth		
	as described in General Laws Chapter 40,		
	Section 5, Paragraph 34.....		<u>300.00</u>
	TOTAL	\$	88,694.00
	Detail Personal Services		
	Treasurer-Collector.....	\$	12,722.00
	Assistant Treasurer.....		7,054.00
	Assistant Collector.....		7,054.00
	Clerks.....		45,772.00
	Parking Meters.....		<u>2,910.00</u>
		\$	75,512.00

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee under Budget Item No. 11 as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED:

11.	Town Clerk		
	Personal Services.....	\$	32,728.00
	Expenses.....		3,795.00
	Capital Outlay		
	(to be expended substantially		
	as follows)		
	2 16" pica manual typewriters @		
	220.50 ea.....	441.00	
	Less trade in of 2 typewriters		
	@ \$60.00 ea.....	<u>120.00</u>	<u>321.00</u>
	TOTAL	\$	36,844.00
	Detail Personal Services		
	Town Clerk.....	\$	11,130.00
	Assistant Town Clerk.....		7,054.00
	Other Clerks.....		<u>14,544.00</u>
		\$	32,728.00

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee under Budget Item No. 33 as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED:

33.	Division of Highways and Bridges (Town Manager)		
	Division of Highways and Bridges (To be expended substantially as follows)	\$	347,300.00
	Labor	302,300.00	
	Expenses	45,000.00	
	Removal of Snow and Ice		160,893.45
	Maintenance of Snow Re- moval Equipment and Supplies		<u>31,534.08</u>
		\$	539,727.53

VOTED:	To be raised by	
	General Tax	534,408.99
	To be taken from	
	the Parking Meter	
	Fund	<u>5,318.54</u>
	\$	539,727.53

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee under Budget Item No. 38 as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED:

38. School Department

I.	Administration	\$	151,983.00
II.	Expenditure for Instruction		4,471,163.00
III.	Expenditure for Other School Ser- vices		171,665.00
IV.	Expenditure for Operation and Maintenance of Plant		808,146.00
V.	Expenditure for Fixed Charges		
VI.	Expenditure for Community Services		
VII.	Expenditure of Acquisition of Fixed Assets		145,379.00
VIII.	Expenditure for Debt Retirement and Debt Services		
IX.	Expenditure for Programs with Other School Districts		14,750.00
X.	Expenditure for Expenses Incurred Outside the Commonwealth, etc.		5,000.00
XI.	Arlington State Aided Technical and Vocational School		<u>3,000.00</u>
		\$	5,771,086.00
	Less an amount which the School Committee has agreed to use from Funds available to it under the Provisions of Public Law 874		<u>61,344.00</u>
		\$	5,709,742.00

I.	Administration		
	Salaries		
	Superintendent	\$	22,000.00
	Assistant Superintendent		17,860.00
	Assistant Supt. (Business)		12,975.00
	Others		77,298.00
	Total Personal Services	\$	130,133.00
	Expenses		21,850.00
	TOTAL I	\$	151,983.00
II.	Expenditures for Instruction		
	Personal Services	\$	4,181,873.00
	Contracted Services		74,800.00
	Supplies & Others		214,490.00
	TOTAL II	\$	4,471,163.00
III.	Expenditures for Other School		
	Services		
	Personal Services	\$	129,440.00
	Contracted Services		14,650.00
	Supplies and Others		27,575.00
	TOTAL III	\$	171,665.00
IV.	Expenditures for Operation and		
	Maintenance of Plant		
	Personal Services	\$	466,250.00
	Contracted Services		87,957.00
	Supplies and Other		103,150.00
	Land, Bldgs. & Equipment		150,789.00
	TOTAL IV	\$	808,146.00

V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, X, XI as per Sheet I

There being no further business under Article 25, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

The Moderator then declared Article 71 to be before the meeting.

Article 71. AMENDMENT OF ZONING BY-LAW (Prosecution and Penalty)

Chairman David A. Leone reported for the Planning Board, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Planning Board under Article 71 be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Mr. Leone for the Planning Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 163 in the affirmative and 4 in the negative) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by inserting after Section 24 the following new Section 25, Prosecution and Penalty:

Whoever violates any provision of this by-law, any of the conditions under which a permit is issued, or any decision of the Board of Appeals, may be fined not more than fifty dollars for each offense. Each day that such violation continues shall constitute a separate offense.

There being no further business under Article 71, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On the motion of David A. Leone, Chairman of the Planning Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 72 be tabled.

Article 73. AMENDMENT OF ZONING BY-LAW MAP (Area in vicinity of Locke Street)

Chairman David A. Leone reported for the Planning Board, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Planning Board under Article 73 be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Mr. Leone for the Planning Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein so as to include in the Residence B District the area now included in the Business A District, the Residence C District and the Industrial District, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the centerline of Lowell Street and the centerline of Mill Lane, thence northerly on said centerline of Mill Lane a distance of about 107 ft. to an angle point, thence southeasterly across Mill Lane and by the rear or northeasterly boundary line of Lots B and A a distance of about 105 ft., thence northerly by the Industrial District to the southwesterly boundary line of the Residence B District and the centerline of Peirce Street extended, thence southeasterly by said centerline and the extension thereof of Peirce Street to the centerline of Clark Street, thence southwesterly by said centerline of Clark Street a distance of about 140 ft. to an angle point, thence northwesterly across said Clark Street and by the rear boundary line of the premises numbered 1-3A Lowell Street a distance of about 65.3 ft. to an angle point, thence southwesterly on the division line between no. 3A and no. 5 Lowell Street a distance of 109.7 ft. to the centerline of Lowell Street, thence northwesterly on said centerline of Lowell Street to the point of beginning.

There being no further business under Article 73, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 74. AMENDMENT OF ZONING BY-LAW MAP (Area in vicinity of Paul Revere Road)

Chairman David A. Leone reported for the Planning Board, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Planning Board under Article 74 be received.

Thereupon, the motion of Mr. Leone for the Planning Board, which was duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote.

There being no further business under Article 74, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

A motion by Grace C. Kelly, town meeting member from Precinct 11, duly seconded, to take Article 58 from the table was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote.

On the motion of David A. Leone, Chairman of the Planning Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 75 be tabled.

Article 76. AMENDMENT OF ZONING BY-LAW (Residence F District)

Chairman David A. Leone reported for the Planning Board, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Planning Board under Article 76 be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Mr. Leone for the Planning Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 144 in the affirmative and 29 in the negative) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by including therein a new Residence F district and the following new sections:

Section 15-2.1: Use regulations

In the Residence F district no new building or part thereof shall be constructed or used and no existing building or part thereof shall be altered, enlarged, re-constructed or used and no land shall be used for:

- (a) any industry, trade, manufacturing or commercial purpose;
- (b) any purpose except one or more of the following:
 1. Any use which is permitted in the Residence B district
 2. Apartment house
 3. Such accessory purposes which are customary or usual in connection with the foregoing purposes and are incidental thereto, including a private garage.

Section 15-2.2: Parking spaces

In the Residence F district, automobile parking spaces shall be required off-street and on land associated with and adjacent to each residential structure containing three or more dwelling units erected after the date of adoption of this amendment. Such accessible and usable spaces, plus spaces for entrances, exits and driveways, in said off-street parking area shall be provided at a ratio of at least one parking berth per dwelling unit, except low income, multi-family housing for the elderly built under state or federal public housing programs. For such public housing projects, one space for each five dwelling units shall be provided.

Such off-street parking spaces shall not be within 15 feet of any street line, nor in the front yard of any building unless within an underground or basement garage not opening directly onto the frontage street. All parking facilities so provided are to be for the exclusive use of residents of the property and their guests. Provided the above standards are met, parking may be permitted within the interior of a building used for residential purposes, or on the ground floor within the building line exposed otherwise to the elements, or in an open area. Parking or driveways shall be located at least fifteen feet from the line of embankment of an open stream.

Within the Residence F district a buffer strip at least five feet in width shall be provided between any driveways or parking areas associated with any residential structure containing three or more dwelling units erected after the date of adoption of this amendment and any abutting residential property line. Said buffer strip

shall be properly planted and shall be provided with opaque fences for bisual protection of abutting residential properties. The aforesaid fences shall not be less than five feet or more than six feet in height. Provided they meet the height requirements of fences, as set forth in this paragraph, suitable dense shrubbery may be used in lieu thereof.

Section 15-2.3: Landscaping and Recreation Area

Landscaping and Recreation Area shall be required in the Residence F district for all buildings containing three or more dwelling units.

Buildings containing three or more dwelling units and not exceeding 75 feet in height shall conform to the Landscaping and Recreation Area requirements of the Residence C-1 district, as set forth in Section 15-D of the Zoning By-Law.

Buildings containing three or more dwelling units and exceeding 75 feet in height shall be provided with Landscaping and Recreation Area equal at least to fifteen percent of the gross habitable floor area of all floors including the basement.

Balconies, whose areas shall rate as equal their areas for the purposes of calculating Landscaping and Recreation Area may be used in satisfaction of not more than fifty percent of this requirement, provided that each one is directly accessible through a door to the apartment to which it is accredited. Such balcony shall be for the exclusive use of one apartment opening directly onto it; it shall have no side of less than six feet, and it shall be safeguarded by a permanent railing or its equivalent. It may be covered, but it shall not have building walls around more than half its perimeter.

Section 15-2.4: Height and Area Regulations

Single and two family houses or duplex houses erected in the Residence F district after the date of adoption of this amendment shall be required to conform to the minimum lot area and yard requirements of the Residence B district.

Single and two family or duplex houses erected in the Residence F district after the date of adoption of this amendment shall be required to conform to the minimum building area requirements of the Residence B district.

In the Residence F district, apartment buildings may not exceed one hundred and ten feet in height and one hundred and twenty five feet in length.

Apartment buildings 75 feet in height or less shall conform to the height and area regulations of the Residence C-1 district.

Apartment buildings exceeding 75 feet in height shall conform to the following requirements:

- a. front yard or set-back, measured from the front property line: $(H+L)/6$; minimum depth of 15 feet;
- b. Side yards: There shall be two side yards, each of dimension $(H+L)/6$; and a minimum of 20 feet;
- c. rear yard: $(H+L)/6$ and a minimum depth of 40 feet; where H means the height of the building in feet, and L means the length of wall in feet measured parallel to the corresponding lot line or street.

The floor area ratio of apartments in the Residence F district shall not exceed 3.0, for all buildings erected in this district after the date of adoption of this amendment.

Buildings erected in the Residence F district after the date of adoption of this amendment shall be located at least fifteen feet from the line of embankment of an open stream.

There being no further business under Article 76, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 77. AMENDMENT OF ZONING BY-LAW MAP (Area in vicinity of Winslow Street)

Chairman David A. Leone reported for the Planning Board, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Planning Board under Article 77 be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Mr. Leone for the Planning Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 135 in the affirmative and 29 in the negative) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein so as to include in the Residence F district the area now included in the Industrial District, bounded and described as follows:

The land, owned by the Town, adjacent to Winslow Street is bounded and described as follows:

"On the southeast by Mystic Street a distance of 187.47 ft; on the southwest by land of the Arlington National Bank, 320 ft. more or less; on the northwest by Russell Terrace 51 ft; on the northeast by Winslow Street, two courses of 219.2 ft. and 128 ft. more or less, and on the east by Winslow Street, with a curve with a radius of 20 ft. and a length of 34 ft. and containing 43,800 sq. ft. more or less."

There being no further business under Article 77, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On the motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 28 be taken from the table.

Article 28. (Pedestrian Light - Housing for the Aged.)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That the Town designate the way named Chestnut Street, from Mystic Street to Medford Street, as a "Throughway", subject to the approval of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, as provided by Section 9 of Chapter 89 of the General Laws, as amended, and that the sum of fifteen thousand (\$15,000.00) dollars be and hereby is appropriated to place a pedestrian cross light on Medford Street between the Housing for the Aged and St. Agnes Convent, including all street reconstruction, alterations, and resurfacing work on Warren and Medford Streets necessary for the placement of said pedestrian cross light in this location; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 28, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On the motion of Harry P. McCabe, town meeting member from Precinct 13, duly seconded, it was

VCTED: That Article 84 be taken up.

Article 84. (Council on Aging.)

VOTED: That the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the use of the agency known as the Council on Aging, as provided for by Article 17 of the Town By-Laws, for the purposes of coordinating and carrying out

programs designed to meet the problems of the aging in the Town in coordination with programs of the Commission on Aging established under Section 73 of Chapter 6 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, and advising and assisting other agencies concerned with such matters; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 84, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On the motion of John R. Curran, town meeting member from Precinct 12, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:34 P.M. on Wednesday, March 29, 1967, until 8:00 o'clock P.M. on Monday, April 3, 1967.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Ann M. Powers
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, APRIL 3, 1967

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 29, 1967, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Monday evening April 3, 1967, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in the charge of Mary A. Farrington and Charlotte E. Emerson. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty (240) elected town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate in and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred one (201) town meeting members and six (6) town meeting members at large (83.8% of total 247) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:08 P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly accompanied by Mr. Anton Kovar, pianist, and Gabriel Gouveia, trumpeter, both of the School Department.

The invocation was given by Reverend Philip J. DesRosier, Curate of Saint James Church.

On motion of Arthur D. Saul, Jr., Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Thursday evening, April 6, 1967.

On the motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 58 be removed from the table.

Article 58. (Re: Certain Land abutting Mill Brook - Conservation Commission)

A substitute motion offered by Grace C. Kelly, town meeting member from Precinct 11, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. Thereupon, the original motion of the Finance Committee was declared lost on a voice vote.

There being no further business under Article 58, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On the motion of David A. Leone, Chairman of the Planning Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 72 be taken from the table.

Article 72. AMENDMENT OF ZONING BY-LAW (Definition)

Chairman David A. Leone reported for the Planning Board, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Planning Board under Article 72 be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Mr. Leone for the Planning Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by including in Section 6, Definitions, the following new definition:

Floor area ratio: The ratio of the gross habitable floor area of a structure to the total area of the lot.

There being no further business under Article 72, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 75. AMENDMENT OF ZONING BY-LAW (Establishment of Districts)

Chairman David A. Leone reported for the Planning Board, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Planning Board under Article 75 be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Mr. Leone for the Planning Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out the first paragraph of Section 1, Establishment of Districts, and inserting in place thereof the following:

For the purposes of this By-Law, the Town of Arlington is hereby divided into districts of eleven classes to be known as:

1. Residence A Districts
2. Residence B Districts
3. Residence C Districts
4. Residence C-1 Districts
5. Residence D Districts
6. Residence E Districts
7. Residence F Districts
8. Business A Districts
9. Business B Districts
10. Business C Districts
11. Industrial Districts

There being no further business under Article 75, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 78. (Amendment of Zoning By-Law Map - Area in vicinity of Winslow Street)

On the motion of David A. Leone, Chairman of the Planning Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 78 be withdrawn from the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 78, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 79. (Landscaping - Mystic Street)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee under Article 79 as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn and on the new motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: (Standing Vote 119 in the affirmative, and 82 in the negative) That the sum of nine thousand eight hundred fifty three dollars (\$9,853.00) be and hereby is

appropriated for the landscaping and improvement of Town properties, including (1) the property generally situated at the northwest corner of Massachusetts Avenue and the relocated Mystic Street, bounded northerly by the Boston & Maine Railroad right-of-way, easterly by the relocated Mystic Street, southerly by Massachusetts Avenue, and westerly by the property line separating Town property and property of the Arlington National Bank;

(2) the properties generally situated at the northeast corner of Massachusetts Avenue and the relocated Mystic Street, including (a) the triangularly shaped area bounded northerly and easterly by the Boston & Maine Railroad right-of-way, southerly by Massachusetts Avenue, and westerly by the relocated Mystic Street and (b) the triangularly shaped area bounded northerly and easterly by an access road, southerly by the Boston & Maine Railroad right-of-way, and westerly by the relocated Mystic Street; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 79, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 80. AMENDMENT OF ZONING BY-LAW MAP (Area in vicinity of Massachusetts Avenue between Churchill Avenue and Newman Way)

Chairman David A. Leone reported for the Planning Board, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Mr. Leone for the Planning Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Business C. District the area now included in the Residence C-1 District, and bounded and described as follows:

NORTHEASTERLY	by Massachusetts Avenue, 274.83 feet;
EASTERLY	by a curved line forming the intersection of said Massachusetts Avenue and Newman Way, 49.95 feet;
SOUTHEASTERLY	by said Newman Way, 145.14 feet;
SOUTHWESTERLY	by Lot 119 & Pt 118 and Lot 120, as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, 273.98 feet;
NORTHWESTERLY	by Churchill Avenue, 145 feet; and
NORTHERLY	by a curved line forming the intersection of said Massachusetts Avenue and Churchill Avenue, 39.27 feet.

Containing 51,378 square feet of land, according to said plan.

Being shown as Lots A and B on a plan entitled, "Sub-Division of Land in Arlington, Mass." dated Oct. 1961, by Jos. J. Sullivan, Surveyor, recorded with the Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds in Book 10, 166, Page 396.

There being no further business under Article 80, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 81. AMENDMENT OF ZONING BY-LAW MAP (Area in vicinity of Russell Terrace)

Chairman David A. Leone reported for the Planning Board, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Mr. Leone for the Planning Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Business A District the area now included in the Residence B District, and bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHEASTERLY by Russell Terrace, 21.83 feet;
 SOUTHWESTERLY by the remaining portion of the lot by a line dividing the present Residence B District from the present Business A District;
 NORTHWESTERLY by land of owners unknown, 6.70 feet; and
 NORTHEASTERLY by land now or formerly of Chester B. Trump, et ux, 137.71 feet.

Said premises are shown on a plan drawn by Fred R. Joyce, Surveyor, dated December 19, 1966.

There being no further business under Article 81, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 82. AMENDMENT OF ZONING BY-LAW MAP (Area in vicinity of Decatur Street)

Chairman David A. Leone reported for the Planning Board, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Mr. Leone for the Planning Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence E District the area now included in the Residence B District, and bounded and described as follows:

NORTHEASTERLY by Decatur Street, 54.25 feet;
 SOUTHEASTERLY by lot B and by lot Pts. 22, 23 and 24 as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, 422.77 feet;
 SOUTHWESTERLY by land of the Arlington Housing Authority, 50 feet; and
 NORTHWESTERLY by lots 3, 4 and 10 as shown on said plan, and by Gordon Road, 401.57 feet, more or less.
 Containing 20,612 square feet of land.
 Being shown as lot 25 on Block Plan 36 of the Arlington Assessors' Plans.

There being no further business under Article 82, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 83. AMENDMENT OF ZONING BY-LAW MAP (Area in vicinity of Marathon Street)

Chairman David A. Leone reported for the Planning Board, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, the motion of Mr. Leone for the Planning Board, duly seconded, was declared by the Moderator to have lost on a voice vote.

There being no further business under Article 83, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 85. (Advertising - Town By-Laws.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of one thousand two hundred fifty dollars (\$1,250.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of defraying the expense of advertising and other costs relating to the By-Laws voted at this meeting; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Clerk.

There being no further business under Article 85, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 86. (Ornamental Lighting - Christmas Holiday Season.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of two thousand six hundred dollars (\$2,600.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of providing ornamental and additional light to the Town during the Christmas Holiday season; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 86, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 87. (Veterans' Day Observance.)

VOTED: That the sum of one thousand eight hundred dollars (\$1,800.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the proper observance of Veterans' Day; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 87, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 88. (Headquarters - Barracks No. 2701 of the Veterans of World War I of the U. S. A.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of providing suitable headquarters for the Barracks No. 2701 of the Veterans of World War I of the U. S. A.; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 88, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 89. (Addition to the Stabilization Fund.)

VOTED: That the sum of twenty five thousand six hundred thirty five dollars and forty eight cents (\$25,635.48) be and hereby is appropriated to be added to the Stabilization Fund created under Article 73 of the Warrant of 1958 Annual Town Meeting in accordance with provisions of Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40, Section 5B, as amended; said sum to be taken from Unexpended Balances, Appropriation Accounts as follows:

School Construction-Florence Ave., Article 68, 1954.....	\$ 28.41
Reservoir Beach & Playground-Article 80, 1954.....	176.00
1962 Street Construction.....	998.00
1963 Street Construction.....	1,000.00
1964 Street Construction.....	1,000.00
1965 Street Construction.....	6,942.24
1966 Street Construction.....	13,253.72

Easements in Land - 1963 - Article 48, 1963.....	500.00
New Sanitarries-High School Bldg. A-Article 86, 1964.....	528.51
Conversion of Boilers-Jr. High West-Article 87, 1964.....	964.67
Reconstruction-Edmund Road - Article 46, 1965.....	114.02
Acquisition of Land - Florence Ave. School - Article 67, 1954.	129.91
	<hr/>
	\$ 25,635.48

There being no further business under Article 89, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 90. (Appropriation of Available Funds.)

VOTED: That the sum of five hundred fifty thousand dollars (\$550,000.00) voted for appropriations heretofore made under the Warrant for this meeting, and not to be borrowed or to be taken from available funds or from balances of special appropriations made in other years, shall be taken from any available funds in the Treasury; and that the Assessors be instructed to use free cash in the Treasury in any available funds to that amount in the determination of the 1967 tax rate.

On the motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be taken from the table.

There being no further business under Article 3, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On the motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 10:26 P. M. on Monday, April 5, 1967.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Ann M. Powers
Town Clerk

Report of the Board of Selectmen

The Board of Selectmen herewith submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1967.

In accordance with annual custom the early part of the year was mainly devoted to drawing a Warrant and preparing generally for the forthcoming Town Meeting. Conferences were held with various Boards, Commissions, and Committees to discuss needs and appropriations for the coming year and to determine policies that would be beneficial to the Town's interests.

At the Annual Town Election Messrs. John J. Bilafer and Kevin P. Feeley were re-elected to office for three year terms. Following joint swearing-in ceremonies, which were recently adopted for re-elected and newly elected officials, the Selectmen at the first regular meeting held thereafter organized for the year by electing Mr. Arthur D. Saul, Jr. as Chairman and Mr. John J. Bilafer as Vice-Chairman.

One of the pressing problems of our times concerns the erection of reasonably priced rental housing units for elderly persons, who are living on fixed incomes. The Town, as are many other communities, is vitally interested in an adequate program for this purpose. Two such housing projects are already in existence having been constructed by the Arlington Housing Authority under the provisions of State financing. Certain allegations were being made about the superiority of Federal financing and since a third complex of this type was being contemplated, we felt we would be remiss in our duties unless all the aspects of this matter were thoroughly investigated. As a consequence, a joint meeting was arranged with the members of the Arlington Housing Authority and representatives of the Federal Housing and Urban Development Administration. At this meeting we learned, among other things, that although there were some advantages to the program under Federal financing, the application for eligibility was so involved and required the supplementation of Town services to such a degree that funds could not possibly be acquired for several years. In making a comparison between the two programs it was discovered that they were not too dissimilar and, since time was an important factor, the determination to proceed with an allotment of State funds received the general approval of both Boards. We did, however, feel that preparations should be made to establish the Town's eligibility for future Federal grants in various categories and, at this writing, a program for this purpose has been initiated and will be carried out to its ultimate conclusion.

On the weekend of February 11, 1967, a severe explosion occurred in the main Library when the furnace exploded wrecking a portion of the main reading room and causing extensive smoke damage to the remainder of the building. Fortunately it occurred during the night when the premises were unoccupied by either library personnel or by the general public. This important educational facility consequently had to be closed immediately until new heating could be installed and the required repairs and cleaning of the premises effected. An emergency meeting was called with the Finance Committee at which it was unanimously voted to make \$30,000.00 available for use by the Town Manager in restoring the building to its former beauty and usefulness as soon as possible. Because of the amount of money involved and the cost of the individual contracts to be awarded, the Law required that certain regulations be observed with respect to advertising and bidding which hindered the renovation of the Library to some degree. However,

despite these regulatory delays the work was finally accomplished at a cost of somewhat in excess of \$39,000.00, and the Library was reopened to students and the public alike on April 10, 1967, to the relief of all concerned, with most of the above expenditure to be recovered by reimbursement from Insurance Companies.

For the first time in municipal history the Town, because of legislation passed in 1965, must resort to collective bargaining with all its employees, for the purpose of agreeing on the amount of compensation they will receive for their services and what fringe benefits will be allowed. The implementation of this Law requires that bargaining be accomplished separately with employees in general government, employees in the Police Department, employees in the Fire Department and employees in the School Department, and that after an annual agreement is reached, a contract is executed by the Town with the particular group of employees involved. The Town Manager represents the Town in the first three categories and the School Committee bargains with School personnel. Employees on the other hand must vote for a particular group to represent them in this function and those groups who are affiliated with national unions are represented by the officers of these unions at the bargaining table. Others, of course, resort to the selection of a representative group of their fellow employees. Since this is the first year that this system has been in operation no definite conclusions can be drawn with respect to either its effectiveness or its impact on the economy of the community. Every effort will, however, be made to effect a fair and impartial agreement that is mutually acceptable before it is presented to the Town Meeting for ratification.

During the current year legislation was passed which provides that the Commonwealth of Massachusetts will take over the administration of Welfare from the cities and towns beginning July 1, 1968. Unfortunately when the Legislature passed this Law they failed to provide the funds that will be necessary to finance this program and, as this is being written, a tax bill is being debated at the State House to provide the funds in question. If funds are made available and the take-over is effected next year as planned, it will be reflected in the Town's future tax base, for although the Town does receive reimbursement under certain categories from the Federal and State Government, it still has to appropriate well over a half a million dollars annually which is, of course, reflected in the tax rate.

State legislation was also passed this year that provides for a cost of living increase to all pensioners who were retired from public service prior to 1965, with provisions to increase or decrease these pensions when the cost of living index either rose or fell 3% in any year after the year 1970. The effective date of this bill fell on July of this year and the annual cost to the Town for this increase in 1967 will amount to some \$25,000.00.

The controversial Dog Leash Law which became effective in 1966 has been implemented by the construction of a dog pound in the Public Works Yard on Grove Street, with room for ten dogs at any one time, the purchase of a vehicle to collect straying dogs, and the provision of added help so that this program is now in operation seven days a week. Formerly the Law required that the owner of each dog which was picked up by the Dog Officer, and upon whom a citation had been served, had to appear in Court to determine whether a penalty should be imposed and the amount of the fine, if any, to be assessed. This was time consuming particularly on the part of the Dog Officer who was obliged to appear in Court and who could not logically be in Court and on the job at the same time. A new section was appended to the Laws pertaining to the regulation of dogs, which became effective on September 25, 1967. This statute eliminates the requirement of man-

datory court action on each case by providing for non-criminal disposition of violations of this nature. Under this statute a complaint for violations of the Dog Leash Law is filed in the District Court by the Dog Officer in the customary manner. If the defendant admits guilt he will be required to accept the cited penalty that applies and need not appear in Court but may discharge this penalty by mailing the fine to the Clerk of Courts. If the complainant, however, pleads not guilty, regular court procedure will have to be invoked in the customary manner. The fines to be imposed are as follows in each calendar year. First offense the complaint is filed. Second offense carries a fine of two dollars. Third offense carries a fine of five dollars and the fourth and every subsequent offense carries a fine of ten dollars. This, we believe, will relieve the Dog Officer for a more efficient and thorough enforcement of the By-Law relating to the leashing of dogs.

Vandalism at schools and other Town properties has increased tremendously and the cost of repairs is now running into five figures annually. A program has been started with alarm systems that will permit the Police to apprehend violators almost instantaneously and it is hoped that this will curtail, if not eliminate entirely, this costly and unnecessary nuisance. A get-tough policy has been adopted in this respect and any violators who are apprehended in the act of committing vandalism can expect little leniency, but on the contrary will be prosecuted to the full extent of the Law.

Space does not permit us to record all our doings in detail while acting in our capacity as Selectmen but we have covered what we feel are matters of more than ordinary interest. Other matters that have been considered and resolved in one way or another include Mass Transportation, Traffic Control, procurement of a Town ambulance, a Teenage Drop-In program, MDC recreational facilities, State and Federal legislation, acting as hosts to the Middlesex County Selectmen's Association at their spring meeting, executing the annual contract for Blue Cross-Blue Shield coverage for employees, Control of Air Pollution, participation in Conservation matters, initiating the drive for funds by the Arlington Jaycees for an Uncle Sam statue, and a host of recurring routine assignments that go with the office.

In our capacity as a Board of Survey we were primarily engaged in resolving the controversy over the intention of the State Department of Public Works to fill in a portion of Spy Pond to effect a widening of the Concord Highway, known as Route 2. Some of the citizens in the area were of the opinion that the State Department of Public Works did not have the legal authority to fill a portion of Spy Pond for the purpose stated, and set out to prove their contention by taking the matter to a Court of Law. The case, after being heard in the lower court, wound up in the Supreme Court on an appeal and, subsequently, a decision was handed down supporting their contention and stopping the State Agency in question from depositing the fill as planned. If no further action was taken in favor of the filling in of the pond it meant that the lines of the roadway would have to be relocated and that, as a result, twenty-six more families would lose their homes. Meanwhile, a bill had been filed by the Governor of the Commonwealth, requesting the Legislature to enact a Law giving the State Department of Public Works the authority to fill a portion of Spy Pond as originally planned. Both proponents and opponents of this proposed legislation appealed to the Board for support and several hearings were held in order that all parties would have an opportunity to debate their contentions. Ultimately, the Board in considering the matter concluded that since it initially approved the lines of the highway that included the filling of a portion of Spy Pond, and since the Town had already lost some forty-one dwellings

by reason of this widening, we could find no justification for the destruction and the resulting tax loss on an additional twenty-six homes. Consequently, the Board unanimously supported the legislation filed by the Governor, which was passed by the Legislature and became law in July of this year, thus permitting the contractor to proceed on the original basis of his bid.

All routine construction programs were initiated and the usual departmental programs processed as a matter of course.

Several applications were received from concerns engaged in broadcasting television programs by the Cable Antenna method, each requesting an exclusive franchise to operate its facilities within the Town. Their service would be offered on a subscriber basis where each subscriber would have a cable from a tall master antenna brought into their dwelling and attached to their television set for an installation charge and a monthly fee. We are told that in return the subscriber would enjoy trouble free television viewing from a selection of twelve different channels and that the Town would derive tax revenue as well as local broadcasting privileges in return for the requested franchise. The Board is still considering proposals and will, in all probability, come to some conclusion on the matter at an early date.

As a Board of Public Works our chief concern at this time entails provisions for the future disposal of solid wastes. The Town has for many years used the sanitary fill method of waste disposal; however, we are now reaching a point where there is no longer any space within the Town limits for this type of an operation. This problem is not unique with Arlington since almost every community in the Metropolitan Boston area is plagued with the same proposition. In fact the matter has become so critical that relief is being sought in the State Legislature where a bill is currently being considered which will provide for regional incinerators that will be operated by the State Department of Public Works throughout the Commonwealth. The present conditions, however, seem to indicate that the Town will have to resort to some interim arrangement before facilities for solid waste disposal will be available on a regional basis. This is now under serious study by the Town Manager and we expect to have an equitable solution before our existing facilities are exhausted.

Before concluding this report we would like to express our deep regret at the loss of our faithful and devoted Town Engineer who passed away suddenly on December 4, 1967. His services were invaluable to us in our deliberations, and he will be sorely missed in the Town.

In conclusion we would like to express our deep gratitude to the Town Manager, Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Town for their invaluable aid and assistance in discussing and resolving various problems that confronted us during the year.

We would also like to extend our appreciation to our Executive Secretary and the office staff who cooperated so fully and efficiently in every respect throughout the year, thus helping to make our duties less arduous and bringing another year's work to a successful conclusion.

Arthur D. Saul, Jr.
John J. Bilafer
Joseph P. Greeley
Horace H. Homer
Kevin P. Feeley
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Report of the Town Manager

January 26, 1968

The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Robbins Memorial Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

It is again a privilege to report on the activities of the departments under the jurisdiction of the town manager for the year ending December 31, 1967. We urge you and the citizens of Arlington to take this opportunity to peruse this annual report and review in detail the functions and duties of our town government. It is the intent, in this report, to bring to your attention some of the most important developments in the past year. For detailed information regarding all departmental activities, we refer you to the respective reports.

The total recommended budget for 1968 as submitted to the board of selectmen on December 1, 1967, excluding all other warrant articles, amounted to \$13,877,403.17. This represented an increase of \$919,512.47 or 7% over the 1967 appropriation. The school department request (48.6% of the total budget) was \$6,743,842.00, representing an increase of \$947,969.00 or 16.3%; all other departmental requests amounted to \$7,133,561.17, representing a decrease of \$28,456.53 or .4% under the 1967 appropriation. The major reason for this decrease is due to the fact that the state, effective July 1, 1968, will assume the responsibility and all cost involved in financing our welfare program. Consequently, this year's welfare department budget extends for six (6) instead of the usual twelve (12) months. In addition, as of December 31, 1967 we returned to the town's surplus account a total of \$443,699.58 of unexpended funds. By comparison, the previous year we returned a total of \$216,007.27. As you can see, then, we returned to the surplus account more than twice as much at the end of 1967 as we did at the end of 1966. Hence, our free cash at the end of the year was \$763,004.27.

In 1965, the State of Massachusetts passed a statute which became effective on February 15, 1966 making collective bargaining for all public employees mandatory. The Arlington town employees, excluding the police department, fire department, school department, and other professional and top supervisory personnel, voted in February of 1967 to designate the American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employee (AFSCME) AFL-CIO to represent them in its negotiations with the Town of Arlington. Shortly thereafter the board of selectmen designated the town manager as the town's bargaining agent for the impending negotiations with AFSCME. These negotiations dealt with employee salaries and wages, hours, fringe benefits, and working conditions. The town manager requested the town counsel and the personnel board to sit in on the negotiations in order to render their valuable assistance and guidance. We are happy to report that the union and the town successfully completed its negotiations in 1967 and that the contract signed, we feel, is not only fair and equitable to both the employees and taxpayers but also workable as far as the union and the town are concerned. All non-economic items in the contract can be agreed to and signed by the union and the town manager. All economic items, of course, must be ap-

proved by the town meeting members. The economic items which the town meeting members are asked to consider in 1968 are: (1) a 6% increase in salaries and wages for town employees, excluding school department, and (2) additional paid holidays. We are grateful to the members of the personnel board, finance committee, and board of selectmen for their understanding and support in this vital area. In summary, we wish to say that our first year of collective bargaining in Arlington has been successful and educational, and that positive effects are evident.

In December the town planner submitted his resignation to the town manager. In view of our strong belief that proper long-range planning is one of the most important functions that the Town of Arlington should be performing, we appeared before the personnel board and finance committee seeking their support for the reclassification of the town planner's position from AG16 to AG20. We will be asking the town meeting members to approve this request. With a qualified town planner on our staff, we intend to review and revise, where necessary, our comprehensive community plan. It is our intention to do this in a manner which will enable as many people as possible to express their views regarding this important document. In addition, we plan to complete our workable program, which is a prerequisite for many of the federal financial assistance programs available to communities today. The town planner should also be responsible for preparing a capital improvement program and budget, projecting the town's needs at least five (5) years into the future. It appears obvious that proper long-range planning will have to be emphasized more in the future than it has been in the past. It is not enough to prepare master plans; they must be prepared in an atmosphere of participation and understanding, making the implementation of such plans more realistic. It is our desire to encourage broad participation in the area of long-range planning, hoping that the end result will reflect the wishes of the majority of the people.

As we reported to you last year, the town's present sanitary landfill facilities will not last longer than two to three more years. It is imperative that we start now to plan for proper refuse disposal in the future. We were hoping that the state legislature would enact legislation in 1967 to create various districts in the Boston metropolitan area and throughout the state for refuse disposal purposes. The legislature failed to address itself to this critical problem. Furthermore, the prospects for meaningful legislation in 1968 are not good. In view of this, Arlington will have to explore all possible avenues available to determine ways to dispose of its refuse in the years ahead. The committee created in 1953 to study refuse disposal in Arlington will have to be reactivated immediately to assist in finding the proper and most economical way of solving this crucial problem. We are now taking all possible measures to extend the life of our present sanitary landfill facilities. It would appear, however, that what will be needed in the future is incineration of our refuse.

We will continue to strive for high quality service in all departments. Last year, we explored the feasibility of electronic data processing in the area of water billing, tax billing, assessing, and payroll accounting. We hope to put our water billing on computers in 1968. This, we feel, will decrease the cost and increase the efficiency of our entire water billing operation. Also, our total community service approach should be one in which the department heads and manager take the initiative and not merely react to requests and complaints from the citizens. We intend to adopt an offensive rather than a defensive approach and be on a con-

stant search to provide the best possible services to the community at the lowest possible cost to the taxpayer.

All of us were shocked at the passing of Mr. Wilbur H. Roby, our town engineer, last December 4, 1967. Mr. Roby was not only a fine gentleman but also a competent town engineer and an excellent department head. He will be sorely missed not only by me personally but by all his colleagues and co-workers.

We wish to thank the members of the board of selectmen for their continued assistance and guidance. The programs and projects in our 1968 budget can be realized only through the cooperative and coordinated efforts of many people, specifically, the selectmen, boards and commissions, citizen advisory groups, town meeting members, town manager, department heads, employees, and finally the citizens. In the past, we have had a high degree of interest and determination which we hope will continue in the future.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald R. Marquis
TOWN MANAGER

Report of the Town Clerk's Department

To the Citizens of Arlington:

The following annual report of the Town Clerk for the year ending December 31, 1967, is herewith submitted, in accordance with Section 3 of Article 3 of the Town's By-Laws.

The total amount collected by the department during the year and deposited with the Town Treasurer was \$19,642.55, an increase of \$155.45 over the previous year. Included in the total amount was \$5,630.30 for conservation licenses and \$5,105.00 for dog licenses.

The breakdown of fees collected is as follows:

Marriage Intentions	\$ 1,286.10
Filing Fees (Financing Statements, etc.)	3,277.90
Miscellaneous Certificates	3,395.00
Pole Location Orders	290.15
Miscellaneous Licenses	197.75
Renewals of Gasoline Permits	20.00
Miscellaneous Books	434.35
Duplicate Dog Tags	6.00
Dog Licenses	5,105.00
Conservation Licenses	<u>5,630.30</u>
TOTAL	\$19,642.55

DOG LICENSES

1,149 Males	@ \$ 2.00	\$ 2,298.00
195 Females	@ \$ 5.00	975.00
915 Spayed Females	@ \$ 2.00	1,830.00
<u>8 Transfers</u>	<u>@ \$ 0.25</u>	<u>2.00</u>
2,267 Licenses Issued		\$ 5,105.00
Paid to County Treasurer, Licenses		\$ 4,538.25
Paid to Town Treasurer, Fees		\$ 566.75

CONSERVATION LICENSES

518	Resident Citizen Fishing	@ \$ 5.25	\$ 2,719.50
250	Resident Citizen Hunting	@ \$ 5.25	1,312.50
137	Resident Citizen Sporting	@ \$ 8.25	1,130.25
63	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	@ \$ 3.25	204.75
50	Resident Citizen Female Fishing	@ \$ 4.25	212.50
2	Special Non-Resident Fishing	@ \$ 5.25	10.50
1	Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	@ \$ 9.75	9.75
1	Non-Resident Citizen Hunting	@ \$16.25	16.25
11	Duplicate Licenses	@ \$.50	5.50
8	Archery Deer Stamps	@ \$ 1.10	8.80
108	Resident Citizen Sporting	Free	
4	Resident Citizen Fishing, Paraplegic, Blind (Old Age Asst.)	Free	
*1153	Licenses Issued	TOTAL	\$ 5,630.30

*Includes 30 1968 Licenses issued in December, 1967
Does not include 24 1967 Licenses issued in 1966

Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game, Licenses	\$ 5,374.00
Paid to Town Treasurer, Fees	256.30

Your attention is directed to the reports appearing on the pages that follow upon the vital statistics of the Town which are recorded at this time. It should be noted, however, that the summaries of births, marriages and deaths are incomplete, inasmuch as records thereof pertaining to Arlington residents are still being received by our office from other cities and towns.

Respectfully submitted,

Ann M. Powers
Town Clerk

1967 Births

	Births Recorded in Arlington			Births Occurring in Arlington			Births of Residents Occurring out of Arlington
	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	Total	Residents	Non-Residents	
January	101	49	52	56	25	31	45
February	87	48	39	46	24	22	41
March	117	54	63	67	28	39	50
April	87	45	42	39	18	21	48
May	110	57	53	63	29	34	47
June	117	58	59	55	22	33	62
July	99	56	43	46	21	25	53
August	101	52	49	47	22	25	54
September	95	49	46	49	15	34	46
October	63	35	28	42	18	24	21
November	48	26	22	47	19	28	1
December	43	26	17	43	14	29	
	1068	555	513	600	255	345	468

The percentage of children whose births were recorded follows:

Both parents born in foreign countries

Both parents born in United States

Both parents born in Arlington

Both parents born elsewhere in U.S.

One parent born in Arlington and one parent born elsewhere in US 141

One parent born in United States and one parent born in foreign country

One parent born in Arlington and one parent born in foreign country

One parent born elsewhere in U.S. and one parent born in foreign country

One parent born elsewhere in U.S. and one parent born in foreign country

One parent born elsewhere in U.S. and one parent born in foreign country

Total number of births recorded

42
939
15
783
87
6
81
1068

1967 Marriages by Months

MONTHS	Total	Groom's First	Bride's First	Groom's Second	Bride's Second	Groom's Third	Bride's Third	Groom's Fourth	Bride's Fourth
January	21	18	18	2	3	1	0	0	0
February	32	23	29	8	3	1	0	0	0
March	18	16	16	1	2	1	0	0	0
April	56	51	51	5	5	0	0	0	0
May	46	42	44	4	2	0	0	0	0
June	74	67	67	6	6	0	1	1	0
July	51	39	38	12	13	0	0	0	0
August	60	50	54	10	6	0	0	0	0
September	77	65	68	11	9	1	0	0	0
October	51	44	45	6	5	1	1	0	0
November	47	36	40	11	6	0	1	0	0
December	38	29	31	8	7	1	0	0	0
	571	480	501	84	67	6	3	1	0

Number of Marriages Recorded

571

Residents

660

Non-residents

482

Solemnized in Arlington

237

Solemnized out of Arlington

334

Age of oldest groom

80

Age of oldest bride

76

Age of youngest groom

18

Age of youngest bride

15

1967 Deaths by Months

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
TOTAL	74	54	69	63	64	56	67	68	55	48	41	55	714
Male	41	29	36	30	31	25	35	35	23	28	24	20	357
Female	33	25	33	33	33	31	32	33	32	20	17	35	357
Residents Died in Arlington:													
Male	21	13	18	9	15	11	15	16	11	15	13	12	169
Female	18	13	17	18	18	15	21	11	17	10	10	28	196
Non-residents Died in Arlington:													
Male	6	4	7	5	4	6	5	8	4	5	7	7	68
Female	7	5	3	7	5	3	2	5	5	3	3	5	53
Residents of Arlington Died													
Out of Arlington:													
Male	14	12	11	16	12	8	15	11	8	8	4	1	120
Female	8	7	13	8	10	13	9	17	10	7	4	2	108
Children under one year:													
Male	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Female	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	2	0	0	8
Between one & ten years													
Male	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Between ten & thirty years;													
Male	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	14
Female	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
Between thirty & sixty years:													
Male	8	7	8	6	4	4	10	6	3	2	3	3	64
Female	4	1	1	6	4	3	6	2	5	0	2	3	37
Between sixty & ninety years:													
Male	28	18	24	19	23	19	24	28	20	26	20	13	262
Female	25	19	26	24	25	23	22	28	23	17	12	29	273
Over Ninety:													
Male	5	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13
Female	3	4	6	3	3	4	2	1	2	1	3	3	35
Fetal deaths not included above	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	10

Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

January 8, 1968

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Sir:

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1967:

<u>Scales</u>	<u>Adjusted</u>	<u>Sealed</u>	<u>Condemned</u>
100 to 5,000 lbs.	5	38	1
Under 100 lbs.	10	157	9

<u>Weights</u>			
Avoirdupois	0	69	0
Apothecary	0	101	0

<u>Automatic Measuring Device</u>			
Gasoline Meters	4	143	0
Oil & Grease Meters	0	12	6
Vehicle Tanks	2	31	4
Bulk Storage	1	7	0
Taxi Meters	<u>0</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>3</u>
Totals	22	584	23

<u>Trial Weighings & Inspections</u>	<u>Number Tested</u>	<u>Correct</u>	<u>Under</u>	<u>Over</u>
Fruit & Vegetables	846	822	24	0
Butter	46	46	0	0
Bread	60	45	15	0
Meats	1115	1090	25	0
Provisions	<u>63</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Totals	2130	2066	64	0

This Department has turned in to the Town Treasurer the sum of Eight Hundred and Fifty-Six Dollars and Forty Cents (\$856.40), which was collected as Sealing Fees.

Respectfully submitted,

James J. Dolan
Sealer of Weights &
Measures

Annual Report of the Board of Assessors

During 1967, the Board of Assessors met every Monday evening, as well as for special meetings called by the Chairman, especially during July and August when regular meetings are not scheduled.

At the Annual election in March, William O. Hauser, Jr. was elected to a three year term, succeeding his father, William O. Hauser, who chose not to run.

At the organizational meeting on the Monday following the Annual Town Election, the members; Mr. Walter S. Cooledge, Jr., Mr. John B. Byrne, Jr., and Mr. William O. Hauser, Jr., met and unanimously elected Mr. Cooledge, Chairman, and Mr. Hauser, Clerk for the ensuing year.

Hearings were held with property owners regarding valuation of Real and Personal Property and Motor Excise Taxes, as well as statutory exemptions for the elderly, veterans, widows, etc.

During the year, members attended all the conferences conducted by the State Department of Corporations and Taxation and the Association of Massachusetts Assessors, as well as the Assessors Seminar held at the University of Massachusetts.

The Board made weekly trips "into the field" during the year to assess new property, as well as additions and alterations to existing buildings.

During the month of January, members of the Board made individual inspections throughout the Town and assessed Personal Property in the amount of \$6,186,100.

The number of bills processed this year was in excess of 39,000 broken down as follows:

Motor Excise	26,500
Real Estate	12,432
Personal Property	<u>573</u>
	39,505

The following permits were received from the Building Department during the year:

1-family dwelling	21	garage	2
2-family dwelling	8	swimming pool	9
apartment houses	9	aluminum siding	11
additions & alterations	98	repair dwelling	16
restaurant	2	sign	34
office building	5	demolish	20
move building	9	carport	1

Total 245

The following is a comparison of exemptions granted on Real Estate, as authorized by law:

Classification	Number	1967	Number	1966
Elderly	867	\$352,993.25	813	\$302,520.96
Veterans	921	198,763.25	910	181,255.40
Widows	159	33,374.10	113	21,781.88
Blind	21	6,630.30	21	5,868.20
Hardship	21	7,210.89	18	5,886.83
Old Age	14	2,957.40	12	2,342.40
Minors	<u>2</u>	<u>424.00</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>390.40</u>
	2005	\$602,353.19	1889	\$520,046.07

The total amount of Statutory Exemptions granted in 1967 represents approximately \$6.20 on the tax rate.

New property was found and total valuation increased as follows:

January 1, 1963	\$1,984,800
January 1, 1964	1,904,450
January 1, 1965	1,661,600
January 1, 1966	1,765,400
January 1, 1967	889,300
January 1, 1968	850,000 (Estimated)

The total Real Valuation is broken down as follows:

Type	Percentage
Residential	80.78
Vacant Lane	.76
Commercial	8.00
Industrial	1.20
Apartment Houses	8.34
Utilities	.66
Others	.26
	<u>100.00</u>

The Board of Assessors was saddened by the death of William O. Hauser, Sr. who served as member and chairman of the Board for twenty-seven years. His many contributions, both to this office and the assessing profession in general, have left an indelible mark on the assessing department and the Town of Arlington.

As a result of the action of the Special Town Meeting in October, 1966, in defeating the article for revaluation, a taxpayers' suit was brought in Superior Court of Middlesex County by ten taxpayers, to force revaluation.

The final decree of the Court ordered the Assessors to revalue all property within the town in time to affect the 1969 tax levy.

An article was then inserted in the Warrant for the 1967 Town Meeting, calling for an appropriation for revaluation, as ordered by the Court. An appropriation of \$125,000 was voted to revalue all property within the town.

Specifications were then drawn up and several revaluation firms met with the Board, discussed the project, and were invited to submit proposals. A contract was signed in the amount of \$106,000.00 on July 17, 1967, with the firm Whipple-Magane-Darcy. This is a local Massachusetts organization with offices in Andover. They have revalued more than twenty-six communities in the state, including Lawrence, Andover, Leominster, Danvers, Swampscott and Belmont.

The program is now well underway. The task of measuring and listing all properties will take several months to complete. Progress to date has been excellent and the firm's representatives have been well received by the residents of the town.

In order to acquaint the townspeople with the program, several meetings have been held with various groups in the town at which Mr. Darcy and the Assessors have explained the program and answered questions from the floor. The groups

include the Tower Mothers Club, the Stratton P.T.A., the Arlington Zonta, Kelwyn Manor Association, Arlington Knights of Columbus, Rotary and Kiwanis, and the Boys Club Associates. Meetings have also been scheduled in March and April of 1968 with the Peirce P.T.A., St. James Holy Name Society, and the Arlington Armenian Citizens Association.

The tax rate figures, statistics, and percentages of appropriations by departments follows:

Walter S. Coolege, Jr., Chairman
John B. Byrne, Jr.
William O. Hauser, Jr., Clerk

Recapitulation of Figures Used in Determining The Tax Rate of 1967 (106.00)

DEBITS

Appropriations (including all appropriations voted since 1966 tax rate was fixed)	\$13,367,268.39	
Appropriations voted to be taken from available funds	<u>943,396.02</u>	\$14,310,664.41
Overlay deficits		12,850.51
Offset for Cherry Sheet Appendix		34,094.04
State Audit of Municipal Accounts		905.92
State Examinations of Retirement Systems		316.80
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills		3,954.90
Metropolitan District Area (includes 1966 underestimates)		689,596.54
Mass. Bay Transportation Authority		414,263.15
County Tax (includes 1966 underestimates)		635,352.58
County Hospital		10,359.04
Overlay		<u>606,908.80</u>
Gross Amount to be Raised:		\$16,719,266.69

CREDITS

Estimated Receipts from Local Aid & Agency Funds	\$ 2,941,542.83	
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise (estimated)	1,150,000.00	
Licenses	7,097.30	
Fines	6,497.28	
Special Assesments	58,709.32	
General Government	16,669.16	
Protection of Persons & Property	10,573.42	
Health & Sanitation	8,330.50	
Highways	12,074.62	
Schools	5,714.85	
Libraries	13,176.07	
Recreation	2,048.41	
Water Receipts	544,899.03	
Cemeteries	26,618.10	
Interest	37,926.38	
Farm Machinery Excise	52.50	
School Tuition	51,206.30	
Misc	29,517.00	
Over-estimates 1966	109.40	
Available Funds	<u>1,493,396.02</u>	<u>6,416,098.49</u>
Net Amount to be Raised		10,303,168.20
Personal Property Value	\$ 6,186,100 @ \$106.00 tax rate	655,726.60
Real Estate Value	<u>91,013,600 @ \$106.00 tax rate</u>	<u>9,647,441.60</u>
	\$ 97,199,700	\$10,303,168.20

Total Taxes to be Levied on Property \$10,303,168.20

Walter S. Cooledge, Jr.)
John B. Byrne, Jr.) Board of
William O. Hauser, Jr.) Assessors

Assessors Record of Percentages of appropriation raised by taxation in 1967 (\$13,367,268.39) and voted for use by the Departments, Boards etc.

Appropriated	Art	Item	Dept., Board, Etc.	Percent
\$ 149,710.00	5		Classification & Pay Plan	
1,155.00	6		" " " "	
125,240.00	9		" " " "	2.08
168.40	10		" " " "	
344.00	11		" " " "	
770.00	12		" " " "	
6,000.00	21		Pedestrian Traffic Signals-Appleton St.	.04
5,164.00	25	1	Finance Committee	.04
38,359.00		2	Board of Selectmen	.28
38,066.00		3	Town Manager	.28
8,289.00		4	Purchasing Agent	.06
17,037.00		5	Building Maint. Dept.	.12
15,462.00		6	Personnel Board	.11
34,781.00		7	Town Accountant	.26
88,694.00		8	Town Treasurer & Collector of Taxes	.66
37,147.00		9	Board of Assessors	.27
44,500.00		10	Legal	.33
36,844.00		11	Town Clerk	.27
125,997.00		12	Public Works Dept. (Gen. Adm.)	.94
93,866.00		13	Engineering	.70
35,074.00		14	Elections & Town Meetings	.26
13,872.00		15	Planning Board	.10
4,732.00		16	Board of Survey	.03
48,130.00		17	Robbin's Memorial Town Hall	.33
753,951.00		18	Police Dept.	5.63
876,515.00		20	Fire Dept.	6.56
27,725.00		21	Fire & Police Signals	.20
32,057.00		22	Building, Plumbing & Gas Inspection	.24
5,951.00		23	Board of Appeals	.04
19,664.00		24	Wire Dept.	.14
8,566.00		25	Sealer of Weights & Measures	.06
18,779.00		26	Youth Services	.14
89,915.00		27	Tree Warden	.67
11,241.00		28	Civilian Defense	.07
9,670.00		28A	Civilian Defense - Maintenance	.06
65,530.00		29	Board of Health	.48
961.00		30	Inspector of Animals	.01
45,000.00		31	Sewer Maintenance	.33
370,443.00		32	Sanitary Division	2.80
534,408.99		33	Division of Highways & Bridges	4.01
85,875.00		33A	Highway Capital Outlay	.66
123,044.00		34	Street Lighting	.93
28,882.00		35	Traffic Signals	.21
645,100.00		36	Public Welfare	4.82
123,572.00		37	Veterans Benefits	.93
5,709,742.00		38	School Dept.	42.73
390,976.00		39	Robbins Library & Branches	3.02
219,153.00		40	Public Parks & Playgrounds	1.64
14,324.00		41	Warren A. Peirce Playground	.11
291,624.00		42	Pensions	2.19
205,760.00		43	Contributory Retirement Systems	1.54
5,202.00		44	Memorial Day & Patriots Day	.03
5,500.00		45	Printing Town Reports	.04

257,157.00	46	Insurance	1.94
100,000.00	47	Reserve Fund	.71
11,680.00	48	Maint. of Town Owned Houses	.09
233,283.00	49	Water Dept. Maint.	1.75
10,125.00	49A	Extension of Water Services	.07
89,726.00	50	Cemeteries	.68
466,495.00	51	Maturing Town Debt & Interest	3.51
125,000.00	26	Revaluation-Real & Pers. Property	.94
15,000.00	28	Pedestrial Light-Housing for the Aged	.11
30,000.00	29	Extension of Sewerage Systems	.22
15,000.00	30	Extension of Water Mains	.11
15,000.00	31	Extension of Storm Drains	.11
25,000.00	32	Sidewalks & Edgestones	.19
25,000.00	33	Maintenance of Sidewalks	.19
26,665.00	34	Reconstruction of Certain Streets	.15
11,100.00	50	Construction of Ways	.08
500.00	51	Easements - Land	-
10,000.00	53	Hydrological & Land Use Study	
		Great Meadows	.07
50,400.00	55	Addition to Dallin School	.38
74,300.00	56	Boilers for Junior High East	.56
1,500.00	57	Mt. Gilboa Land-Conservation Com.	.01
2,500.00	59	Conservation Commission	.02
50,000.00	60	Playground-Fowles Pond	.38
2,500.00	61	Arlington Historical Committee	.02
19,000.00	64	Furnishings & Equip.-E.Arl Branch Lib.	.14
9,853.00	79	Landscaping-Mystic Street	.06
2,000.00	84	Council on Aging	.02
1,250.00	85	Advertising Town By Laws	.01
2,600.00	86	Christmas Lighting	.02
1,800.00	87	Veterans Day Observance	.01
300.00	88	Hdqts. WWI Veterans Barracks #270	-
<u>\$13,367,268.39</u>			<u>100.00</u>

Assessors' Record of Statistics of the Town of Arlington from 1958 to 1967 Inclusive

	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Town Appropriation and Available Funds	7,527,484.67	8,075,609.35	8,766,261.24	8,805,115.60	9,413,622.15	10,035,661.44	10,923,388.54	11,461,049.55	12,338,519.87	14,310,664.41
County Tax	221,642.35	231,007.52	241,413.27	180,826.06	272,126.25	291,360.84	308,010.03	350,100.76	405,604.53	635,352.58
Tuberculosis Hospital	48,726.51	57,552.07	51,660.36	65,202.42	69,423.67	72,442.16	8,250.43	6,963.29	7,828.48	10,359.04
Metro. Parks Tax	66,795.66	70,578.79	79,640.97	89,820.20	106,391.03	109,608.19	120,777.56	161,251.11	171,966.39	
Metro. Sewer North	161,505.79	179,270.22	192,134.43	179,366.63	186,751.99	191,705.84	196,381.09	219,958.71	266,695.62	
Metro. Water Tax	142,449.12	133,528.40	139,149.68	148,685.36	127,900.56	207,990.00	211,548.36	227,655.60	223,746.24	689,596.54
Boston Metro. Dist. Exp.	428.24	547.19	475.82	118.96	130.33	237.91	380.66	512.86	512.86	
Metro. Air Pollution Control	948.32	1,024.60	1,087.96	1,597.55	1,224.66	1,261.11	1,270.30	1,423.08	1,433.47	
Auditing Municipal Accts.	520.92	4,672.83	518.51	7,342.32		797.47	10,561.71	749.52	11,160.68	905.92
State Exam. of Retirement System	237.46	1,597.61	212.52	233.59	255.25	2,103.08	269.10	312.40	4,537.94	
Mass. Bay Trans. Auth.	230,050.66	313,300.57	364,329.68	415,134.28	397,715.60	324,557.16	353,368.59	238,538.77	360,313.16	414,283.15
Overlay (total appropriated)	147,879.96	182,508.11	178,690.12	183,302.25	217,384.26	230,000.00	392,156.39	475,000.00	547,905.75	606,908.80
Income Tax) Now	320,040.75	431,548.75	435,473.52	565,537.65	520,450.87	617,073.64	633,590.55	534,639.72		
Corporation Tax) Local Aid	211,948.49	207,383.49	256,238.11	303,248.49	303,248.49	358,028.49	513,238.49	446,408.65	2,081,757.93	2,941,542.83
Old Age Tax (means) Fund	13,337.98	14,998.00	16,828.77	20,523.34	20,127.94	20,289.74	20,989.27	26,372.56		
Motor Excise Tax										
(1967 incomplete)	668,430.10	697,553.43	678,050.63	940,507.39	900,654.64	969,120.55	1,098,999.74	1,071,002.32	1,081,965.00	1,150,000.00
Poll Taxes (1964 abolished)	30,128.00	29,904.00	27,544.00	24,984.00	24,432.00	22,746.00				
Receipts & Avail. Funds	2,729,292.20	3,067,111.89	3,311,323.07	2,978,418.75	3,253,401.76	3,755,669.48	3,937,453.01	4,012,236.30	4,993,940.44	6,416,098.49
Real Estate Valuation	77,296,750.00	78,644,250.00	80,621,750.00	82,308,150.00	83,786,400.00	85,579,550.00	87,315,150.00	88,608,800.00	90,090,500.00	91,013,600.00
Personal Prop. Valuation	4,662,250.00	4,847,350.00	4,915,550.00	5,257,800.00	5,207,750.00	5,399,400.00	5,568,250.00	5,936,200.00	6,213,900.00	6,186,100.00
Net Amount Raised on										
Polls & Property	5,865,306.80	6,207,820.80	6,716,016.86	7,259,947.47	7,591,052.75	7,723,819.17	8,601,902.84	9,227,592.00	9,399,895.04	10,303,168.20
Tax Rate (total)	71.20	74.00	78.20	82.60	85.00	84.60	92.60	97.60	97.60	106.00
School Tax Rate	23.94	27.11	30.04	29.91	31.66	31.84	36.59	40.98	48.27	55.50
General Tax Rate	47.26	46.89	48.16	52.69	53.34	52.76	56.01	56.62	49.33	50.50
Payers of Pers. & R. E. Taxes	11,390	11,015	12,807	13,168	13,176	13,165	13,074	13,006	13,003	13,000
Dwelling Houses	10,153	10,274	10,424	10,514	10,592	10,762	10,800	10,866	10,909	10,953
Population:	1930 - 36,094;	1935 - 38,555;	1940 - 40,013;	1945 - 43,515;	1950 - 44,353;	1955 - 47,148;	1960 - 50,745;	1965 - 52,482;		

Walter S. Cooledge, Jr.)
John B. Byrne, Jr.) Board of
William O. Hauser, Jr.) Assessors

Compiled by P. J. Waterman, Exec. Secty - Board of Assessors

Report of the Finance Committee

Membership is as follows:

Precinct	Term expires
1. Edwin A. Barnard	1967
2. William H. Dunn	1969
3. Ronald E. Higby	1968
4. George J. Remmert	1967
5. Joseph L. Sliney	1969
6. George K. Rugg	1968
7. Eugene F. Lawler, Jr.	1967
8. Charles W. Blackmon	1968
9. John R. Cotter	1968
10. Robert G. Sisson	1967
11. Gilbert F. Dillon	1969
12. Bernard A. Forest	1969
13. Percival E. Richardson	1967
14. William E. Collins	1969
Member at Large - J. Howard Hayes	1968

On organization officers elected are as follows:

George J. Remmert	Chairman
George K. Rugg	Vice-Chairman
Gilbert F. Dillon	Secretary
Philip D. Ahern	Executive Secretary

The Chairman appointed the following Sub-Committees:

Sub-Committee A with budgets #1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 10, 11, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 35, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47.

Percival E. Richardson, Chairman
Edwin A. Barnard
Bernard A. Forest

Sub-Committee B with budgets #6, 8, 9, 13, 15, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 39, 40, 41, 50, 51.

Gilbert F. Dillon, Chairman
William H. Dunn
Robert G. Sisson

Sub-Committee C with budgets #12, 31, 32, 33, 33a, 49.

William E. Collins, Chairman
J. Howard Hayes
Eugene F. Lawlor, Jr.
Joseph L. Sliney

Sub-Committee D with budgets #5, 17, 36, 37, 38, 48.

George K. Rugg, Chairman
John R. Cotter
Ronald E. Higby
Charles W. Blackmon

POLICY COMMITTEE

George K. Rugg, Chairman
 William E. Collins
 Gilbert F. Dillon
 Percival E. Richardson

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

John R. Cotter, Chairman
 J. Howard Hayes
 George K. Rugg

The Chairman of the Finance Committee is a member (ex-officio) of all Sub-Committees.

There have been thirty (30) regularly scheduled committee meetings along with the sub-committee meetings with the heads of departments and the regular meeting with the precincts just prior to the Town Meeting.

It was with sadness that members of the Finance Committee learned of the passing of Mr. J. Howard Hayes, our member-at-large. Mr. Hayes for many years had served the committee in various capacities, including its chairmanship. The energy and zeal which he demonstrated in devoting himself to some of the more difficult problems confronting the committee will be sorely missed.

There occurred the following resignations:

Philip D. Ahern, Executive Secretary

The Committee meeting in extraordinary session elected as Executive Secretary

Joseph L. Sliney, 93 Warren St.

The following appointment was made:

Member - at - Large Irving Stein, 41 Jason St.

Status of Reserve Fund Budget 47 at the close of 1967 was as follows:

<u>Amount of Reserve</u>		\$100,000.00
6/12/67	Transfer to budget 22 - Building, Plumbing and Gas Inspection.....	750.00
6/12/67	Transfer to budget 13 - Purchase of Station Wagon - Capital Outlay.....	111.00
6/12/67	Transfer to budget 5 - Building Maintenance Department Expenses.....	9,180.72
		<hr/> \$10,041.72
6/27/67	Transfer to article 56 of Town Warrant of 1966, Completion of boiler conversion.....	2,656.00
6/27/67	Transfer to budget 40 - Parks and Playground Expenses..	1,600.00
6/27/67	Transfer to budget 35 - Traffic Signals - Capital Outlay..	1,000.00
		<hr/> \$15,297.72
10/22/67	Transfer to budget 18 - Police Dep't Expenses and Medical Expenses.....	6,828.00
		<hr/> \$22,125.72

12/11/67	Transfer to budget 7 - Town Accountant Budget Capital Outlay.....	214.50
12/11/67	Transfer to budget 42 - Non-Contributory Pensions...	9,702.84
12/11/67	Transfer to budget 37 - Veterans' Aid and Assistance...	10,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$42,043.06
12/31/67	Transfer to budget 33 - Snow and Ice Removal, Maintenance of Snow Removal Equipment & Supply..	38,627.21
		<hr/>
	Total transfer.....	\$80,670.27
	Balance returned to treasury.....	19,329.73

Respectfully submitted.

Gilbert F. Dillon, Secretary

Council on Aging

Robbins House

January 15, 1968

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Arlington, Mass.

Gentlemen:

In accordance with Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 40, Section 49, and Article 3, Section 3 of By-Laws for the Town of Arlington, the first annual report of the agency known as the Council on Aging is herewith submitted.

The Council on Aging was formed as a result of efforts of the Community Action Council to obtain a Federal grant to establish a Senior Citizen's Information and Referral Center in Arlington under the provisions of the Older Americans Act of 1965, Public Law 89-73. The Massachusetts Commission on Aging, being the fiduciary organization designated by the Massachusetts Legislature for Federal funds under this Act, recommended the establishment of a municipal Council on Aging as provided for by Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 40, Section 8B. An Agency thus formed would be authorized to conduct business with the Massachusetts Commission on Aging and vice versa inasmuch as the Council on Aging would then be the Town's designee to conduct said business.

Subsequently, the Community Action Council sponsored Article 6 in the Special Town Meeting Warrant of Monday, October 24, 1966, requesting the Town to accept the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 8B of the General Laws and authorizing the Town Manager to appoint such an Agency with approval of the Board of Selectmen. Favorable action resulted in the appointment of seven citizens of the Town to form a Council on Aging by Mr. Donald R. Marquis, Town Manager, and approved by your Board on May 8, 1967. Those appointed were:

Mr. Charles R. Armour, 40 Huntington Road
Mr. Joseph J. Barry, 69 Hillsdale Road
Mr. Lorrimer E. Higgins, 50 Ronald Road
Mr. Walter Jones, 79 Park Avenue
Mrs. Lee C. Lanza, 98 Robbins Road
Mr. Harry P. McCabe, 92 Madison Avenue
Mr. Joseph F. Tulimieri, 23 Woodland Street

As of this date the Council on Aging is short two members as a result of the sudden death of Mr. Lorrimer E. Higgins, and the resignation of Mr. Joseph J. Barry for personal reasons. Mr. Higgins came to the Council with much enthusiasm and interest and made a major contribution to its' beginnings. His counsel and wisdom will be greatly missed.

On Wednesday, March 29, 1967, the Town Meeting, pursuant to Article 84 of the 1967 Town Warrant, appropriated \$2,000.00 as the Town's share of a \$10,000.00 demonstration program to establish a Senior Citizen's Information and Referral Center in Arlington under the provisions of the Older Americans Act of 1965, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

Since being appointed the Council has met six times. A set of by-laws for the Council has been drafted and at this writing is being prepared for submission to you, to the Town Manager, and the Town Counsel for approval. Efforts have been continuing to obtain the aforementioned grant but no new progress can be reported at this time. Informal talks have been given to the Golden Age Club of Arlington and to the Senior Citizens at Drake Village, at their request, describing the Council's functions and discussing possible activities of the Council.

Discussions have been held at Council meetings on how best the Senior Citizens may be served in the community and as a result a program is being formulated. From the very rough outlines developing it is becoming more and more apparent that a Center of some kind is needed to serve the exploding Senior Citizens population which on January 1, 1968, amounted to approximately 6,400 persons age 65 or older or 12.6% of the Town's Population. A survey being conducted by the Community Action Council with the assistance of Commonwealth Service Corps Volunteers indicates that by 1970 approximately 15% of the Town's population or 7,000 persons will be age 65 or older. This is a substantial number.

The needs of the Senior Citizen are many. It is the wish of the Council on Aging that we may be of some service to the Senior Citizen and in so doing be of service to the Town.

The Council wishes to express its sincere thanks to you; to the Town Manager; the Town Counsel; the Finance Committee; the Superintendent of Schools, Dr. Bert A. Roens; the Community Action Council, Inc.; the League of Women Voters of Arlington; and all other Town Boards and individuals who have cooperated to make the formation of this Council a reality.

Respectfully submitted,

Harry P. McCabe, Chairman

Report of the Arlington Historical Committee

During 1967 this committee experienced changes in its organization, witnessed completion of a related project and cheered an initial assault on the task of raising funds for the Uncle Sam Statue.

In organization, the resignation of Chairman Carl A. Johnson upon his retirement from the Arlington School Department left the committee without his forceful direction; Mr. Johnson's admirable leadership endured from this group's official origin in 1962. The resignation of Dr. Robert E. Slaughter, who moved out of town to assume new duties in church work, again reduced the ranks of original members. Sadly, the death of Mr. Chester R. Whitman further depleted our membership and halted the fruition of his efforts in restoring plaques significant to Arlington's early history. His precise knowledge of historical incidents and his energetic enthusiasm in this endeavor afforded invaluable records which facilitated the completion of his cherished undertaking.

Significantly near the birthdate of Samuel Wilson, progenitor of Uncle Sam, members of the Arlington Junior Chamber of Commerce earnestly launched a town wide drive to collect funds for the completion of the Uncle Sam Statue. Although financial results of this effort were low, the dedication and inspiration of the Jaycees is high as they formulate new plans with this committee.

Current membership of the Arlington Historical Committee includes Mr. Hollis M. Gott, Mr. Christopher J. Cammarata, Mr. Leonard Collins, Mr. Joseph S. Daly, secretary-treasurer, and Mr. George A. Lincoln, chairman.

Report of the Tree Warden and Superintendent of the Moth and Town House Grounds Department

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit the report of the Tree, Moth and Town House Grounds Departments for the year ending December 31, 1967:

TREE DEPARTMENT

Our 1967 planting program consisted of the planting of diversified species on streets constructed or accepted in 1966, replacement planting, planting upon request, and business district planting. We also planted several flowering and shade trees at schools and parks in the Town.

A total of 492 trees were set out this year. They consisted of several species ranging from large shade trees to the smaller flowering types. Species planted were Celtis, Elm, Maple, Ash, Planetrees, Oaks, Cherry, Plum, Mulberry, Crimson Maples, Linden and Mt. Ash.

As a continuation of our business district planting program started in 1964, 25 good-sized Linden trees were set out on Medford Street and the East Arlington Business district.

As trees are in short supply, we establish a small nursery on Summer St. Approximately 100 young trees were set out this year. We hope to produce usable trees from this nursery in 1969.

Early in the year we transplanted one large (8" in diameter) Birch and one large (6" in diameter) Dogwood from State property on Route 2 to the Robbins House area.

Twenty-two trees were ordered removed by the Selectmen for the construction of streets, sidewalks or other necessary reasons at: Carl Road (2), 109 Broadway (1), Sylvia Street (12), Modena Street (6) and 50 Wilson Avenue (1). Thirty-six trees were removed at the Summer Street Landfill Area as requested by the Public Works Department.

Public Hearings were held for the removal of trees at: 45 Falmouth Road; 24 Fairmont Street; 40 Pondview Road; 202 Florence Avenue; and 34 Apache Trail. As no objections arose these trees were removed at the expense of the petitioner.

Various trees were removed, pruned, sprayed and otherwise maintained for the Park, School, Cemetery and Public Works Departments upon request of the Department Heads. The removal of large diseased or damaged trees in Menotomy Rocks Park, trees hindering Public Works Department construction operations formed the bulk of this work.

An extensive Dutch Elm Disease scouting program was carried out this past Summer in cooperation with the Massachusetts Department of Natural Resources. Several Elms on private property and all Elm trees on public property were inspected and any showing symptoms were sampled. Eighteen trees showing positive results to tests at the University of Massachusetts were removed promptly. The rise in Dutch Elm Disease over previous years reflects the extensive scouting pro-

gram plus the possibility that new insecticides, required by the State Pesticide Board for Elm Bark Beetle control, are not as effective as D.D.T. which can no longer be used for this insect.

The Utility Companies hired contractors to remove the tops of several large trees with their wires going through them. Our Department removed the debris from this work and the remainder of the various trees, including the stumps.

I feel the general condition of all public trees improved this Summer due to more normal rainfall. Most trees, excluding Sugar Maple trees, showed less leaf scorch and should return to normal, providing ground water levels return to normal next Spring. Sugar Maples, the species most affected by the past years' drought cycle, seem to be permanently damaged.

In the past year we have removed 245 trees from public property in Arlington, 102 of these were over 10" in diameter. Of the 143 smaller trees, many were in the 2" to 3" range and the major causes of loss were: drought, vandalism, and automobile injury.

The major causes of loss of our larger trees continue to be the four serious fungi diseases of Heartwood Rot, Maple Die Back, Verticillium Wilt and Dutch Elm Disease.

The following is a breakdown of the major reasons for tree removal in 1967:

1. Maple Die Back (18)

This disease infects Sugar Maples seriously, Norway Maples and Elms less severely. This relatively new disease is very slow working and is becoming more serious every year.

2. Heartwood Rot (16)

This disease in its many forms is capable of infecting almost all species of trees with fast growing species such as Silver Maple, Norway Maple and Willow most susceptible.

3. Verticillium Wilt (33)

This vascular disease infects mainly Norway Maples, with the number of Norway Maples on our streets this disease has the most dangerous potential in our Town.

4. Dutch Elm Disease (18)

Infects American and English Elms.

5. Canker Diseases (4)

Capable of infecting many species of tree, usually through mechanical injury in the trunk.

6. Root Diseases (20)

A soil-born disease usually associated with poor environmental conditions.

Followed in a lesser degree by mechanical injury, a storm damage, adverse environmental conditions and other more specific fungus diseases.

The stumps of trees over 3" in diameter were cut with the Vemeer Stump Cutter and all smaller trees were dug out roots and all. Usuable woodchips from our stump removal operations were stockpiled and used as a mulch as needed.

Our maintenance program continued with the pruning and treating of all the trees on 70 public ways during the year. All dead and dangerous limbs and any low limbs possibly obstructing the passage of vehicular and foot traffic were removed from all the trees on these streets. Many individual requests for maintenance were received and taken care of by this Department. Our new equipment increased our program on large trees materially.

Tree limbs were trimmed for better vision of street lights, traffic lights and traffic signs upon request of the Wire Department and the Police Department. All twelve above ground fire alarm circuits were cleared of limbs that could cause short circuits this year. Approximately 25 miles of alarm wires were inspected and any interfering limbs removed.

Christmas trees were removed throughout the Town with brush chippers.

The personnel and equipment of this Department assisted the Public Works Department throughout the year when called upon to do so.

The Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone Company tree contractors cleared various utility lines in the Town. All work specifications were set by this Department and the crews were inspected daily.

As in the past we continued our watering program of newly planted trees and all the trees in business districts. We used our 275 gallon tank and our 400 gallon hydraulic sprayer. A special power injector gun was used to force the water deeper around tree roots, etc.

We continued using the woodchip by-product of our stump removal and chipper operations as mulch on young trees and shrubs. Over 70 yards of woodchip mulch was used this year.

MOTH DEPARTMENT

All employees involved in the application of pesticides are licensed by the Massachusetts Pesticide Board. These licenses cover the application of insecticides, herbicides, and other related material on both the supervisory and applicator level.

In keeping with the recommendations of the Mass. Pesticide Board and the University of Massachusetts, all trees on public property in the Town were sprayed when and where necessary. As in the past several years, insecticides with short term residual effects were used whenever possible.

Our dormant spray program, to control the Elm Bark Beetle, the vector of Dutch Elm Disease, took place in mid-April. 4,000 gallons of insecticide were sprayed on all Elms on public property within the town.

All Elm, Willow, Plane trees and other necessary trees were treated with a leaf spray to control defoliating insects such as: Elm Leaf Beetle, Willow Beetle, Leaf Miners, Aphids and Leafhoppers. Other pests including Tent Caterpillars, Rose Chafers, Canker Worms, Leaf Miners, Borers, Carpenter Ants and lesser pests were sprayed when necessary throughout the year. Spray formulations of Methoxychlor, Lindane, Sevin, Chlordane, DDT and Pyrethrum were used to control these insects.

An unusually high build-up of insects in the late Summer called for numerous spot treatments in the affected areas. Aphids were a particular problem late in the year; these were treated with Thiodan, a very effective pesticide against aphids. We also treated several Hawthorn, Maple and Crabapple trees with fungicide to control leaf diseases. A total of 13,490 gallons of insecticide was used.

Poison Ivy and other noxious weeds were sprayed with 2-4-D, 2-4-5T, and Amino Triazole herbicides at 17 locations throughout the Town and at the Great Meadows in Lexington. Several heavy infestations previously treated in 1966 were retreated for minor growth this year. We also treated 7 other locations for control of weeds. 889 gallons of herbicide mixtures were used on these projects.

Activity of bees and wasps increased over previous years with 37 nests being sprayed on public and private property.

The park area at the Town Hall, Robbins House and Library was sprayed completely once to control leaf feeding insects. Individual treatments were given to control scale, borers, bark beetles, aphids, fungi and other pests as needed throughout the year.

Numerous times throughout the year we assisted the Public Works Department by spraying the landfill area on Summer Street with disinfectant and insecticide; we also sprayed fill on park property at Route 2, eleven times. Several times during the summer our Department sprayed disinfectant and deodorant along Mill Brook upon request of the Board of Health, Public Works Dept. and the Town Manager. Our new portable fogger was used numerous times at the landfill area, parks and other areas of difficult access during the year. 11,800 gallons of disinfectant and deodorant were used in these operations.

Due to the need to use new short residual narrow spectrum insecticides as recommended by the Mass. Pesticide Board and the University of Massachusetts, our total spray gallnage increased materially. We found it necessary to spray several times to control insects usually controlled with one application.

TOWN HOUSE GROUNDS

As in the past, the personnel of the Tree and Moth Departments maintained the areas at the Town House Grounds, the lawn and shrub areas of the islands on Mystic Street, the Municipal Parking Lots and the Police Station.

The pool at the Town House Grounds was repaired and painted as usual with Blue Silasheen paint.

The regular maintenance of the grounds was carried on as usual with the application of 5,000 lbs. of dry fertilizer, lime and several spot treatments of liquid fertilizer. Sod was replaced as needed at the Town House Grounds. The lawns and shrub beds were trimmed and cared for as needed and additional woodchip mulch was used throughout the year. All turf areas were protected with lawn fungicide to combat a Brown Spot infection.

The following is a list of the trees and shrubs planted at the Town House Grounds this year. Several of these were transplanted from our nursery area at Symmes Hill on Summer Street.

- 30 Cotoneaster *praecox*
- 5 *Ilex glabra*
- 5 *Viburnum carlesi*
- 5 *Viburnum tomentosum*
- 6 Korean Azalea
- 2 Kousa Dogwood
- 1 Sugar Maple
- 1 White Birch
- 1 Pink Dogwood
- 1,000 *Pachysandra*
- 1 Mugo Pine
- 1 Thundercloud Plum

15 Forsythia plants were removed from the Winslow Street embankment and planted at the Town House Grounds. This area is scheduled for building by the Arlington Housing Authority.

A watchman was employed during the Summer to patrol the Town House Grounds every evening and on Saturdays, Sundays and holidays. He also checked the Robbins Library on weekends.

Snow removal from all the pedestrian areas of the Town Hall and Robbins House was taken care of as usual. All areas including paths, parking lots and roadways were sanded when necessary.

2,000 Pachysandra plants were set out at the small park at the corner of Massachusetts Avenue and Mystic Street in accordance with the architect's plan.

In conclusion, I wish to thank you, the members of your Department, the personnel of the Tree Department and all other Departments of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

Frank P. Wright
Tree Warden
Superintendent of Moth Department and
Town House Grounds Department

Annual Report of the Park Commission

January 8, 1968

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Marquis:

We, herewith, submit the annual report of the Arlington Park and Recreation Department for the year ending December 31, 1967. The Board of Park Commissioners expresses its appreciation to the Town Manager, the Honorable Board of Selectmen and all branches of our Town government, for their co-operation and support in the promotion of a progressive and ever-expanding program.

The Board held its organizational meeting on Monday, January 9, 1967, and elected Lawrence R. Babine, Chairman.

GENERAL MAINTENANCE

The entire maintenance staff consisted of eleven men as of December 31, 1967. One man was out the entire year on Workmen's Compensation and there was one transfer. Replacement personnel was selected from the Civil Service lists and they were carefully screened before employment. The maintenance force was also on call for work in cases of emergency due to snow storms and other storm damage.

A summary of service for school use of grounds indicates the amount of maintenance work which was done for the whole community and not just for the Recreation Department.

Baseball:	16 A. Y. A. teams
	1 American Legion team
	12 Little League teams
	20 Little League (Minors) teams
	7 School teams
Tennis:	3 School teams
Track:	1 High School team
Football:	14 School teams
	1 Pop Warner League team

In addition, the maintenance force maintained all grounds for public use and organized league play by the Recreation Department.

The department also maintained 22 flower beds throughout the town.

Five areas were flooded: Waldo Road, Parallel Street, Robbins Farm, North Union and Grove Street. Due to inclement weather, there were only ten days of skating. Once again, we recommend an artificial indoor skating arena for the residents of Arlington.

New Equipment: Installed two steel fireplaces at Linwood Street and four vandal proof picnic benches.

Baseball diamonds at Robbins Farm, Spy Pond Field and Linwood Street (Little League) were re-sodded.

Capital Outlay Expenditures:Crosby School

A double practice tennis court was erected at a cost of \$1,700.00. This work was completed with Park Department employees.

North Union Street

Wading pool was resurfaced at a cost of \$5,333.00.

Repaired roof on locker building \$395.00

Spy Pond Field

Final half of grandstand was completed at a cost of \$7,500.00.

Hibbert Street

A recreation box was installed at a cost of \$325.00 and three park benches at a cost of \$75.00. The area was also seeded.

Menotomy Rocks Park

Masonry wall on shore of Hills Pond was repaired at a cost of \$3,450.00.

Reservoir Beach

\$800.00 was expended in an effort to destroy the algae in the water. This was the second year we have applied the spray in an effort to improve the swimming in the area. The Allied Biological Control Corporation of Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts, has done the work.

Louvers were installed in bathhouse at a cost of \$803.00.

During the past year, vandalism was exceptionally high. One electric light pole was sawed down at the Reservoir softball field, 250 feet of chain link fence was removed, all in one evening. The door to the locker building had to be repaired every other day. Several holes were cut in the chain link fence at Warren A. Peirce stadium; we finally had to stop repairing them. The electric scoreboard was broken two days before the first game; cost \$100.00 to repair. \$250.00 worth of damage was done to the press box. Windows were broken at Spy Pond field house and Thorndike Street buildings; we just had to board them up. Many other chain link fences were untied and cost us many valuable work hours that could have been used to better advantage.

ACTIVITIES UNDER THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON
PARK AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT

1967 Summer Program Highlights

1. Event: Trip to Benson's Animal Farm
Place: Hudson, New Hampshire
Date: July 13
Attendance: 418
2. Event: Annual Weenie Roast and Talent Show
Place: Menotomy Rocks Park
Date: July 19
Attendance: 1,500 youngsters - 38 participants in Talent Show

3. Event: Annual Pleasure Island Trip
Place: Wakefield, Mass.
Date: August 2
Attendance: 840
4. Event: Parents' Night
Place: 16 playgrounds
Date: August 3
Attendance: 650 parents; 1,300 children
5. Event: Eighteenth Annual Playground Festival
Place: Warren A. Peirce Field
Date: August 16
Attendance: 1,600
6. Event: Arts and Crafts Exhibit
Place: Harvard Trust Company, Arlington
Date: August 7 - 11
7. Event: Tournament Week
Place: 16 playgrounds
Date: August 7 - 11
8. Event: Twilight Summer Basketball
Place: Warren A. Peirce Field
Date: June - August
170 high school boys participated
9. Event: Student Night Activity Program
Place: Warren A. Peirce Field
Date: June 26 - August 14
Attendance: Average 48

Summer Playground Program

The 1967 summer program was hindered considerably due to adverse weather conditions which cancelled and postponed many programs. The total attendance figure was 85,974 as compared to 1966 figure of 92,956, a difference of 6,982.

The playgrounds officially opened on June 26. Sixteen playgrounds were in operation with Wellington closed due to M.D.C. construction. Full time supervision was provided morning and afternoon and a varied program was presented to the children.

A training institute was conducted on June 22 and 23 at which the leaders received information to aid them in the performance of their duties. Classes were conducted in crafts, playground organization, and various games and activities which were to be conducted on playgrounds. The leader in charge of each playground was issued equipment valued at over \$300.00 to use on their area.

A brief synopsis of the programs which make up the summer season:

Baseball: The program consisted of three leagues - Pee Wee for boys under 10; Midget boys 10 - 12; Junior boys 12 - 15. The two lower divisions were divided into an Eastern and Western Division while the Junior League was one eight team set up.

The Pee Wee program was participated in by some 224 boys. Locke Playground won the championship winning a two out of three series with North Union.

The Midget League had a total of 183 boys playing baseball. Two six team leagues were formed playing two games a week. Summer Street won the championship defeating North Union in a two out of three series.

The Junior League showed a total of 146 boys participating with Florence Playground winning the championship over Summer Street.

The over-all program worked out very smoothly considering the number of days of rain causing postponement. The game duties were adequately covered and the games progressed with a minimum of arguments and protested games.

Arts and Crafts

The Arts and Crafts program for the summer of 1967 proved to be very rewarding and enjoyable for the children of the Arlington playgrounds. Each year we hope to be able to accomplish much more than the year before. Each year a few new ideas are added to our Arts and Crafts program to vary the summer curriculum.

The Workshop proved very successful this year and the leaders worked with the actual materials they would be working with throughout the summer. Former leaders made various suggestions as to the use of the materials. The Workshop was broken into groups and the leaders proceeded to make crafts from a suggestion list which was passed out.

This year, the supervisors visited all sixteen playgrounds within a four day period because one day each week was set aside for a special trip or event. They also visited the retarded children at the Parmenter School on Friday mornings bringing the town-wide project for that week with them.

A sum total of 3,450 children participated in the Arts and Crafts program this summer. The weekly average was 493 children.

Each week a different Arts and Crafts project was introduced to the children over the seven week period.

June 26 - June 30	Organization Week - leather beanies
July 3 - July 7	Heritage Week - braided straw belts
July 10 - July 14	Animal Week - felt bean bags
July 17 - July 28	Carnival Week - comb cases
July 31 - Aug 4	Family Week - shell pin jewelry
Aug 7 - Aug 11	Tournament Week - tile trays

A grand finale to the summer arts and crafts program was an exhibit of crafts made during the summer at the Harvard Trust Company in Arlington Center. Each of the sixteen playgrounds was asked to contribute one or two extra special projects that were done during the summer season. The project consisted of creative and imaginative crafts to represent each playground. The exhibit took place during the week of August 7 - 11 and gave the people of the town an opportunity to view some of the projects done by the children during the summer program.

Girls' Softball

The 1967 season was very exciting and made up of many closely contested and hard fought games. The league was composed of seven teams from the East and seven from the West. The teams were ranked on a point system: 3 points for a win; 2 points for a tie; 1 point for a loss. The West teams played on Monday and Wednesday; the East on Tuesday and Thursday.

After completion of a round robin schedule, Linwood and Waldo were tied for first in the East; while Robbins nosed out a strong Summer team in the West. Linwood defeated Waldo in a playoff game in the East, but were defeated by Robbins

for the Town championship.

An All-Star team was chosen from a mixture of two girls from each team in the league. This team played a strong Waltham team in a home and home series and was defeated twice.

Archery

The program was conducted at Menotomy Rocks Park on Monday, Wednesday and Friday, and at Spy Pond Field on Tuesday and Thursday.

The first two weeks were devoted to learning the safety rules and basic skills of archery. Tournaments were held from close distances and, as the weeks progressed, the distance to the targets was increased. The top three scorers on the medium and large targets were awarded ribbons for these weekly tournaments. Novelty shooting was also incorporated with the children shooting at balloons and animal target pictures.

Elimination tournaments were held during the last few weeks and champions were determined from both areas and received prizes at the final day festivities. Special classes were also conducted regularly for those with little or no experience and this proved most worthwhile, as marked improvement was displayed by the children involved in these classes.

Tennis

The total enrollment for the tennis program was seventy-five students; Wellington had twenty-six; Robbins Farm thirty; Spy Pond nineteen. The students were separated into classes in relation to sex and individual ability. The schedule which was generally followed was:

	<u>Girls</u>	<u>Boys</u>	<u>Advanced</u>
Wellington	9:30 - 10:30	10:30 - 11:30	11:30 - 12:00
Robbins Farm	1:00 - 2:00	2:15 - 3:15	
Spy Pond	3:30 - 4:00	4:00 - 4:30	

In addition, classes were held for the mentally retarded at the Parmenter School. The main emphasis of these lessons were on muscular coordination and recreational enjoyment.

The beginner classes focused mainly on proper stroke production and hand-eye coordination. The procedure for scoring was also introduced. The advanced students were given individual half hour lessons each week. These lessons were on proper court strategy and tactics with additional discussion on proper sportsmanship and conduct on the court.

The program was closed with a tournament for all beginner students. Trophies were awarded for four categories; Best Player, boys and girls; Most Improved Player, Girls; and Most Enthusiastic, boy. The season ended on Tuesday, August 15, with a trip to the Essex Country Club in Manchester, Massachusetts. This trip enabled the students to see some of the finest tennis players in the world competing under tournament conditions.

Twilight Summer Basketball

This program was conducted for high school boys interested in participating in organized basketball during the summer months. Due to a lack of interest and other complications such as vacations, summer jobs, etc. the program was disbanded after five weeks of play. Many of the boys in attendance were not residents of the town and, under these circumstances, the Park and Recreation Department discontinued the program.

Reservoir Beach

The beach located in Arlington Heights offered swimming facilities and instructions for all Arlington residents. The area was open from 10:00 a. m. to 8:00 p. m. daily, with swimming classes for children held at 11:00 a. m. and 2:30 p. m. ; Monday through Friday, for four weeks followed by a week of testing. American Red Cross certificates were issued to those who fulfilled the requirements in each class. The primary aim of all classes was to teach the child safety in the water and to help the non-or-weak swimmer develop his skills.

The lessons were divided into the following five classes:

Pre-beginners - organized to help the individual develop the basic fundamentals of swimming; such as, breath holding, rhythmic breathing and the arm stroke.

Beginners - were aided in developing and improving the basic fundamentals and taught to swim safely and correctly in deep water.

Advanced Beginners - were taught such swimming skills as the elementary back stroke, diving, underwater swimming, use of a life jacket and rescue techniques.

Intermediate Class - the swimmer was instructed in such techniques as the leg stroke, back stroke, the one minute float and general form in swimming.

Junior Life Saving - swimmer learned the rudiments of life saving and gained a preparation for senior life saving.

Learning to swim properly and safely is important and can also bring a great deal of enjoyment to an individual. Reservoir Beach provides this opportunity to Arlington residents.

Retarded Children's Program

The fifth summer recreation program for retarded children got underway on June 26 at the Parmenter School. Total enrollment during the eight week session was twenty-six; ages ranging from six years to eighteen years. Average daily attendance numbered twenty.

The program was planned to offer a wide variety of experiences which would be entertaining as well as stimulating to the social, physical and mental growth of the children. Indoor and outdoor activities were equally stressed. Sports and games were an integral part of the program along with arts and crafts, story telling, playing records, singing and dancing. Park and Recreation Department supervisors in both Tennis and Arts and Crafts made weekly visits to the school.

Special interest programs included bowling, movies, tennis and weekly excursions to places of interest and amusement. Trips were made to the Boston Public Gardens for a swan boat ride; Benson's Wild Animal Farm; Pleasure Island; Logan International Airport; and to a private beach cottage in Marshfield.

Other events were weekly swim trips to Reservoir Beach, a luncheon weenie roast, and slides of field trips at which the parents were welcome to attend. The youngsters also had an opportunity to see the Boston Children's Theater stage-mobile performance of "Cinderella" at Foss Park in Somerville.

Summer Night Activity Program

This program was formed in hopes of giving the teen-agers of Arlington a place to go and something to do at night during the summer months. An area behind the high school was provided for the students to participate in various activities such as, basketball, ping pong, dancing, cards, chess and checkers. Films were also shown at different times. Rock and Roll dances and one Square Dance were also provided.

With the exception of the first two nights and the Rock and Roll dances, the program was poorly attended.

In the opinion of the people concerned with the program, it was most worth-while. Adjustments will be made and it will be given another chance to prove its worth in the upcoming year.

Fall - Winter - Spring Programs

Elementary Flag Football

The Park and Recreation Department, in conjunction with the School Department, sponsored an eight team league encompassing twelve elementary schools. This year marked the fifth year of the program which commenced with numerous practice sessions devoted to team organization and basic fundamentals. Flag football involves no tackling and no leaving the feet to block your opponent. The schedule consisted of seven games round robin style and concluded with a championship game on November 11 at Warren A. Peirce Field.

Elementary School Basketball

This program was sponsored by the Park and Recreation Department and the School Department. The league consisted of twelve teams divided into an Eastern and Western Division. Ten regular season games made up the schedule preceded by practice sessions devoted to fundamentals and team play. The Crosby Royals from the Eastern Division bested the Peirce Knics for the Town championship.

Pee Wee-Bantam Hockey

Established in 1958, last year marked the ninth year of this popular program. The league consisted of eight teams, four pee wee and four bantams, playing a nine game schedule. The program was open to fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth grade boys, and had 112 participants. League champs in both leagues were determined after hard fought playoff games. The program was held on Saturday mornings from 7:00-9:00 A.M. at the M.D.C. Rink in Belmont.

Elementary Arts and Crafts

Program began in mid-November and concluded in mid-March. Open to fifth and sixth grade girls with an average weekly attendance of 75.

The program was conducted in six schools: Hardy, Thompson, Stratton, Dallin, Cutter and Locke. Activities included weekly arts and crafts projects, such as, pot holders, plaster molds, decorations, shell pins, tile ash trays, gimp projects and many more. Also various group games were enjoyed by the girls, some of the more popular being musical chairs, dodge ball, steal the bacon, kickball and wiffle ball.

Special events included: a gala Christmas Party, skating trip to the M.D.C. Rink in Belmont, and a Valentine Day Party in February. The program gave girls an opportunity to work and play together under the direction of competent instructors.

High School Basketball League

An eight team league comprised of boys not engaged in varsity basketball. The schedule included fourteen games, plus playoffs involving the top five teams. The boys played twice weekly on Tuesday and Friday evenings for seven weeks.

The league was well balanced which made for close games. The championship game was held on March 3 followed a week later by an All-star game between the championship team and a group of players picked from the other teams.

Trophies were presented to the league champions and All-stars at half time of the All-star game.

Adult Basketball League

An eight team league open to any man twenty years of age or older. Games were played on Wednesday evenings at the Junior High West for a seven week period.

The program concluded with a single elimination tournament involving all eight squads. The Mohawks were crowned champions.

Men's Physical Fitness

Held from 7:00 to 10:00 P. M. on Tuesday and Thursday evenings from mid-November to mid-March. Open to all Arlington residents; program averaged between 30 - 35 each night.

The program consisted of a brisk exercise period followed by informal games of basketball and volleyball.

Woman's Slimnastics

Program was open to Arlington residents, age twenty and older. Held at the Freshman Gym on Wednesday evening from mid-November to mid-March. Qualified instructors taught women basic exercises and routines to keep fit. Exercising to music proved very popular. Two classes were held each night with average attendance 35 per class.

Girls' Softball

An eight team league was composed of teams from both parochial and public school girls in grades 7 and 8. A seven game schedule was played beginning in early May and concluded with an All-star game in mid-June. Competent college girls acted as coaches and officials and the program was enjoyed by all. An Award presentation barbecue was held at Menotomy Rocks Park to close the program.

Indoor Golf

A most popular program with over one hundred participants. Classes were held for a six week period in January and early February. John Thoren, golf pro at Myopia Country Club, instructed adults in the basic fundamentals of golf. Some of the more popular lessons centered around back swing, follow through, grip, stance and others. All the various shots were demonstrated and men and women were given an opportunity to improve their golf game during the winter months. Three classes were held two nights a week at the Junior High East gymnasium.

Badminton

An adult co-ed program aimed at helping the individual keep fit and engage in a fast competitive game as well. Open to Arlington residents and held on Tuesday evenings from 7:00 to 10:00 P. M. at the Boys' Gym in the high school.

A competent instructor was provided for those not acquainted with the game. An average of twelve adults attended the program held from mid-November to mid-March.

Golden Age Club

An active club with a 325 member enrollment. Meetings were held the first and third Thursday of each month from September to June at Fellowship Hall, Pleasant Street Congregational Church.

Membership was open to any one over sixty-two years of age, and meetings always included a fine program of interest to all. Special events were planned from time to time each year and this year was no exception. Highlight of this year's program was a four day trip to Expo 67 in Montreal, Canada. Three buses left Arlington on May 22 full of Golden Age Club members who proceeded to enjoy a memorable four days in Montreal, not only enjoying Expo but touring the lovely city as well.

Other trips taken by the group were: Ice Capades, Ice Follies, Clam Bake (BillERICA) Rockport and Foliage Trip, Flower Show and five Red Sox ball games.

The annual banquet was held at Fellowship Hall on May 4 with 140 in attendance. A delightful evening was enjoyed by all.

Men's Softball

Two leagues of eight teams playing two games weekly made up the softball program for 1967. Each team played three games with their opponents until final league standings were determined. Playoffs followed with the first four teams in each league participating.

The American League (fast pitch) was dominated by a strong Holovak & Coughlin entry. They were league champs and also won the playoffs. The Campobasso team won the National League (slow pitch) defeating Forest in a hard fought playoff.

The thirteenth annual banquet was held at Legion Hall on September 29 and awards were presented to the winning teams.

Christmas Carol Singing

This seasonal program was conducted in front of the creche at Monument Park in Arlington Center during the month of December. Many groups from schools, churches, social organizations, scout troops and neighborhood groups took part in this worthwhile program. Total participation in the program numbered over 500.

Permits

Over 350 permits to use facilities at Menotomy Rocks Park were issued to Girl Scouts, Boy Scouts, church, organizations and family groups. Approximately 230,000 persons used this area during the course of the year for picnics, fishing, ice skating and the summer playground program. 110 Softball and baseball teams were issued permits to use our fields and permits were also issued to basketball teams to use school gymnasiums for games and practice sessions.

The Board of Park Commissioners appreciate the co-operation and assistance rendered by the employees of the department.

Very truly yours,

Lawrence R. Babine, Chairman
J. Fred McGann
John W. Walsh, 3d

Report of the Conservation Commission

January 1, 1968

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Marquis:

The 1966 Town Meeting established the Conservation Commission, and shortly thereafter the following received appointment as Commissioners: Philip S. Thayer, Charles L. Bankart, Alfred H. Dwyer, Rudolph Kass, Herbert M. Meyer, Robert J. Muldoon, Jr. and David D. Wallace. The Commission elected Dr. Thayer, Chairman; Dr. Meyer, Vice-Chairman and Recording Secretary; and Mr. Kass, Corresponding Secretary.

During 1967, the Commission named as Associates: Patricia Fitzmaurice, Joan Gearin, Doris Atwater and Joan Mahoney.

The Commission has held monthly public meetings since its establishment. The times and places of these meetings are announced in the press and are posted in the office of the Town Clerk. The Commission sponsored special public meetings in February, March and December, 1967 for the purpose of informing the public of the Commission's work and plans. As a whole and in sub-committees, the Commission has frequently met with citizens concerned with conservation in Arlington.

The Commission's activities have included the following:

1. Drafting a Conservation Action Plan for the Town. The Plan describes the geological, topographical and historical resources of the Town and proposes goals for their best use and preservation.

2. Mount Gilboa Project. The 1967 Town Meeting authorized the acquisition of land known as Mount Gilboa as an open-space preserve. The Commission proposed the acquisition and undertook to complete the administrative work attendant upon the Town Meeting's action. Included in this work were several conferences with Mount Gilboa landowners, and with federal and state agencies which accept applications for aid in raising the purchase money for the land. The Commission has submitted applications to the Department of Natural Resources of the State and the open-space program of the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development.

3. Mill Brook Project. The Commission has proposed the development of the Mill Brook Valley as one of the Town's preeminent natural resources. Volunteer groups have promised assistance in a program to clean and beautify the stretches of the brook which are not culverted. The Commission believes that reclamation of the brook valley is the Town's most pressing conservation project.

4. Alewife Brook Project. The Commission has joined with similar agencies in Cambridge and Belmont to insure the protection of the Alewife Brook Valley. The three Commissions have filed legislation to this end.

5. The Commission belongs to the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions. Members have attended various field meetings and conventions sponsored by the Association.

6. Members of the Commission have spoken before many local associations and clubs on the Commission's plans for conservation in Arlington.

These activities illustrate the scope of the Commission's work. They suggest as well the motivation of the members: the desire to secure for the future some remnant of Arlington's "green and pleasant land."

Respectfully submitted,

Philip S. Thayer, Chairman
Arlington Conservation Commission

Supervisor of Bulding Maintenance

January 8, 1968

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Marquis:

I, herewith, submit my report as Supervisor of Building Maintenance for the year ending December 31, 1967.

Specifications and contracts for various types of repairs, alterations, and replacements to various Town Owned Buildings for contract work, including fuel etc. were prepared by this Department and submitted to the Purchasing Agent to obtain competitive bids. After bids were awarded, this Department supervised and inspected all work and materials as the work progressed.

The following consists of some of the various types of projects completed by Contractors and the Building Maintenance Department personnel during the year:

Senior High School

Prepared and painted part of the interior of Building "A" and "C".

Replaced existing light fixtures with fluorescent fixtures at Stairways A, B, C of Building A, and basement corridor of Building B.

Specifications were prepared and awarded for the furnishing of (2) counter and mail box units. Delivery will be made in January of 1968.

Replaced electric Damper Motor for fresh air in Boiler Room.

Repaired and replaced Thermostats in Rooms 64, 67 and front hall.

Furnished and installed (4) Academy type pilasters and (3) doors and head rail for toilet partitions.

Rewrapped blow-off piers, resealed rear arches and pointed combustion burner to the Boiler.

Wired 3-phase bench saw, welding machine, wall outlets and spot welder for General Shop.

Furnished and installed (48) Best cylindrical lock sets.

Repaired and replaced (27) window shades.

Installed Vinyl-Asbestos tile flooring in Paint Shop and Craft Shop.

Installed new panel on #2 burner and new vacuum gauge.

Prepared and painted Rooms 3, 8, 18, 29A, Vocational Office and General Shop. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Sanded and refinished table tops in Library. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Installed wire mesh grille in Physical Education Office.

Furnished and installed Building Security & Heating Plant Surveillance.

Junior High East

Constructed wall with face bricks and concrete blocks.

Rewired new 100 ampere panel to kitchen and steam kettles.

Erected windows at Balcony.

Installed Ceramic tile on walls in Lunchroom and Vinyl-Asbestos tiles on kitchen floor.

Pointed and caulked windows.

Reroofed the Auditorium and Gymnasium.

Prepared and painted Sewing Room in basement, all classrooms on second and third floors and two corridors.

Furnished and installed Ozite carpet in Room 38.

Made repairs and replacements to gym floor. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Replaced ballast in Room #24 and repaired 3-phase service connections.

Alterations and additions were made to the heating and ventilation system.

Junior High West

Replaced Stainless Steel Soiled Dish Table.

Made repairs and replacements to receptacle for grinder, buffer and coffee hot plate and rewired panel with new switch.

Wired new 100 ampere feeders from main panel to kitchen dishwashing machine and Manuel Training Room and installed new circuit breakers.

Furnished and installed Building Security and Heating Plant Surveillance.

Furnished and installed Ceramic Tile on (2) walls in dishwashing room and center partition in kitchen; also Vinyl-Asbestos on floor.

Installed acoustic tile ceiling in Lunchroom.

Furnished and Installed a Suspended Acoustical ceiling in the cafeteria.

Made repairs and replacements to roof.

Hot topped Boys' Playground at rear of school. Work done by the Public Works Department.

Made repairs and replacements to Jennings Condensate Pump.

Made all necessary repairs to furniture, doors, etc. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Repaired and refastened stair treads in stairways A, B, and D. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Replaced broken tiles in Room #3, corridor outside Room #3 and corridor outside Cooking room. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Junior High Industrial Arts

Wired (2) new circuits from main panel to Kitchen and installed new outlets.

Painted Parking lines at new parking area. Work done by Public Works Department.

Extended hot top area at rear of building to provide additional parking spaces. Work done by Public Works Department.

Repaired combustion Chamber in Boiler Room.

Bishop School

Replaced (10) wooden framed walls with masonry.

Made repairs and replacements to roof.

Painted exterior of building and part of interior.

Repaired thermostat in Playroom "B", adjusted thermostats in Rooms 1, 7, 11 and 14 and installed new line in Playroom and adjusted controls.

Repaired and replaced grilles and installed (2) locks on each.

Furnished and installed shelving in Audio-visual closet. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Replaced broken tiles in playroom, Rooms 1, 4 and 6. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Brackett School

Removed and installed new fixtures under balcony.

Installed wire mesh grilles to cover glass on all doors and windows.

Crosby School

Furnished and installed ceramic tile in new toilet in basement.

Furnished and installed new chalkboards in the basement rooms.

Furnished and installed one pair of Kalamine doors in Boiler room.

Furnished and installed chalkboards, map rails and tackboards.

Furnished and installed draperies in Auditorium.

Replaced low voltage switch and electric bell.

Made repairs and replacements to chain link fence.

Cutter School

Made repairs to roof and cleaned valleys.

Furnished and installed wire mesh grilles.

Made repairs to sprinkler system and replaced low voltage switch and electric bell.

Installed new feeders and panel on 1st floor and replaced existing feeders.

Dallin School

Made repairs and replacements to chain link fence.

Made repairs and replacements to fire horns.

Made repairs and replacements to (3) clocks.

Hardy School

Furnished and installed chalkboards in (4) classrooms.

Removed and installed new outlets in Rooms 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14.

Made repairs and replacements to roof.

Serviced and repaired clocks in rooms 2, 4, 6, and 24.

Lathed and plastered walls in Boys' Sanitary, 2nd floor.

Locke School

Made repairs and replacements to roof and gutters.

Installed wire mesh grilles to cover glass on all windows.

Made repairs and replacements to fence.

Furnished and installed Vinyl- Asbestos Tile flooring in the (2) play areas.

Parmenter School

Made repairs and replacements to roof.

Made repairs and replacements to chain link fence.

Prepared and painted exterior and part of interior.

Peirce School

Relocated and installed new fixtures on rear and side of building.

Furnished and installed stage curtains in the Auditorium.

Stratton School

Replaced skylight.

Made repairs and replacements to Fairbanks Morse Generator.

Thompson School

Made repairs to roof and replaced (4) skylights.

Furnished and installed draperies in the Auditorium.

Replaced control panel to Boiler.

Made repairs and replacements to incinerator brickwork.

23 Maple Street

Furnished and installed custom canvas awning.

Wired and installed (2) new fixtures rear hall with 3/w switches, wired new circuit to duplicating machine and installed fixture over unit. Relocated and installed new outside fixtures on porch.

Robbins Town Hall

Repaired and serviced Tower Clock.

Installed (12) Dole valves in various locations throughout the building.

Made repairs to (8) Auditorium tables, (6) individual stage chairs and several Auditorium chairs. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Made repairs to leaks in heating system and replaced steam valves in radiators where needed throughout the building. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Serviced and installed Equalizer line on Nash Boiler Feed System.

Made repairs to outside wall of Engineers' Office.

Furnished and installed partitions in the Veterans' Service Office and the Engineering Office.

Made repairs and replacements to the roof.

Made electrical repairs and replacements throughout the building.

Cleaned all windows on outside of Town Hall and Annex. Cleaned (8) large windows both inside and outside of Auditorium.

Renewed license for Hall for one year.

Recaned seats and backs of several of the Auditorium chairs.

Robbins House

Lathed and plastered ceiling in Welfare Office.

Replaced light ballasts in Welfare and Social Workers' Office.

Cleaned all windows inside and out, including combination storm windows.

Installed new locks, kick plate on boiler room door and cement step. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Dallin Library

Replaced broken light of glass in door, freed windows that were sticking and hung Fire Extinguisher in corridor outside boiler room. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Robbins Library

Due to the explosion of the boiler a new boiler and oil burner was installed. Prior to the installation, the Building Maintenance and Public Works Departments worked jointly in preparing the Boiler Room for the new installation.

Furnished all labor and equipment to clean the floors, walls, ceilings, books, furniture, etc.

Park Department

Water is turned on in the various parks for summer use and turned off and winterized in the fall. This is done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Prepared and painted the exterior of the building.

Removed and installed new exterior door jamb.

Highland Fire Station

Prepared and painted interior where trucks are housed. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Cemetery Department

Repaired overhead doors at garage under Chapel and secured hangers.

Reservoir Building

Furnished and installed (18) window louvers.

Police Station

Installed counter in Dark Room. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Made minor repairs throughout the year to the plumbing system. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Various

Renewed Annual Termite Protection Contracts for various schools.

Contracts for oil burner service were processed through the Maintenance Office for all oil burners in the Town Owned Buildings.

Repaired and replaced window shades and venetian blinds in all Town Owned Buildings where needed.

The clocks in the various Town Owned Buildings were serviced and repaired throughout the year.

All heating boilers, hot water tanks and air compressors in the Town Owned Buildings were inspected by the Insurance Inspectors and all repairs and replacements were made according to their requests. Certifications of approval were issued for each unit in each building for a period of one year.

Furnished and installed Building Security and Heating Plant Surveillance in the Junior High East.

Painted part of the interior of the Junior High East.

The Fire Alarm System in all schools were tested prior to fall school opening by the Fire Department and were found to be in good operation.

All Fire Extinguishers throughout the Town Owned Buildings were checked and recharged.

In addition to the above work, well over twenty-five hundred work and repair orders were issued to the Building Maintenance personnel and contractors for various types of work, such as plumbing, heating, painting, electrical work, roof work, boiler and oil burner repairs, carpenter work, furniture repairs and replacements, etc. The cost of these jobs varied from \$5.00 to \$1,200. Many of these repair orders were due to vandalism.

During the year 2,748 lights of glass were replaced by the Building Maintenance Department personnel in the various schools at the cost of \$17,617.01.

Respectfully submitted,

Anthony Quattrocchi
Supervisor of Building Maintenance

Annual Report of the Inspector of Animals

December 10, 1967

Town Manager:

1. A total of 162 animals in Arlington were examined and quarantined for biting persons in the past year.

2. The heads of two animals were sent to the Wasserman Laboratory in Jamaica Plain for examination of the brain for evidence of rabies. Both were negative.

3. Although there were no cases of rabies in Arlington we must be continually on the alert for an outbreak of the disease due to the increasing incidence of rabies in bats and wild life. I suggest as much publicity as possible be given to preventive inoculation both at the public clinic and privately.

4. I wish to extend my appreciation for the excellent cooperation given to me by Mr. Comeau and his staff at the Board of Health. Also my thanks to the Dog Officer and the police.

Respectfully submitted,

John J. Murphy Jr., D.V.M.

Annual Report of the Department of Civil Defense

January 8, 1968

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Marquis:

In accordance with the by-laws of the town, I submit herewith the eighteenth annual report of the Department of Civil Defense.

SHELTERS Last year we reported fifty-five shelter spaces in Arlington. The Army Corps of Engineer's has reduced this figure to forty-eight with 26,545 spaces, 22,332 of which are stocked.

Buildings now marked and stocked are:

	<u>Spaces</u>
Arlington Town Hall	983
Robbins Library	584
Industrial Arts School	450
Police Station	224
Main Post Office	690
Arlington Storage Warehouse	1,834
Arlington Five Cents Saving Bank	891
Arlington Cooperative Bank	260
Central Fire Station	450
Gordon's Furniture Co.	104
Arlington Catholic High	786
St. Agnes School	720
St. Agnes Convent	75
Arlington High School	4,030
Cutter School	154
Junior High West	856
Locke School	185
Brackett School	879
St. James Church	273
St. James School	171
Marion Convent	83
Pierce School	173
Symmes Hospital	1,658
Symmes Nurse's Home	131
MDC Pumping Station	137
St. Camillus Church	777
Regent Theatre	667
Capitol Theatre	358
Crosby School	922
Office Building, 661 Mass. Avenue	60
Parmenter School	198
Telephone Exchange	1,084
Hardy School	931
Arlington Boy's Club	397
Wellington Nursing Home	127

TOTAL 22,302

The following available spaces, approved as shelters by the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers, have not, as yet, been stocked.

	<u>Spaces</u>
Masonic Temple	89
First Baptist Church	498
Congregational Church, Park Avenue	225
Parkway Apts., Summer Street	518
Apt. Bldg., 11 Brattle Drive	58
Apt. Bldg., 233 Mass. Avenue	360
Apt. Bldg., 20 Tuft Street	151
Apt. Bldg., 276 Mass. Avenue	680
Apt. Bldg., 285 Mass. Avenue	356
Colonial Apts., 389 Mass. Avenue	121
Apt. Bldg., 6 Jason Street	231
Churchill Apts., 846 Mass. Avenue	60
Ford Arlington Sales, 295 Broadway	460
St. James School	<u>436</u>
TOTAL	4,243

COMMUNICATIONS In Arlington the Director of Civil Defense also has the supervision of maintenance control of the Local Government Communications System. This year one new radio was bought for the Dog Officer's van. We now have a total of 63 mobile units plus four portables with one at each of the following departments: Fire, Police, Public Works and Civil Defense. Money was appropriated at the 1967 Town Meeting for three more mobile units. These have not been bought as yet as the laws regarding matching funds were changed. We are still trying to get the radios on a matching funds basis.

MATCHING FUNDS This is a Civil Defense Program under which we are able to collect one half our electric costs and also one half the price of equipment for which we can present a justification that meets the approval of the Federal Agency.

Under this program this year the following collections have been made:

2 radios purchased in 1966	\$742.00
Local Government Radio System	
Electricity	<u>144.00</u>
	\$886.00

PUBLIC LAW 85-606 This is a program which reimburses a city or town, that has met the necessary qualifications, approximately one half of their administrative and personnel expenses. Arlington has been certified by the State and Federal Governments as eligible participants. Payments are made to the town on a quarterly basis. This year a total of \$3,645.18 was collected under this program. These checks are not added to the Civil Defense Budget but go directly to General Town Funds.

The total amount given to the town treasurer this year was:

Matching Funds	\$886.00
Public Law 85-606	<u>3,645.18</u>
	\$4,531.18

SURPLUS PROPERTY During this year the following amount of surplus property was purchased:

<u>Government Cost</u>	<u>Our Cost</u>
\$26,537.78	\$1,606.05

Our outstanding purchases under this program this year were:

	<u>Govt. Cost</u>	<u>Our Cost</u>
Tractor	\$ 2,315.00	\$ 100.00
Steel	21,819.82	1,344.55

AUXILIARY POLICE Lieutenant John F. Carroll of the regular Police Department is in charge of this group of men, who, have this year given to the town a total of 1,503 hours. Their assignments have been:

Church Traffic	1144 hours
Auxiliary Police Meetings	156 hours
Traffic Assignments for Parades	103 hours
Halloween Assignments	<u>100 hours</u>
Total	1503 hours

We are, indeed, grateful to these men who so gladly and freely give so much of their time in helping their community.

BAY STATE FIVE WATTERS This is a group of Citizen Band Radio operators who joined Civil Defense about two years ago. Seventeen operators helped patrol the Town Halloween and covered a total distance of 154 miles. We are very grateful for the assistance they gave us.

AUXILIARY FIRE FIGHTERS This group is under the leadership of Auxiliary Chief J. Fred McGann and served a total of 595 hours. They responded to 46 calls and worked 41 hours at actual fires.

We express our sincere appreciation to Auxiliary Chief McGann and all the men who have worked with him during the past year.

This year nine people were awarded certificates after attending a class in Shelter Management sponsored by Sector I-C M.C.D.A.

I wish to express my appreciation to you, the Board of Selectmen, Town Departments and Civil Defense Volunteers for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

John P. Dempsey
Director of Civil Defense

Report of the Inspector of Buildings

January 4, 1968

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Marquis:

I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Inspection of Buildings, Plumbing and Gas for the year ending December 31, 1967:

Apartment Buildings	9	\$ 1,600,000
1-Family Dwellings	22	382,800
2-Family Dwellings	6	117,500
Move Dwelling	9	22,050
Add & Alter	56	76,350
Add'n to Dwelling	15	46,900
Intr Altr'n Dwelling	1	200
Demolish Garage	5	900
Demolish Greenhouse	1	---
Sign	34	8,960
Re-roof Building	1	800
Repair Dwelling	12	12,275
Alter Dwelling	3	2,150
Alter Building	6	20,700
Add'n to Building	7	613,500
Alum. Siding	11	22,719
Demolish Dwelling	9	8,250
Repair Fire Damage	2	7,000
Demolish Building	5	1,950
Re-roof Dwelling	23	16,480
Carport	1	1,000
Swimming Pool	9	23,650
Repair Building	2	1,400
Office Building	2	36,500
Restaurant	2	65,000
Garage	3	12,900
Building	2	185,000
*Intr. Altr. Building	3	8,000
Alter Store	2	14,500
Alter Garage	1	3,000
Add'n to Garage	1	43,000
Cabinet	1	150
Apt. Alter's	2	3,300
Alter Church	1	95,000
Totals	269	\$2,928,279

Building Permits Issued	269	Fees Collected	\$789.00
Plumbing Permits Issued	494	Fees Collected	\$863.25
Gas Permits Issued.....	759	Fees Collected	\$383.50

*NON TAXABLE PROPERTY FOR 1967 - Amount not included in total.

Dallin School	Add'n to Building	\$425,000
First Baptist Church	Alter Church	95,000
18 Beacon Street	Demolish Dwelling	650
St. Anne's School	Signs	655
St. Athanasia Church	Intr. Altr. Building	3,500
Friends of Drama	Re-roof Building	<u>800</u>
TOTAL		\$525,605

Very truly yours,

James C. McCabe
Inspector of Buildings

Annual Report of the Wire Department

January 8, 1968

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Marquis:

I herewith submit my twenty-seventh Annual Report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1967:

Permits issued	1116
Fees Collected	\$558
Inspections	2562
Poles Set	197
Poles Removed	153

Street Lights Ordered

1000 Lumen incandescent lamps	6
2500 Lumen incandescent lamps	2
3500 Lumen mercury vapor lamps	145

Street Lights Replaced

1000 Lumen incandescent lamps	104
2500 Lumen incandescent lamps	6

Street Lights in Service December 31, 1967

1000 Lumen incandescent lamps	1795
2500 Lumen incandescent lamps	225
3500 Lumen mercury vapor lamps	257
4000 Lumen incandescent lamps	158
6000 Lumen incandescent lamps	171
7000 Lumen mercury vapor lamps	8
10000 Lumen incandescent lamps	12
11000 Lumen mercury vapor lamps	70
20000 Lumen mercury vapor lamps	327

The Town, through this department, has commenced a relighting program for side streets that will not only result in improved lighting, but should also help in reducing acts of vandalism and other mischief that flourishes in dark areas.

The proposed lighting, nineteen hundred (1900) thirty-five hundred (3500) lumen, mercury vapor lamps will replace an equal number of one thousand (1000) lumen incandescent lamps. This will provide an increase of two hundred and fifty(250%) per cent in light, at a forty per cent (40%) increase in cost.

I wish to extend my thanks to the personnel of all departments and members of the various boards for courtesies and cooperation extended to this department during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert L. Reid
Inspector of Wires

Report of the Department of Veterans' Services

Mr. Donald Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Sir:

Submitted herewith is the twenty-third annual report of Veterans' Services covering the calendar year 1967. The first section of this report deals with the services provided and the second part with the financial aid disbursed to needy veterans and dependents, in conformance with Chapter 115, General Laws of the Commonwealth.

VETERANS' SERVICES

Photostatic copies made (discharges, vendors, statements, etc.) .	4,000
Documents notarized	57
Contacts made in furnishing counsel, information and assistance in prosecuting claims of veterans, their survivors and dependents and processing applications for the varied V.A. benefits	2,604
Visits to hospitals, homes, etc.	850
Letters, histories, records, etc.	5,000
Veterans Administration forms completed	580
Veterans Administration claims handled as agent for claimants ..	180
Veterans' graves decorated twice yearly (750 each time)	<u>1,500</u>
Total for year	14,771

Total of annual cash benefits accruing to Arlington claimants from the Veterans Administration through the efforts of this de- partment	\$138,275
---	-----------

The successful prosecution of aforementioned claims has resulted in a considerable saving to the Town of Arlington as many of these recipients would have been forced to apply for financial assistance because of insufficient income and resources, without these benefits.

VETERANS' BENEFITS

A tabulation of the administrative work connected with the disbursement of financial aid to needy veterans and their dependents follows:

Contacts (visits, interviews, telephone, etc.)	4,600
Applications, copies, history entrees, records and letters	3,854
Cases on roll	76
Persons financially assisted during the year 1967 (monthly average)	443
Annual case load	884
Monthly average case load	73

Applications and re-applications for aid received	100
Applications and re-applications for aid accepted	71
Applications and re-applications for aid rejected	16
Applications referred to other agencies	12
Refund cases	23

A tabulation of actual disbursements made to needy applicants for financial assistance during the year 1967 follows:

VETERANS' BENEFITS

State participation 50% of all authorized payments	\$108,543.72
Authorized payments	108,543.72

REIMBURSEMENTS AND REFUNDS

State reimbursement in the amount of \$16,586.72 has been received by the Town Treasurer. This balances State indebtedness through the month of April 1967.

Gross disbursements for 1967 calendar year	\$108,543.72
Refunds and recoveries	7,214.84
Expected State reimbursement	50,664.44
Net 1967 disbursement by Town of Arlington	50,664.44

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Veterans' Benefits

Ordinary Benefits	\$ 59,148.16
Fuel	4,674.30
Doctors	8,231.82
Nursing Homes	11,906.81
Medication	6,225.35
Hospitals	4,904.45
Miscellaneous (Ambulances, prosthetic appliances, etc.)	2,788.84
Dental	748.00
December not allocated	9,915.99
	<u>\$108,543.72</u>

Operating Expenses

Personnel	20,104.00
Telephone	377.40
Office Supplies	740.74
Miscellaneous	516.47
Automobile Allowance	480.00
	<u>\$ 22,218.61</u>
Grand Total	\$ 130,762.33

In conclusion, I wish to gratefully acknowledge the cooperation received from the Board of Selectmen, the Town Manager, other departments of Town Government and to express my appreciation of the excellent work performed by the employees of this department.

Respectively submitted,

James M. Coyne
Director

Report of the Boards of Appeals

January 15, 1968

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Robbins Town Hall
Arlington, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of the Boards of Appeals for the calendar year ending December 31, 1967.

The Zoning Board of Appeals heard a total of 49 cases during 1967, disposition of which was as follows:

Variances granted	35
Variances denied	4
Variances denied without prejudice	4
Appeals withheld pending further action or study	5
Appeals withdrawn	<u>1</u>
Total	49

The Building Board of Appeals heard a total of Eight Appeals of which six were granted and two withheld for further action or study.

Respectfully submitted,

Ralph F. Tuller
Chairman Zoning Board

Daniel A. Healy, Jr.
Chairman Building Board

Report of the Dog Officer

January 8, 1968

Mr. Donald R. Marquis, Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Marquis:

I herewith submit my report as Dog Officer for the Town of Arlington for the Year ending December 31, 1967.

At this time, I wish to express my thanks to you and the Board of Selectmen for the advice and assistance given to me in the settlement of controversies arising between the dog owners and complainants.

I would also like to take the opportunity to thank Police Chief Lucarelli, his department and the office of the Town Clerk for the splendid co-operation given me through the past year.

In conclusion, I gratefully acknowledge the prompt attention given by the dog owners of Arlington to the licensing of their dogs this year, also abiding by the Leash Law.

Respectfully submitted,

Samuel F. Femia
Dog Officer

Dogs Impounded	271
Dogs Returned to Owners from pound and fines paid	94
Fines collected and turned over to Town Treasurer	\$246.50
Unlicensed Dogs impounded and turned over to the Animal Rescue League when owners could not be located	177
Dog Owners contacted on warrant	2,895
Dogs caused to be licensed	2,259
Dogs Licensed	2,259
Complaints received and investigated	718
Leash Law violators taken to court	40
Fines paid for violating Leash Law	\$190
Fines paid for unlicensed dogs	\$ 30
Defaulted at Third District Court	2
Court Cases dismissed	4
Court cases filed	8
Hearings at court	2
Dead or mutilated animals removed from the Highways	247

Cats -----	128	Rabbits -----	3
Dogs -----	40	Skunks -----	27
Duck -----	1	Squirrels ---	34
Pigeons -----	13	Turtle ---	1

Annual Report of the Arlington Housing Authority

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Arlington, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Arlington Housing Authority is pleased to submit herewith its annual report for the year 1967.

During the month of January, Mr. Myron D. Chace was appointed to the Housing Authority for a term of five years by the Deputy Commissioner, Division of Housing of the Department of Commerce and Development for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. He replaced Mr. Thomas M. Kelly, whose term expired in July 1966.

At its annual meeting held on March 6, 1967, the Town voted to convey a parcel of land located on Mystic and Winslow Streets to the Housing Authority for the construction of a high-rise development for elderly persons. The Town Meeting voted to rezone this parcel so that such a structure could be built in this area. The Authority has since engaged architectural and engineering services so that at this writing bids are now being secured for the construction of this building which will contain 136 dwelling units, plus community facilities.

The Authority also continued the operation and maintenance of the 176 veterans' apartments and 172 elderly apartments. During the course of the year the Authority made a voluntary payment to the Town, in the amount of \$6,336 in lieu of taxes. The Authority wishes to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Town Manager, and all other Boards and Department heads, for their cooperation in various matters throughout the year.

Hereby submitted,

Arlington Housing Authority
Edward J. Doherty
Frederick R. Buckley, Jr.
Myron D. Chace
John J. Hogan
Joseph S. Vahey

Report of the Cemetery Department

January 9, 1968

Mr. Donald R. Marquis, Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Sir:

The Board of Cemetery Commissioners herewith submit their Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1967.

Kimball Avenue and Henderson Avenue on the westerly side of Mill Brook were black topped.

Plot BB in the new section was staked and numbers put in. It is now ready for the sale of two grave lots.

Twelve Sargent Cherry trees were planted by the Tree Department in the old cemetery on Pleasant Street. The Tree Department removed four diseased Elms in the old section of Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. Also removed were two Maples and one Linden because of interference when opening graves.

There were 466 interments during 1967.

Due to the many winter openings, approximately 600 lbs. of grass seed was sowed in the spring.

Mr. Antonio Catalano, Motor Equipment Operator Grade 1, retired on March 31, 1967 after twenty-eight years of faithful service. We wish Mr. Catalano a long retirement.

Mr. John R. Keefe was welcomed to the Board. His appointment on December 22, 1967 replaced Mr. T. Gordon Smith who had served faithfully for nine years until his death on November 19, 1967. His passing was deeply felt by all the cemetery employees.

The Board wishes to thank the various Department Heads for their help and cooperation during the year. They also want to express their appreciation and thanks to Supt. Edward C. Preston for his untiring service and all employees of the department for their cooperation.

The following are the receipts of the Cemetery Department for the year ending December 31, 1967:

Sale of Lots and Graves	\$19,719.00
Annual Care	2,364.60
Foundations	3,369.70
Opening Graves	20,485.00
Miscellaneous	6,034.00
Perpetual Care	21,299.00
Income from Fund	28,426.30

Respectfully Submitted,

Board of Cemetery Commissioners

John H. Callahan, Chairman
Arthur L. McAvoy
John R. Keefe

Report of the Town Engineer

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

January 5, 1968

Dear Sir:

In addition to the usual Department work, which is listed later, all claims against the Town for damages or injuries alleged to have been caused by defects were investigated and reports and recommendations made. Many plans and sketches were made for the different Departments of the Town as well as reports and recommendations to the Selectmen and the Town Manager.

The following is a list of some of the work done by the Department during 1967:

Building Applications processed, house numbers assigned and grades checked	43
Inspection of work by Licensed Contractors on Public Ways...	34
Design, layout and supervision of Chap. 679 reconstruction projects	4
Design, layout and supervision of 1967 street construction...	10
Supervision of Menotomy Rocks Drive, Madison Avenue and Ridge Street developments	3
Taking plans for Park, Sewer, Water and Street Acceptance ..	16
Lines and grades given for Street Construction, Fences, Curb, Sidewalks and Gutter Levels	130
Survey, design and laying out of Cemetery Lots	150
Survey, levels and estimated cost of 1968 streets	9
Estimated costs of 1968 Chap. 90 Streets	4
Traffic Signal installations, contracts, specifications and supervision	6
Traffic Signal design, specifications and contracts	6
Traffic Counts, data and estimates for future signal alterations, etc.	3
Tree Locations for Tree Department	8
Study Plans, Estimates, etc. for Parks, Parking Areas, Safety and Traffic Islands	24
Sewer, Water, and Drain Installations - lines, grades, locations, estimated and final assessments and plans	50
Additions and corrections to Block Plans and Sewer Plans (subdivisions, buildings, etc.)	89

On December 4, 1967, our Town Engineer, Wilbur H. Roby, passed away suddenly to the sorrow of the Town, and particularly to the Employees of this Department, who shall miss his fair and impartial treatment and his knowledge of the Town's engineering needs.

In substituting for him I know he would want me to extend his appreciation to his fellow employees and to all Town Officials for their cooperation and assistance during the past year.

Very truly yours,

Joseph J. Sullivan
Acting Town Engineer

Table Showing Location, Length and Width of Public and Private Streets

Name	Location	Width	Length		Date of Acceptance
			Public	Private	
Aberdeen Road	45 Tanger St. to 71 Dundee Road	40	416	359	March 24, 1919; March 26, 1930; April 1, 1940; March 19, 1941 Abandoned March 22, 1944 April 2, 1866; September 20, 1875
Academy Street.....	734 Massachusetts Ave. to 40 Irving St..	40	1520	.....	November 2, 1866; March 20, 1963
Acorn Park	30 Concord Turnpike, southwesterly....	40	.....	100	March 28, 1923
Acton Street.....	21 Appleton St. to Appleton Place.....	50-40	820	.....	March 9, 1891
Adamian Park.....	20 Upland Road to south of College Ave..	40	.....	200	March 25, 1931; March 23, 1959
Adams Street.....	319 Massachusetts Ave. to 216 Broadway.	40	928	.....	March 20, 1916
Adison Street.....	106 Pleasant Street to Spy Pond	40	800	.....	March 24, 1927
Aerial Street.....	169 Forest Street to 288 Washington St..	40	485	640	May 6, 1924
Albermarle Street	38 Walnut St. to 35 Mt. Vernon St.	40	392	.....	March 23, 1960
Alfred Road	97 Lake Street to Spy Pond Parkway	40	568	.....	April 3, 1929
Allen Street	339 Massachusetts Ave. to 70 Warren St.	40	1122	.....	April 15, 1926
Alpine Street.....	26 Park Ave. Ext. to Summer St.	40	.....	1459	March 25, 1915, and April 15, 1926
Alpine Terrace	49 Huntington Rd. southwesterly.....	40	286	.....	March 23, 1938
Alton Street	295 Broadway to 158 Warren St.	40	731	.....	March 23, 1960
Amherst Street.....	14 River St. to Rawson Road	40	530	.....	April 9, 1875; March 21, 1958
Amsden Street.....	107 Massachusetts Ave. to Waldo Road ..	45	950	.....	Laid out by County Commissioners, 1892, Old Town Way, named Appleton St., November 9, 1846
Andrew Street.....	40 Foster St. to Allen Street.....	40	400	.....	Laid out by County Comm. in 1915
Apache Trail	15 Lantern Lane to west of Country Club Drive	40	970	.....	April 15, 1936
Appleton Place	2 Appleton St. to 31 Quincy Street.....	30-40	902	.....	March 23, 1955
*Appleton Street.....	1192 Massachusetts Ave. to 11 Paul Revere Road.....	50	1450	.....
Appleton Street.....	11 Paul Revere Rd. to 29 Wachusett Ave.	50	1868	.....
*Appleton Street.....	29 Wachusett Ave. to Lexington Line ...	40	4522	.....
Appleton Street.....	Concord Turnpike to Lexington Line....	40	276	.....
Argyle Road.....	20 Dundee Rd. to Aberdeen Road.....	40	537	.....
Arizona Terrace.....	Decatur St. east of Gardner St. southerly	25	.....	20	
Arlmont Street	Spring Street to 761 Concord Highway....	40	.....	2926	
Arnold Street	41 Dundee Road to Hibbert Street.....	40	701	.....

	Width	Public	Private	
Arrowhead Lane	40	638	.....	March 22, 1961; March 21, 1962
Arthur Road	40	....	236	Formerly Meadow Street
Ashland Street	50	832	.....	April 7, 1898
Atlantic Road	40	....	200	
Avola Street	40	....	1158	
Avon Place	30	428	.....	November 22, 1906
Bacon Street	30	345	.....	March 4, 1872
Bailey Road	50-40	906.5	.....	March 28, 1934
Baker Road	40	788	.....	March 20, 1963
Bartlett Avenue	45-40	1350	.....	November 6, 1888; March 14, 1892
				June 1, 1896; November 8, 1897
Bartlett Avenue	40	782	.....	November 8, 1897; March 22, 1909
Bates Road	50	1220	.....	April 1, 1940
Bay State Road	40	....	1060	
Beacon Street	40	1447	.....	March 4, 1872
Beck Road	20	....	375	
Belknap Place	20	....	270	
Belknap Street	40	600	.....	March 6, 1911
Bellevue Road	40	....	765	
Bellington Street	40	1090	.....	April 1, 1940
Belton Street	40	290	.....	March 26, 1930
Benjamin Road	40	....	530	
Berkeley Street	40	542	.....	March 28, 1951
Beverly Road	40	2063	.....	March 24, 1952
Blossom Street	40	882	646	March 28, 1951; March 20, 1953
				April 2, 1956
Bonad Road	40	554	.....	April 15, 1926
Boulevard Road	40	....	700	Formerly Park Boulevard
Boundary Road	40	....	180	
*Bow Street	40	1930	.....	Old Town Way named Bow St., November 9, 1846, Decree of Superior Court, June 30, 1899; Laid out by County Comm., 1884

		Width	Public	Private	
Bowdoin Street.....	24 River St. to Rawson Road	40	530	.....	September 8, 1921 March 22, 1950
Bradley Road.....	103 Columbia Rd. to Morningside Drive...	40	350	716	
Branch Avenue	50 Park Ave. Ext. to Alpine St.....	40	.....	340	
† Brand St.	261 Forest St. to Edmund Rd	40	.....	1520	November 8, 1897
Brantwood Road	22 Kensington Park to Jason St.....	40	1730	.....
Brattle Court.....	26 Brattle St. to Metropolitan Pumping Station	22	.....	186	
Brattle Drive.....	59 Brattle St. southerly	20	.....	360	
Brattle Lane	325 Summer St. to Charles St.....	20	.....	400	
Brattle Place	75 Brattle St. to B & L R.R.	20	685..		
Brattle Street	1043 Massachusetts Ave. to Woodside Lane	40	1810	1360	March 27, 1873 March 21, 1958
Brattle Terrace	49 Washington St. easterly	40	409	.....
Brewster Road	Golden Ave. Connection Rd. to Belmont Line	40	.....	682	Old Town Way named Elm Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1793 March 23, 1938 April 2, 1925; March 22, 1933 March 23, 1959; March 21, 1962
*Broadway	421 Massachusetts Ave. to Somerville Line	64	5400	.....
Brookdale Road.....	21 Summer St. to 156 Mystic St.....	40	390	.....
Brooks Avenue	123 Varnum St. to Elmhurst Rd.....	40	2179	.....	March 29, 1939 March 28, 1934, March 28, 1951 April 1, 1940
Browning Road	Kipling Rd. to Wadsworth Rd.	40	1150	390	
Brunswick Road	255 Pleasant Street to 62 Hillsdale Road ..	40	.....	765	
Buena Vista Road.....	354 Gray Street to Cedar Avenue.....	40	279	771	March 21, 1962 March 22, 1961 March 22, 1961 March 20, 1967
Burch Street	96 Lake Street, southerly.....	40	1136	.....
Burton Street.....	1166 Massachusetts Ave. to Appleton Pl..	40	370	.....
Cabot Road.....	155 Lake Street to 32 Eliot Road	65	.....	185	
Campbell Road.....	Wollaston Ave. to Dow Avenue.....	40	356	.....
Candia Street.....	144 Washington St. to Gorham Street	40	211	272	
Candia Street	143 Washington St. to 45 Charles St.	40	554	.....
Carl Road	90 Edmund Rd. to Gay St.....	40	523	90	

	Width		Public		Private	
† Carlton Road	273 Forest Street, southerly	40	.....	1600		
Cedar Avenue	108 Oakland Ave. to Belmont Line	40 & 50	1295	1755		March 22, 1950
† Cedar Avenue	Hemlock Street, westerly	40	.....	200		
Central Street	725 Massachusetts Ave. to B & L R. R. .	30	556	.....		March 7, 1870
Chandler Street	188 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave..	40	1164	.....		March 28, 1928; March 27, 1935
Chapman Street	170 Pleasant Street to Spy Pond	40	268	.....		December 7, 1896
Charles Street	53 Pine Street, northerly and southerly .	40	300	348		March 21, 1962
Charlton Street	North of 207 Florence Ave. to Oakland Ave.	40	935	.....		March 23, 1960
Chatham Street	200 Washington St. to Pheasant Avenue...	40	648	.....		March 20, 1953
Cherokee Road	39 Old Middlesex Path to Ridge St.	40	750	.....		March 28, 1966
Chester Street	370 Park Ave. to 114 Eastern Ave.	40	1062	.....		April 1, 1940; March 28, 1951
* Chestnut Street	38 Medford Street to 41 Mystic Street...	50	500	.....		Old Town Way named Mystic St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1899
Chestnut Terrace	25 Chestnut St., northeasterly	40	450	.....		March 15, 1894; Formally Cemetery Street
Cheswick Road	15 Eliot Road to 25 Bay State Road	40	.....	650		
Cheviot Road	16 Intervale Rd. to 44 Robin Hood Rd. .	40	.....	367		
Christine Road	68 Dickson Ave., easterly	40	.....	204		
Churchill Avenue	860 Massachusetts Ave. to Valley Rd. .	50	1620	743		March 28, 1928
Claremont Avenue ...	38 Wollaston Ave. to 175 Oakland Ave...	60	2171	.....		September 23, 1878
Claremont Court	72 Claremont Ave., easterly	25-40	.....	150		
Clark Street	1211 Mass. Ave. to North of 30 Pierce St.	40	.....	457		
Cleveland Street	175 Massachusetts Ave. to 64 Broadway .	45	1608	.....		April 15, 1898
Cliff Street	46 Florence Ave. to Oakland Ave.	50	1441	.....		November 8, 1897
Clyde Terrace	341 Forest St., southeasterly	40	568	.....		March 22, 1961
Colby Road	179 Scituate St. to Hillcrest St.	40	.....	244		
Coleman Road	950 Massachusetts Ave. to Moulton Rd..	40	530	.....		March 26, 1930
College Avenue	344 Mystic St. to Crosby St.	40	885	.....		March 24, 1952
College Avenue	Crosby St. to west of Ridge Street	40	663	652		March 23, 1959
Colonial Drive	189 Lake Street to 22 Putnam Road	40	.....	1414		

	Width	Public	Private	
Colonial Village Dr.	26	.....	125	October 17, 1949
Columbia Road.	40	692	973	Formerly Highfield Rd.
Columbia Road.	40	904	406	March 13, 1946; March 23, 1960
Compton Street.	40	231	.....	April 2, 1925; March 26, 1930
Concord Turnpike.	100	2085	.....	State Highway
Concord Turnpike.	50 & 100	14441	.....	State Highway
Coolidge Road.	40	.....	1315	Formerly Dennet Road
Coral Street.	30	.....	250	Metropolitan Dist. Commission
Corey Lane.	40	189	143	March 20, 1967
Cornell Street.	40	530	.....	March 31, 1927
Cottage Avenue.	30	.....	270	
Country Club Drive.	40 & 50	675	412	Portion formerly Middle Street;
				March 23, 1960
Court Street.	20 & 45	620	.....	November 5, 1867
Court Street Place.	20	.....	160	
Crawford Street.	40	721	535	March 21, 1958; March 23, 1959
Crescent Hill Ave.	40	1144	255	December 1, 1902
Crosby Street.	50	2153	.....	March 22, 1950; March 20, 1953;
				April 2, 1956; March 22, 1957;
				March 22, 1961
Crosby Street.	50	607	.....	March 29, 1939
Cross Street.	40	.....	215	
Cutter Hill Road.	50	397	940	Formerly Mill St., March 28, 1951
Cypress Road.	40	500	.....	Formerly Buckman Street;
				April 2, 1956
Damon Park.	40	.....	408	
Daniels Street.	40	498	.....	April 11, 1922
Dartmouth Street.	40	530	.....	March 31, 1927
Davis Avenue.	40	812	.....	March 26, 1914
Davis Road.	40	406	.....	March 24, 1952

Width		Public		Private	
Day Street.....	40	390	74	March 20, 1963	
Decatur Street.....	35 - 40	988	.....	March 6, 1871; Poriton M. D. C.	
Decatur Street.....	35	560	.....	March 23, 1960	
Devereaux Street.....	40	293	.....	December 7, 1896	
Devereaux Street Ex..	40	290	.....	March 28, 1923	
Dickson Avenue.....	40	917	815	March 20, 1967	
Dodge Street.....	40	690	870	March 18, 1965	
Dormar Way.....	.....	.....	.....	Private Driveway	
Dorothy Road.....	40	1277	.....	March 29, 1939; March 23, 1959	
Dothan Street.....	40	.....	818	March 20, 1963	
Dothan Street.....	40	712	.....	March 26, 1930	
Dow Avenue.....	50	1000	.....	Portion Formerly Dover Street,	
Dow Avenue.....	40 - 50	729	665	March 21, 1962	
† Draelon Street.....	40	.....	1550	March 23, 1959	
Drake Road.....	40 - 95	110	700	March 14, 1892	
Draper Avenue.....	40	730	.....	April 20, 1874	
Dudley Street.....	40	1370	.....	April 15, 1936	
Dudley St. Place.....	20	.....	150	March 27, 1935	
Dundee Road.....	40	673	170	November 27, 1875	
Dunster Lane.....	40	100	.....	March 23, 1955; April 2, 1956	
Eastern Avenue.....	50	2040	.....	March 28, 1951	
Edgehill Road.....	40	1265	.....	April 15, 1936	
Edith Street.....	40	250	250	March 20, 1961; March 28, 1928;	
Edmund Road.....	40	492	861	March 22, 1933	
Egerton Road.....	40	1391	.....	
Elder Terrace.....	25 - 40	.....	300		
Eliot Park.....	...	.....	134		
Eliot Road.....	50	.....	1020		
Elmhurst Road.....	40	.....	800	Includes Barnes Lane	
25 Rhinecliff Street to Valentine Rd.....					
94 River Street to North Union St.					
145 North Union Street, easterly.....					
6 Chapman Street, southerly.....					
Devereaux Street, southwesterly.....					
171 Overlook Road to Hemlock St.....					
330 Forest Street, easterly.....					
15 Mystic Street, southeasterly.....					
45 Margaret St. to Littlejohn St.....					
54 Wright Street to Thesda Street.....					
Thesda Street to Winchester Line.....					
306 Appleton Street to Rhinecliff St.....					
35 Rhinecliff Street to Wollaston Ave... .					
Dothan Street to Reed Street.....					
1471 Massachusetts Ave. to B & M R. R.					
259 Mystic Street to Mystic Bank.....					
50 Grove Street to 29 Brattle Street.....					
52 Dudley Street, southerly.....					
1458 Massachusetts Ave. to Selkirk Road					
344 Forest Street, northerly.....					
60 Park Circle to 245 Highland Avenue..					
61 Summer St. to 16 Ridge St.....					
79 Margaret St. to Parker St.....					
147 Forest St. to Washington St.....					
164 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave. .					
197 Lowell Street, easterly.....					
57 Eliot Road, easterly.....					
3 Colonial Drive to 2 Putnam Road.....					
264 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave..					

Elmore Street.....	30 Ashland Street to Oakland Ave.....	40	500	.....	April 14, 1896
Elwern Road.....	11 Henry Street to Winchester Line.....	40	400	.....	Formerly Locke Street; March 23, 1964
† Ely Road.....	265 Appleton Street to Wollaston Ave.....	40	.....	450	Formerly Chestnut Street
† Emerson Road.....	36 Glen Avenue to 52 Davis Avenue.....	40	.....	400	Formerly Walnut Avenue
Endicott Road.....	65 Churchill Avenue to 141 Gray St.	50	665	.....	March 31, 1937
Epping Street.....	9 Chatham Street, southeasterly.....	40	583	239	March 23, 1959
Ernest Road.....	136 Everett Street to 19 River Street.....	40	.....	469	
Eustis Street.....	18 Glenburn Rd., northeasterly to 98 Eastern Avenue.....	40	950	.....	March 22, 1950
Everett Street.....	251 Massachusetts Ave. to 126 Broadway.	40	1350	.....	March 26, 1914
Everett Street.....	125 Broadway to Wheaton Rd.....	40	1410	.....	March 23, 1964
Evergreen Lane.....	738 Summer Street, westerly.....	40	.....	450	Formerly Franklin Ave.
† Exeter Street.....	52 Park Street to Beacon Street.....	40	.....	250	
Exeter Street.....	64 River Street to 55 Park Street.....	40	722	.....	March 31, 1927; March 26, 1930
Fabyan Street.....	14 Epping Street to Pleasant Ave.....	40	.....	494	
Fairmont Street.....	60 Massachusetts Ave. to B & L R. R....	40	1650	.....	March 26, 1917; March 27, 1935
Fairview Avenue.....	281 Mystic Street to Mystic Lake.....	40	778	122	March 21, 1962
Falmouth Road.....	354 Mystic Street to Langley Road.....	40	950	.....	March 20, 1916
Falmouth Rd. West...	190 Crosby Street to Columbia Road.....	40	480	.....	April 3, 1929
Farmer Road.....	50 Quincy Street to 37 Robbins Road.....	40	385	.....	March 28, 1966
Farrington Street.....	173 Mystic Street to Rnageley Road....	40	328	.....	March 23, 1955
Fayette Street.....	70 Glenburn Road, 68 Eastern Ave.	40	736	.....	March 29, 1939; March 19, 1941
Fessenden Road.....	1130 Massachusetts Ave., southerly.....	20	.....	414	
Field Road.....	68 Wildwood Ave. to Gloucester St.	40	335	.....	March 25, 1931
Finley Street.....	Carleton Road to Brand Street.....	40	.....	500	March 29, 1939; April 1, 1940
Fisher Road.....	43 Eustis Street to 30 Hillcrest St.	40	970	.....	March 12, 1883; March 20, 1916;
Florence Avenue.....	108 Appleton St. to Wadsworth Road.....	50	4486	.....	April 3, 1929; March 28, 1951;
					March 22, 1961
Florence Terrace....	50 Florence Avenue to Linden Street.....	12	.....	387	

	Width		Public Private		
Fordham Street	40	530	.....	March 31, 1927	
*Forest Street	40	4980	.....	Old Town Way named Forest St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1884	
Foster Street	40	1053	.....	May 6, 1924	
Fountain Road	40	852	298	April 3, 1929	
Fox Meadow Lane	40	.....	1100		
Franklin Street	40	2430	.....	May 1, 1876; April 3, 1929	
*Frazer Road	33	640	.....	Laid out by County Comm., 1884	
Freeman Street	40	1027	.....	Decree of Superior Court, June 20, 1899. Formerly Forest St. Place	
Fremont Court	40 & 25	.....	845	March 25, 1915; and April 15, 1926	
Fremont Street	40	1268	.....	March 21, 1949; March 24, 1952	
Frost Street	40	875	282	March 29, 1939	
Garden Street	40	.....	490		
Gardner Street	40	1636	514	March 28, 1928; March 22, 1950; April 2, 1956	
Garrison Road	40	.....	210		
Gay Street	40	.....	615		
George Street	40	2214	.....	March 22, 1950	
George Street	25	248	200	Formerly Dover Pl., March 23, 1959	
Glen Avenue	40	503	.....	April 15, 1936	
Glenburn Road	40	1353	.....	March 19, 1941	
Gloucester Street	40	688	.....	April 11, 1922	
Gloucester Street	40	1330	.....	March 28, 1928; March 28, 1934; March 23, 1955	
Gloucester Street	40	785	.....	March 20, 1967	
Golden Avenue	40	.....	200		
Gordon Road	40	541	.....	March 21, 1958	
Gorham Street	40	500	.....	March 28, 1923	
Gould Road	40				
76 River Street to Rawson Road	40				
1173 Mass. Ave. to Winchester Line	40				
305 Massachusetts Ave. to 200 Broadway	40				
336 Gray St. to 12 Hawthorne Ave.	40				
9 Old Middlesex Path to Ridge St.	40				
397 Massachusetts Ave. to Parallel St.	40				
65 Forest Street to Mill Lane	33				
19 Lake Street to Elmhurst Road	40				
40 Freemont Street, northeasterly	40 & 25				
33 North Union St. to Sunnyside Ave.	40				
214 Crosby Street to Morningside Drive ..	40				
79 Mystic St., easterly and southerly	40				
57 Broadway to Decatur Street	40				
48 Spy Pond Lane westerly	40				
80 Brand Street to 294 Washington St. ...	40				
203 Florence Ave. to Concord Turnpike ..	40				
38 Rhinecliff Street to Florence Avenue ..	25				
187 Mystic St. to Emerson Road	40				
370 Park Avenue to Hillcrest Street	40				
35 Mt. Vernon St. to 48 Highland Ave.	40				
48 Highland Ave. to Churchill Ave.	40				
5 Kent Lane to Lexington Line	40				
121 North Union Street southeasterly	40				
180 Washington Street to Candia Street ..	40				
194 Pleasant Street to Shore Road	40				

	Width		Public		Private	
Henderson Street	40	....	80	March 23, 1964		
Henry Street	40	543	....	March 25, 1931; March 29, 1939		
Herbert Road	40	2100	....	March 23, 1964		
Hiawatha Lane	40	288	....	April 15, 1936		
Hibbert Street	40	1102	229	March 26, 1930		
† Hibbert Street	40	....	180	April 3, 1929; March 22, 1950		
Higgins Street	40	380	....	March 2, 1872; March 22, 1957		
High Haith Road	40	1246	120	March 19, 1954; March 28, 1966		
High Haith Road	40	....	624	March 13, 1946		
Highland Avenue	50	3706	105	August 4, 1884; March 20, 1939;		
Highland Court	30	....	275	March 19, 1941; March 20, 1963		
Hill Avenue	40	....	527	March 22, 1950; March 23, 1959		
Hillcrest Street	40	480	384	March 28, 1966		
Hillsdale Road	40	1200	....	March 23, 1959; March 21, 1962		
† Hillsdale Road	50	....	100	March 29, 1939		
Hillside Avenue	50	4214	197	March 26, 1917		
Hilton Street	40	463	....	April 9, 1929		
Hobbs Court	25	....	700	March 19, 1941; Abandoned		
Hodge Road	40	450	1326	March 22, 1944; March 22, 1950;		
Homer Road	40	1070	....	March 19, 1954		
Homestead Road	40	200	....	Old Town Way named Oak Street,		
Hopkins Road	40 & 50	629	....	November 9, 1846; Laid out by		
† Hopkins Road	50	....	121	County Comm., 1912		
Hospital Road	40	....	1200			
Howard Street	40	510	....		
Huntington Road	40	907	....		
*Hutchinson Road	40	2995	....		

	Width	Public		Private	
		Public	Private		
Indian Hill Road.....	40	....	874		
Intervale Road.....	40	....	523		
Inverness Road.....	40	430	....		March 26, 1930
Inverness Road.....	40	....	200		Formerly First Street
Iroquois Road.....	40	430	445		March 26, 1930
Irving Street.....	40	1270	403		September 20, 1875; November 8, 1897; November 15, 1898; November 18, 1901
Ivy Circle.....	40	325	....		March 21, 1958
James Street.....	40	....	910		
Janet Road.....	20	....	353		
Jason Court.....	....	....	170		
Jason Street.....	40 - 50	2770	....		November 4, 1884; March 2, 1885; March 13, 1893; July 1, 1895
Jason Street.....	40	1090	220		April 1, 1940
Jason Terrace.....	30	190	....		March 22, 1957
Jean Road.....	40	410	....		March 26, 1930
Jeffrey Road.....	27	....	460		
Johnson Road.....	40	577	327		March 22, 1950
Joyce Road.....	40	776	....		March 21, 1958
†Keats Road.....	40	....	200		
Kenilworth Road.....	40	....	1171		
Kensington Park.....	40 & 50	1486	....		November 8, 1897; March 27, 1935
Kensington Road.....	40	850	....		November 8, 1897
Kent Lane.....	40	....	48		
Kilsythe Road.....	40	632	....		March 31, 1937
Kimball Road.....	40	668	....		April 11, 1932
King Street.....	40	....	260		
Kipling Road.....	40	471	914		March 23, 1960
Lafayette Street.....	40	692	978		March 28, 1928. A portion formerly Park Boulevard

	Width	Public	Private	
Lakehill Avenue.....	40	631	....	May 6, 1924
Lake Shore Drive ...	40	....	606	
*Lake Street	50	5000	....	Old Town Way named Pond Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1859
				November 15, 1898
Lakeview	40	498	....	March 31, 1937
Lanark Road.....	40	409	....	March 23, 1955
Lancaster Road.....	40	904	931	March 20, 1916
Langley Road.....	40	584	....	March 23, 1960
Lansdowne Road	40	464	290	Portion formerly South Street;
Lantern Lane	40	1470	....	March 23, 1960
				March 22, 1950
Laurel Street.....	40	410	....	March 21, 1962
Lawrence Lane	40	400	....
Lee Terrace.....	20	....	450	Formerly Harvard Street;
Lehigh Street.....	50	214	....	March 20, 1963
				March 31, 1937
Lennon Road.....	40	402	98	March 28, 1966
† Lennon Road Ext....	40	700	....	May 1, 1876
Lewis Avenue.....	40	720	....	March 25, 1915
Lincoln Street	40	470	....
† Lincoln Street	40	....	104	
Linden Street.....	50	820	....	November 8, 1897
Linwood Street.....	40	660	....	November 11, 1850; April 20, 1874
				March 13, 1946; March 22, 1957
Littlejohn Street....	40	644	....	April 2, 1956
Locke Street	40	419	....	March 25, 1931; April 15, 1936
Lockeland Avenue...	50	1430	....	November 22, 1910
Lombard Road.....	40	450	....	November 22, 1910
Lombard Terrace....	40	814	....	Formerly Hawthorne Ave.,
Longfellow Road	40	540	636	March 22, 1950

	Width	Public	Private	
Longmeadow Road....	40	1290	....	March 23, 1960
Lorne Road.....	40	274	26	March 20, 1963
Loraine Terrace....	40	655	....	March 18, 1965
Lovell Road.....	40	....	450	
*Lovell Street.....	50	3876	....	Old Town Way, named Lowell St. November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1792 March 22, 1961
Lovell St. Place....	40	294	....
Lubin Street.....	40	....	314	
Madison Avenue....	40	....	1600	
Magnolia Street....	40	1045	655	March 6, 1911
Maple Street.....	40	670	....	April 20, 1874
Marathon Street....	45	1730	....	April 15, 1898
Margaret Street....	40	1127	952	March 22, 1933
Marion Circle.....	40	205	....	March 19, 1954
Marion Road.....	40	699	....	March 6, 1911; March 19, 1954
Marrigan Street....	40	358	....	March 23, 1959
Martin Street.....	40	....	420	
Mary Street.....	40	1239	....	March 27, 1935; April 1, 1940
Mary Street.....	40	544	201	March 20, 1967
*Mass. Avenue.....	66 - 98	18310	....	Old Town Way named Main Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1804
Carleton Road to Dodge Street.....	40	....	425	
11 Brewster Rd. to 12 Standish Rd.....	40	....	631	
160 Medford St. to Mystic Valley Pkwy..	40	989	....	March 31, 1927; March 28, 1928
24 Pine Street to 51 Charles Street.....	40	502	....	March 22, 1961
451 Massachusetts Ave. to Medford Line.	...	3180	....	Old Town Way named Medford St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1695
152 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave ..	40	1427	....	March 25, 1915; March 28, 1928; March 22, 1933
Melrose Street.....				

†

	Width	Public	Private	
Melvin Road.....	40	440	986	March 28, 1966
Memorial Way.....	40	386	....	March 23, 1959
Menotomy Road....	40	1360	....	April 3, 1929
Menotomy Rocks Dr.	40	....	385	
Menotomy Way.....	6	260	....	April 9, 1930
Michael Street.....	40	710	....	April 2, 1956
Mill Brook Drive...	40	842	....	March 19, 1954
Mill Lane.....	25	425	....	Public Way decreed by Land Court in 1917
Mill Street.....	50	860	....	June 11, 1872, also Old Town Way
Millett Street.....	40	....	254	
† Millett St. Ext.....	40	....	260	
Milton Street.....	40	1501	....	March 25, 1915; March 28, 1928;
				March 22, 1933
Moccasin Path.....	40	....	800	
Modena Street.....	40	190	....	March 20, 1967
Mohawk Road.....	40	670	....	March 21, 1962
Monadnock Road...	40	....	400	
Montague Street....	40	390	....	November 2, 1886
Montague Street....	40	....	640	
Montrose Avenue...	40	....	421	
Moore Place.....	25	....	350	
Morningside Drive..	40	1893	419	March 19, 1954; March 21, 1962
Morris Street.....	40	....	230	
Morton Path.....	10	35	....	March 20, 1953
Morton Road.....	40	....	500	
Mott Street.....	40	1317	....	March 28, 1951; March 20, 1953
Moulton Road.....	40	778	....	March 26, 1930
Mountain Avenue...	40	1139	....	March 19, 1954; March 21, 1962
Mountain Avenue...	40	740	....	March 20, 1963

	Width	Public Private		
		Public	Private	
Mt. Vernon Street...	40	2682	....	April 7, 1873; April 3, 1929
Murray Street	40	....	223	
Mystic Bank	40	....	560	Formerly Orient Avenue
Mystic Lake Drive ..	40	630	....	March 31, 1927; April 3, 1929
*Mystic Street	50 - 60	8150	....	June 4, 1856; September 3, 1873;
	80			Old Town Way called Mystic St.,
				November 9, 1846; Laid out by
				County Comm., 1695 & 1960
Mystic Valley Pky...	...	4100	....
Mystic Valley Pky...	...	3600	....
Mystic View Ter.	20	....	509	
Newcomb Street	40	875	....	March 20, 1916
Newland Road	40	1896	....	March 28, 1928; March 29, 1939
Newman Way	40	617	....	April 3, 1929
Newport Street	40	1944	....	March 31, 1927; April 3, 1929
Newport Street	40	1030	50	Formerly Gaylord St., April 1, 1940
Newton Road	40	395	....	April 2, 1925
Nicod Street	40	871	....	March 20, 1967
Norcross Circle	40	....	142	
Norcross Street	30	766	....	Originally called Cross Street;
				March 22, 1961
Norfolk Road	40	1101	....	March 6, 1911; March 25, 1912
North Union Street ..	40	1920	....	March 6, 1871
Nourse Street	40	362	....	March 21, 1958
Oak Hill Drive	40 & 50	1631	....	March 28, 1951
Oak Knoll	40	359	....	April 3, 1929
Oakland Avenue	50	2760	....	April 14, 1896; September 23, 1878
Oakland Avenue	50	1545	75	March 21, 1962

	Width	Public	Private	
Oakledge Street	40	312	....	March 28, 1951
Old Colony Lane.....	...	....	....	Private Driveway
Old Colony Road.....	40	1350	....	March 22, 1961
Oldham Road.....	60 & 40	580	670	March 22, 1961
Old Middlesex Path..	50	705	547	March 22, 1961
*Old Mystic Street...	40	2200	....	Old Town Way named Old Mystic Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1896
Old Spring Street....	...	....	....	Part of Spring Street
Orchard Place	25	....	500	
Orchard Terrace....	40	344	....	April 15, 1926
Orient Avenue.....	40	....	2000	
Orlando Avenue	40	....	408	
Ortona Street	40	....	265	
Orvis Circle	100	....	140	
Orvis Road	80	920	....	March 25, 1915
Osborne Road.....	40	275	....	Formerly Eleanor Rd., March 13, 1946
Oseola Path	40	311	....	March 22, 1961
Ottawa Road	40	645	....	April 15, 1936
Overlook Road	50 - 40	2551	....	May 6, 1924; March 28, 1928;
				March 22, 1950; April 2, 1956
Oxford Street	40	1453	....	March 25, 1918; March 24, 1920
Palmer Street.....	40	2636	....	March 14, 1892; November 22, 1906;
				March 31, 1927
Pamela Drive.....	40	....	390	March 29, 1939
Parallel Street.....	40	410	....	June 29, 1875; Laid out by
*Park Avenue	80 - 50	5920	....	County Comm., 1875
				March 26, 1917; May 6, 1924;
Park Avenue Ext. ...	40	2470	....	March 23, 1938

Park Circle.....	280 Park Avenue to Park Avenue.....	40	1050	....	March 30, 1903
Park Place.....	2 Madison Ave. to 93 Westminster Ave.....	...	....	700	
Park Street.....	63 Warren Street to Coral Street.....	40	1518	....	March 4, 1872
Park Street Place....	48 Park Street, westerly.....	30	....	125	
Park Terrace.....	15 Mystic Street, easterly.....	10	....	300	
Park Road.....	10 Robbin Hood Road, northerly.....	40	....	382	
Parker Street.....	40 Mary Street to Edith Street.....	40	401	499	March 31, 1937
Patricia Terrace....	42 Reed Street, westerly.....	...	....	65	
*Paul Revere Road....	32 Appleton Street to 1450 Mass. Ave.....	50	2050	....	November 10, 1877, also Old Town Way, formerly Vine St., named Paul Revere Road, Nov. 7, 1901; Laid out by County Comm., 1877
Pawnee Drive.....	36 Country Club Drive to Ridge Street...	40	620	....	March 23, 1960
Peabody Road.....	126 Pleasant Street, southeasterly.....	40	....	529	
Peck Avenue.....	137 Wollaston Avenue, westerly.....	40	390	210	March 23, 1964
Peirce Street.....	23 Forest Street to Locke Street.....	40	680	....	April 15, 1926
Pelham Terrace.....	101 Pleasant Street, westerly.....	40	345	....	Old Town Way, named Summerset Place, November 9, 1846
Perkins Street.....	77 Grand View Road to 70 Cedar Avenue.	40	....	470	
Perth Road.....	110 Selkirk Road to Third Street.....	40	....	200	
Peter Tufts Road....	27 Edmund Road to Overlook Road.....	40	561	....	April 15, 1936
Pheasant Avenue....	77 Dickson Ave. to 120 Ronald Road.....	40	951	....	March 21, 1962; March 20, 1963
Pheasant Avenue....	120 Ronald Rd. to 273 Washington St....	40	277	363	March 23, 1960
Philemon Street.....	James Street to Lexington Line.....	40	....	750	
Phillips Street.....	57 Beacon Street to 119 Franklin St.....	40	620	....	Formerly Exeter Street, March 28, 1934; March 23, 1955
Piedmont Street.....	168 Wollaston Ave. to Sylvia Street.....	40	....	1039	
Pine Avenue.....	12 Pine Street, southerly.....	20	....	210	
Pine Court.....	1146 Massachusetts Ave., southwesterly.	20	....	403	
Pine Ridge Road.....	268 Gray Street to 40 Hawthorne Avenue.	40	619	552	April 3, 1929
Pine Street.....	14 Hemlock Street to Brattle Lane.....	40	740	....	1875

	Width	Public	Private	
Pioneer Road.....	65	....	190	Old Town Way, named Pleasant St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1763 March 19, 1954 April 3, 1929 November 11, 1850
*Pleasant Street .....	...	4820	....
Pleasant View Rd. ..	40	1015	....
Plymouth Street.....	40	333	....
Pond Lane.....	30	700	....
Pond Lane.....	20-30	....	490	April 15, 1926
Pond Terrace.....	30	....	160	
Pond View Road.....	40	567	....
Prentiss Road.....	40	....	225	
Prescott Street	40	591	....
Princeton Road	40	....	1340	March 14, 1892
+ Proprietors Way	40	....	340	August 4, 1884
Prospect Avenue	50	300	650	
Puritan Road	40	....	675	
Putnam Road	40	....	644	Formerly Irwin Road
Quincy Street	50	1100	....	April 4, 1931; formerly Bowen St.
Quincy Street	50	400	....	March 23, 1938; formerly Bowen St.
Quinn Road.....	40-25	591	....	March 21, 1958
Radcliffe Road	40	319	412	March 22, 1950
Railroad Avenue	40	124	....	March 22, 1957
Raleigh Street	40	1088	....	March 20, 1916; March 24, 1920;
				March 19, 1954
Ramsdell Court.....	17	....	200	March 20, 1916 March 31, 1927 March 6, 1893 April 15, 1926
Randolph Street.....	40	940	....
Rangeley Road	40	602	....
Ravine Street	40	368	....
Rawson Road	40	1734	....

	Width	Public	Private	
Ryder Street.....	40	....	364	
Sachem Avenue.....	40	....	100	
Sagamore Road.....	40	....	811	
Saratoga Road.....	40	282	....	March 23, 1959
Savin Street.....	40 & 30	215	200	March 16, 1908
School Street.....	40	1363	....	April 8, 1931
Schouler Court.....	30	340	....	March 31, 1927
Scituate Street.....	40	1923	....	March 28, 1934; March 13, 1946
Scituate Street.....				Formerly Yale St., March 19, 1941
Selkirk Road.....	40	433	631	
Seminole Avenue.....	40	....	500	
Shawnee Road.....	40	230	....	March 23, 1964
Shelley Road.....	40	577	....	March 24, 1952
† Sheraton Park.....	40	....	978	
Sherborn Street.....	40	....	460	
† Shore Road.....	40	732	....	March 31, 1927; March 31, 1937
† Short Street.....	40	....	735	
Silk Street.....	40	....	201	
Sky Line Drive.....	40	1000	....	April 2, 1956
Sleepy Hollow Lane..	40	....	343	
Smith Street.....	40	260	....	March 28, 1966
Sorensen Court.....	40	....	600	
Spring Avenue.....	20 & 40	200	290	March 23, 1959
Spring Road.....	40	....	2450	
Spring Street.....	40	....	300	
	...	2650	....	Old Town Way named Spring Place, November 9, 1846
Spring Valley.....	20	520	....	November 11, 1850; April 15, 1867
Spy Pond Lane.....	40	....	1010	
Spy Pond Parkway...	60	....	275	

	Width	Public	Private	
Spy Pond Parkway...	60-40	...	2188	
Standish Road.....	40	...	716	
†Steep Rock Road....	40	...	300	
Stevens Terrace.....	40	...	400	
Stone Road.....	40	625	780	March 20, 1963
Stony Brook Road...	40	...	650	
Stowcroft Road.....	40	667	403	October 17, 1949; March 23, 1959
Stowcroft Road.....	40	762	181	March 23, 1959; March 21, 1962
*Summer Street.....	50	3920	...	April 7, 1873; Old Town Way, November 9, 1846; March 16, 1908 Laid out by County Comm., 1918 September 18, 1914, State Highway
Summer Street.....	50	6750	...	
Summer St. Place...	20	...	170	
Summit Street.....	40	...	900	
Summit Street.....	40	...	118	
Sunapee Road.....	40	...	483	
Sunnyside Avenue...	40	2012	...	March 23, 1955
Sunset Road.....	40	1357	...	March 28, 1934; March 31, 1937
Sunset Road.....	40	347	...	March 21, 1958
Surry Road.....	40	520	...	April 2, 1925
Sutherland Road.....	40	766	...	March 27, 1935; April 1, 1940
Sutherland Terrace..	40	...	100	
Swan Place.....	30	595	...	April 2, 1956
Swan Street.....	40	250	...	March 14, 1877
Sylvia Street.....	40	340	460	March 18, 1965
Sylvia Street.....	40	1085	915	March 20, 1967
Tanager Street.....	40	1150	...	November 22, 1906
Teel Street.....	40	970	...	March 9, 1881; March 10, 1884
Teel Street Place...	30	...	206	
Temple Street.....	40	336	...	April 3, 1929
Temple Street.....	40	606	...	March 31, 1937

	Width	Public	Private	
Teresa Circle	30 - 40	....	767	
Thesda Street	40	248	1372	March 20, 1963
Third Street	40	....	100	
Thomas Street	40	....	350	
† Thompson Place	40	....	425	
† Thorn Road	40	....	185	
Thorndike Street	40	1707	330	March 20, 1916; March 27, 1935
Tomahawk Road	40	1258	395	March 21, 1962; March 23, 1964
Tower Road	40	684	....	March 23, 1960
Trowbridge Street ...	45	1050	....	March 21, 1962
Tufts Street	45	1300	....	April 2, 1866
Twin Circle Drive ...	40	535	....	March 28, 1966
Udine Street	40	350	610	March 18, 1965
University Road	40	465	....	March 23, 1959
† Unnamed Street	40	....	170	
Unnamed Street	40	....	400	
† Unnamed Street	40	....	280	
† Unnamed Street	40	....	340	
Upland Road	40	525	190	March 20, 1916
Upland Road West	40	467	665	March 22, 1950
Valentine Road	50 & 40	1831	....	March 26, 1930; March 22, 1950; April 2, 1956
Valley Road	50	....	783	
Varnum Street	40	1625	92	March 26, 1914; March 28, 1928; April 8, 1931
Venner Road	40	777	....	March 19, 1941
Victoria Road	50	746	....	March 31, 1937
Village Lane	40	....	363	
Virginia Road	40	827	....	April 2, 1956
Vista Circle	40	....	450	
Wachusett Avenue ...	40	650	....	November 13, 1894

	Width	Public	Private	
Wachusett Avenue....	50	744	....	March 23, 1955
Wachusett Avenue ..	50	1725	....	March 23, 1938
Wadsworth Road.....	50	....	2146	
Waldo Road	45	940	....	April 15, 1898; April 15, 1926; March 26, 1930; formerly Laurel St.
Waldo Road	40	....	341	
Wall Street	40	....	593	
Walnut Court.....	25	....	275	
Walnut Street	33	1360	....	March 7, 1870
Walnut Terrace	40	613	....	April 1, 1940; March 19, 1954
*Warren Street.....	50	2680	....	March 27, 1873; Old Town Way, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1874
Warwick Street.....	45	....	200	
Washington Avenue ..	40	....	250	
Washington Street ...	40	242	458	March 21, 1958
Washington Street ...	40	1442	....	April 8, 1931
Washington Street ...	40	2467	....	April 15, 1936; March 23, 1959; March 22, 1961
Water Street.....	40	680	....	March 15, 1894
†Water Street Ext. ...	50	....	1300	
Waverley Street	40	2133	790	March 22, 1950; March 22, 1957
Webcowet Road.....	40	473	....	March 31, 1937
Webcowet Road.....	40	608	....	April 15, 1926
Webster Street.....	40	2390	....	March 25, 1861; April 15, 1926
Wellesley Road.....	40	457	....	March 23, 1959
Wellington Street....	40	373	....	November 8, 1897; Mar. 6, 1911
Wellington St. Ext. ..	40	....	191	
West Court Terrace ..	40	211	....	March 13, 1946
Westminster Avenue .	50	2310	....	August 4, 1884; March 17, 1881

	Width	Public	Private	
Westmoreland Ave...	40	555	340	March 19, 1954; March 23, 1955
West Street.....	50	440	....	March 21, 1958
Wheaton Road.....	40	400	....	March 23, 1959
Wheeler Lane.....	40	240	....	March 18, 1965
White Street.....	40	375	....	April 1, 1940
Whitmore Street...	40	466	....	November 23, 1909
Wigwam Circle.....	40	....	256	March 20, 1963; March 23, 1964
Wilbur Avenue.....	40	770	312	April 3, 1929
Wildwood Avenue...	40	1110	....	March 29, 1939; formerly Trent St.
Wildwood Avenue...	40	370	....	April 3, 1929; formerly Trent St.
Wildwood Avenue...	40	365	....	March 23, 1955
Williams Street.....	40	1509	....	March 28, 1951
Willow Court.....	30	170	....	March 29, 1939; March 20, 1963
Wilson Avenue.....	40	....	395	March 27, 1906; April 3, 1929
Winchester Road....	40	1581	755	Portion formerly Sawyer Road;
Windermere Avenue [†]	40	441	....	March 22, 1961
Windermere Lane...	40	....	160	March 25, 1915
Windermere Park...	30	....	400	May 6, 1924
Windmill Lane.....	40	393	1187	March 14, 1892
				April 13, 1874; also Old Town Way,
				November 9, 1864
Windsor Street.....	40	577	....	September 23, 1878; November 13,
Windsor Street.....	40	423	....	1894; March 16, 1908
Winslow Street.....	40	528	....	March 22, 1957; March 23, 1959;
Winter Street.....	40	1540	....	March 20, 1963
Winthrop Road.....	40	....	265	
Wollaston Avenue...	60	1340	....
†Wollaston Avenue...	60	....	488	
Wollaston Avenue...	60	972	....

General Statistics

Arlington is situated six miles northwest of Boston, in latitude 42 deg., 25 min. north; longitude 71 deg., 09 min. west, at an elevation above mean tide of from 4 to 377 feet.

Massachusetts Avenue at Cambridge line, elevation 10 feet.

Massachusetts Avenue at Pleasant Street, elevation 48 feet.

Massachusetts Avenue at Park Avenue, elevation 155 feet.

Park Circle at Eastern Avenue (base of standpipe), elevation 377 feet.

Crescent Hill Avenue at Park Place, elevation 281 feet.

The Town and a part of what is now Belmont were set off from Cambridge and incorporated as West Cambridge in 1807. The name was changed from West Cambridge to Arlington in 1867.

Area of Town, including that covered by water 3,517 1/2 acres 5-1/2 square miles; are covered by water, 286.2 acres.

Parks: Town 150.93 acres; Metropolitan 52.25 acres.

Total cemetery areas, 51.20 acres.

Public streets and Town ways; Macadam, 20.91 miles, Macasphalt 0.27 miles; Colprovia, 0.29 miles; oiled gravel 17.20 miles; concrete, 0.24 miles, bituminous concrete, 53.65 miles; total 92.56 miles.

State Highways and parkways, 5.87 miles.

Private streets open for travel, 26.68 miles.

Length of proposed private street, 3.78 miles.

Permanent sidewalks; Bituminous concrete, 34.35 miles; brick, 1.26 miles; cement, 61.62 miles.

Edgestones, 76.13 miles.

Sewer System, 114.49 miles.

Water System, 126.61 miles.

Storm drain system, 72.04 miles.

Catch basins, 2968.

Annual Report of the Police Department

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Marquis:

I herewith submit my first Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1967:

The net cost of operation of the Police Department for 1967, including maintenance of Police Headquarters and equipment was \$710,441.65.

Salaries	\$686,069.31
Maintenance of Building and other Expenses	40,481.64
Gross Cost	\$726,550.95

Less Receipts as follows:

Bicycle Licenses	113.75
*Court Fines turned over to Treasurer	9,042.30
Miscellaneous	2,155.50
Reimbursement for damages to Town Property	4,008.35
Taxi Operators	413.40
Permits for Firearms	360.00
Total Receipts	15,109.30
Net Cost of Department for 1967	\$710,441.65

Per Capita cost based on population of 52,482 13.35

*Total Fines imposed by the Court on Arlington Cases were \$ 11,705.00

ORGANIZATION

CHIEF OF POLICE

FERDINAND A. LUCARELLI

CAPTAINS

John Y. Duggan, Jr.

Walter H. O'Leary

LIEUTENANTS

Harold J. O'Leary
James A. Doherty

Francis A. Cook
Lawrence B. Flynn

John F. Carroll

SERGEANTS

Arthur G. Guarente
George J. Morgan
Robert L. Ouellette
Henry A. Bradley
James M. Casali
Donald M. Flynn

Robert C. Learnard
James J. Tierney
Thomas A. O'Neil
Harry R. Ryerson, Jr.
John J. Buckley
Bernard L. O'Quinn

William T. Carroll

PATROLMEN

George C. Alexie
Edward J. Anderson
James P. Barry
Michael F. Burke
Thomas J. Calautti
Frederick J. Cameron
Donald J. Canniff
Philip F. Canniff
Amelio Cappella
Richard W. Carroll
Howard D. Clark
William J. Colby
Robert J. Collins
Gerald J. Connors
James H. Cooke
Thomas H. Cullen
Edward F. Daley
Joseph C. Davange
Lawrence L. Dennen
Ronald E. Dapkas
Eugene V. DelGaizo
John J. Donnelly
Cornelius J. Duggan
Gerald J. Duggan
Raymond W. Forrester
William E. Fraser
Peter F. Greeley
Carl A. Grobel
Phillip E. Hogan

Timothy T. Hourihan
Paul D. Keffe
Thomas J. Kenney
John M. LeCain
Robert S. Lombard
James J. Lyons
Agostino Manderino
Francis H. McKenna
John F. McNally
Paul D. O'Brien
Robert C. O'Brien
William C. Pease
John F. Powers
Bruce D. Price
Joseph A. Roper
Robert J. Rowsell, Jr.
Dominic J. Santosuosso
Wilson P. Schaber
Genovino C. Schiavo
William J. Shea
Charles E. Skerry
Joseph A. Steele
John J. Sullivan
Robert S. Vaughan
Virgil E. Wagner
John R. White
Robert E. White
William F. White
Albert L. Young

CIVILIANS

Principal Clerk
Senior Clerk-stenographer
Junior Clerk
Junior Clerk
Police Matron
Motor Equipment and Radio Repairman
Traffic Signal Maintenance Man
Assistant Traffic Signal Maintenance Man
Traffic Laborer
Junior Building Custodian
Dog Officer

Anne P. O'Neil
Dorothy A. Lahan
Dorothy L. Reale
Grace-Ardelle Shwab
Gertrude A. Lanced
Joseph L. Keefe
James J. Carmody
George E. Vaughn
John J. Daley, Jr.
Clifford McAuliffe
Samuel F. Femia

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Mary M. Barnstead
Antoinette Boike
Louise Cronan
Ann Cronin
Julia D. Cronin
Rose DeGeorge
Catherine V. Donlin
Julia Eustace
Virginia Feeley
Caroline A. Gilbert

Marion R. Hamel
Margaret E. Knowles
Edith Marino
Eunice M. Marino
Annabelle O'Connell
Barbara Mcleod
Mary C. Meskell
Julia D. Morrison
Janet Preston
Theresa Roche

Irene M. Shea

LOST TIME FOR YEAR

CAUSE	NUMBER OF DAYS
Absent without pay	21
Days off	8,568
Sick leave with pay	804
Sick leave without pay	294
Vacation	1,059
Injury	627
	<u>11,373</u>

NEW APPOINTMENTSPATROLMEN

Edward J. Anderson	April 2, 1967
Richard W. Carroll	August 27, 1967
Eugene V. DelGaizo	August 27, 1967
Michael F. Burke	August 27, 1967
Robert J. Collins	August 27, 1967
Thomas J. Calautti	August 27, 1967
Francis E. McKenna	August 27, 1967
Howard D. Clark	August 27, 1967
Bruce E. Price	August 27, 1967
Walter S. Amarin	August 27, 1967
Lawrence L. Dennen	November 5, 1967

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Antoinette Boike	September 7, 1967
Theresa R. Roche	April 24, 1967

CIVILIANS

John J. Daley, Jr., Traffic Laborer	September 24, 1967
-------------------------------------	--------------------

SEPARATIONS FROM DEPARTMENT

Chief Albert E. Ryan - Retired	February 28, 1967
Sergeant Charles W. Scannell - Retired	January 3, 1967
Sergeant George H. Fitzgibbons - Retired	November 5, 1967
Sergeant John A. Ryan - Retired	June 13, 1967
Officer John J. Hourihan - Retired	November 23, 1967
Officer Walter H. Knowles - Retired	July 1, 1967
Officer James J. Reagan - Resigned	January 23, 1967
Officer Charles M. Sewall - Resigned	February 8, 1967
Officer Donald W. Coleman - Resigned	February 9, 1967
Officer Daniel M. Keohane - Resigned	April 28, 1967
Officer Walter S. Amarin - Resigned	September 19, 1967

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Rose DiNitto- Resigned	April 14, 1967
Anne McCarthy - Resigned	June 23, 1967

CIVILIANS

Harold Duggan, Traffic Laborer - Resigned	September 14, 1967
---	--------------------

As of December 31, 1967 the Department had 79 police officers, the normal complement is 88 police officers, including all grades, which is a ratio of one and sixty eight hundredths (1.68) per thousand population based on a total population of 52,482.

STATISTICS ON ARRESTS - 1967

Number of persons arrested - Male	1031	
Number of persons arrested - Female	<u>134</u>	1165
Residents -	471	
Non-residents -	<u>694</u>	1165

Juveniles not included

Juveniles or Persons under 17 years of age.

Residents	58	
Non-Residents	<u>33</u>	91

Criminal Process Served for Outside Departments 3889

OFFENSES FOR WHICH ARRESTS WERE MADECRIMES VS. PERSON

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>
Assault & Battery	3	6
Assault & Battery with Dangerous Weapon	3	1
Assault with intent to Murder	1	0
Assault & Battery on Police Officer	4	0
Indecent Assault & Battery	1	1
Indecent Assault & Battery on Child	1	0
Rape	1	0
Threatening	1	0
Assault with intent to Rape	0	1
Unnatural Act	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>
TOTAL	15	10

CRIMES VS PROPERTY

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>
Breaking & Entering & Larceny	4	11
Burglar Tools in Possession	3	1
Conspiracy to Break & Entering & Larceny	3	0
Conspiracy to commit Larceny	0	4
Forgery, Uttering and Larceny	0	5
Larceny	9	16
Larceny in Building	0	5
Larceny of Automobile	2	3
Larceny by Check	4	2
Receiving Stolen Property	2	5
Using Motor Vehicle without Authority	11	8
Uttering & Larceny	1	2
Suspicion of Breaking and Entering	<u>0</u>	<u>2</u>
TOTAL	39	64

<u>CRIMES VS PUBLIC ORDER</u>	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>
Absent without Leave	0	3
Abortion	0	2
Affray	0	3
Disturbing the Peace	12	28
Drunkenness	150	174
Indecent Exposure	2	1
Lewdness	0	2
Non-Support	14	3
Open and Gross Lewdness	2	0
Safekeeping	15	9
Stubborn Child	2	1
Trespassing	3	2
Vagrancy	1	1
Violation of Auto Laws	222	283
Violation Auto Laws (Leaving Scene of Accident)	14	12
Violation Auto Laws (Operating to Endanger)	25	23
Violation Auto Laws (Operating Under Influence of Liquor)	29	30
Violation of Dog Law	18	40
Violation of Narcotic Drug Law	2	4
Violation of Probation	4	1
Violation of Town By-Law	8	3
Violation of Traffic Rules	<u>411</u>	<u>505</u>
TOTAL	934	1118

ARREST RECAPITULATION

Crimes Vs. Person	15	10
Crimes Vs. Property	39	64
Crimes Vs. Public Order	1011	1209
Criminal Process Served for outside departments	4219	3889
TOTAL	5284	5172

Juvenile Arrests are included in these totals.

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Delivered Outside	4219	3889
Guilty	853	1063
Not Guilty and Discharged	112	138
Released	100	82
TOTAL	5284	5172

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION
JUVENILE INVESTIGATIONS

1967

MALE

Assault & Battery	14
Warned	14
Bomb Scare	2
Probation	2
Breaking, Entering & Larceny	54
Warned	7
Probation	47
Disturbance of the Peace	49
Warned	6
Probation	43
Drunkenness	11
Warned	2
Probation	9
False Alarm of Fire	4
Probation	4
Habitually Congregating	3
Probation	3
Larceny	20
Warned	9
Probation	11
Larceny of Automobile	1
Probation	1
Larceny by Check	1
Filed	1
Lewd Person in Speech and Behavior	2
Probation	2
Loitering	27
Warned	27
Malicious Damage	32
Warned	20
Probation	12
Minor with Liquor in Motor Vehicle	6
Probation	6
Miscellaneous	45
Warned	45
Narcotic Violations	13
Warned	11
Probation	2
Receiving Stolen Property	3
Probation	3
Runaway	25
Warned	25
Stubborn Child	3
Warned	2
Probation	1
Suicide	1
Trespassing	21
Warned	6
Probation	15
Unnatural Act	2
Probation	2
Using a Motor Vehicle without Authority	7
Probation	7
Uttering a Forged Check	1
Filed	1

TOTAL 347

JUVENILE INVESTIGATIONS1967FEMALE

Assault & Battery	3
Warned	3
Disturbance of the Peace	7
Probation	7
Drunkness	3
Warned	1
Probation	2
False Alarm of Fire	2
Probation	2
Larceny	3
Probation	3
Loitering	4
Warned	4
Malicious Damage	2
Warned	2
Miscellaneous	8
Warned	8
Narcotic Violations	8
Warned	8
Runaway	15
Warned	11
Probation	4
Stubborn Child	3
Probation	3
Suicide Attempt	<u>2</u>
	TOTAL 60

RECAPITULATION

Male	347
Warned	174
Filed	2
Probation	170
Suicide	1
Out of Town violators	26
Restitution Made	\$2,083.25
Female	60
Warned	36
Probation	22
Suicide Attempt	2
Out of Town violators	1
Restitution Made	\$ 166.00

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY VS PUBLIC ORDER

Breaking & Entering & Larceny	1967
Disturbing Peace	8
Drunkness	33
Forging & Uttering	11
Larceny	1
False Alarm	7
	1

Lewdness	1
Malicious Damage	2
Runaway	4
Stubborn Child	2
Traffic	15
Using Motor Vehicle without Authority	6
TOTAL	91

MISCELLANEOUS DUTIES

	1966	1967
Accidents other than Auto - Personal injury involved	215	263
Auto Accident with Injury	479	468
Auto Accident without Injury	422	503
Ambulance Calls		483
Bank Alarms - False	62	59
Bank Alarms - Test	33	14
Bldgs. Found Open and Made Secure	350	264
Bldgs. Reported Vacant and Protected	1020	952
Burglar Alarms		88
Cases Investigated	5532	5460
Complaints of Children	1592	933
Dead Bodies Cared For - Animal	46	57
Dead Bodies Cared For - Human	60	41
Dog Bites Investigated	49	51
Dog Complaints	108	130
Dogs Killed	4	6
Electric Lights - Defective	920	963
Electric Wires - Defective	22	43
Fire Alarms - False	257	268
Fire Alarms - Given	214	219
Injured Persons Assisted Home	4	7
Injured Persons Assisted Hospital	279	353
Investigations for Other Depts.	20	5
Lanterns Placed in Dangerous Places	4	20
Lost Children Cared For	26	10
Mental Persons Cared For	14	20
Messages Delivered	108	101
Missing Persons	112	94
Officers at Fires	480	243
Sick Persons Assisted Home	8	21
Sick Persons Assisted Hospital	306	310
Streets & Walks - Defective	30	27
Sudden Deaths	66	69
Suicides and attempts	11	9
Water Running to Waste	30	18
TOTAL	12,383	12,572

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

Meter Violations	
Residents Prosecuted	833
Residents Warned	1236
No Fix	<u>823</u>

2892

Motor Vehicle Violations		
Residents Prosecuted	260	
Non-Residents Prosecuted	506	
Residents Registry	228	
Non-Residents Registry	340	
		1334
Parking Violations		
Residents Prosecuted	5874	
Residents Warned	6943	
Non-Residents Prosecuted	3473	
		<u>16290</u>
TOTAL		20516

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>
Fatalities	6	3
Involving Personal Injury	479	468*
Involving Property Damage	422	499
*Includes 35 involving Pedestrians in 1967		
Total	<u>907</u>	<u>970</u>
Accidents Investigated	483	512
Number of Persons Injured	791	609
Operators Interviewed	201	119
Witnesses Interviewed	<u>32</u>	<u>29</u>
Total Interviewed	233	148

The three fatal accidents which resulted in the deaths of three persons during 1967 were as follows:

On January 14, 1967 at 12:25 A.M. an automobile operated by Ralph R. Rowley, 18 years, of 442 Mystic St., Arlington struck a parked truck on Mill Brook Drive. Rowley was pronounced dead at the scene of the accident.

On May 5, 1967 at 8:22 P.M. Sandra Toussaint, 19 years, of 330 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown was a passenger in an automobile which crashed through a guard-rail on Route 2 and overturned. She was pronounced dead on arrival at the Symmes Hospital.

On May 15, 1967 at 2:37 P.M. Geoffrey J. Burns, 19 years, of 504 Appleton St., Arlington was the operator of an automobile which jumped the median strip on Route 2 and struck another vehicle head-on. As a result of injuries received from this accident Burns died at the Chelsea Naval Hospital on May 27, 1967.

LICENSES - REGISTRATIONS - SUSPENDED - REVOKED

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>
Licenses to operate suspended	388	374
Licenses to operate revoked	51	129
Registration suspended	6	4
Registration revoked	9	10

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION1967

The following investigations were conducted by the Bureau of Criminal Investigation, involving persons seventeen years of age and over, and are classified as follows:

Abortion	2
Accessory Before the Fact of Abortion	1
Accosting Persons of the Opposite Sex	18
Affray, Participating in	6
Arson	5
Assault & Battery	59
Assault & Battery By Means of Dangerous Weapon	7
Assault & Battery, Indecent	4
Assault & Battery on Police Officer	1
Assault with Intent to Commit Rape	2
Assists to Other Police Departments	209
Bomb Scare	6
Breaking, Entering and Larceny	355
Breaking Glass	1
Burglariou Tools in Possession	9
Care & Protection	1
Conspiracy to Commit Larceny	5
Contributing to the Delinquency of a Minor	7
Counterfeit Money	1
Dangerous Weapon in Motor Vehicle	2
Disturbance of the Peace	30
Dog Complaints	14
Domestic Relations	3
Evasion of Taxi Fare	1
Explosion	1
False Alarm	3
Fingerprints Taken Revolver Permits & Misc.)	270
Flim Flam	3
Forgery & Uttering	18
Fornication	1
Fugitive from Justice	1
Habitually Congregating	4
Harassment by Telephone	2
Illegitimacy	1
Indecent Exposure	10
Investigations, Miscellaneous	199
Larceny	214
Larceny of Automobiles	101
Larceny by Check	59
Lewd Person in Speech & Behavior	4
License to Carry Firearms	183
Malicious Damage to Property	78
Mental	4
Minor in Possession of Alcoholic Beverage in Motor Vehicle	3
Missing Persons	13
Narcotic Drug Violations	32
A. Attempt to Illegally Procure Harmful Drug	3
B. Being in Company of Persons Illegally in Possession of Narcotic Drugs	1
C. Conspiracy to Violate Narcotic Drug Law	2
D. Illegal Possession of Hypodermic Needle	2
E. Illegal Possession of Narcotic Drugs	6
F. Making False Prescriptions	1

G. Narcotic Investigation of a Physician	1
H. Obtaining Drugs by Using False Name	1
I. Receiving Stolen Property (Narcotic Prescription)	7
J. Uttering Forged Prescriptions	8
Nonsupport	19
Obscene Calls and Letters	41
Open & Gross Lewdness	4
Operating a Motor Vehicle Without Authority after Suspension or Revocation of License	4
Peddling Without a License	1
Peeping Tom	9
Rape	1
Receiving Stolen Property	8
Robbery, Armed	3
Robbery, Unarmed	1
Shoplifting	2
Stubborn Child over 17 Years of Age	6
Sudden Deaths	60
Suicides & Attempts	16
Suspicious Persons	54
Threatening	4
Trespassing	6
Unlawfully & Intentionally Destroying MBTA Property	1
Unnatural Acts	7
Using a Motor Vehicle Without Authority	9
Vagrancy	1
Violation of Town By-Laws	42
A. Discharging Firecrackers	1
B. Dog Leash Law (Court)	40
C. Glass Thrown on Street	1

TOTAL 2210

INVESTIGATIONS FOR OTHER DEPARTMENTS

1967

Board of Selectmen's Office	177
Claims Against the Town	11
Dog Complaints	14
Jurors Investigated	62
Licensees Investigated	28
Certificates of Incorporation	54
Sidewalk Accidents	8
Robbins Library	27
Town Manager's Office	1
U.S. Civil Service and Private Industry	581

RECAPITULATION

Board of Selectmen's Office	177
Investigations (Adult & Juvenile)	2617
Robbins Library	27
Town Manager's Office	1
U. S. Civil Service and Private Industry	581

TOTAL 3403

RADIO AND PATROL CARS

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>
Messages Broadcast	9482	9330
Calls Directed to Specified Arlington Patrol Cars	6564	8138
Arrests Made by Patrol Car Operators		
Car 31	1	0
Car 32	6	2
Car 33	0	18
Car 34	1	25
Car 35	33	16
Car 37	24	9
Car 39	2	83
Car 41	123	139
Car 43	83	97
Car 45	109	76
Car 48	<u>102</u>	<u>197</u>
Total Arrests by Arlington Patrol Cars	484	662

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>
Duty Calls	166,347	151,656
Telephone Calls	0	0
Wagon Calls	4	9
Ambulance Calls	525	546
Officers in Court	1,267	1,296
Bank Alarms	38	37
Burglar Alarms	15	19
Teletype	465	407

CRIME REPORT TO FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
TOTAL OF MONTHLY CRIMES - - YEAR 1967

	<u>Reported or Known</u>	<u>Unfounded</u>	<u>Actual Offenses</u>	<u>Cleared By Arrest</u>
Manslaughter by				
Negligence (Auto Acc.)	4	2	2	2
Rape	3	1	2	1
Robbery	5	1	4	0
Assault	45	5	40	8
Burglary (Breaking & Entering)	284	11	273	21
Larceny Over \$50.	87	0	87	17
Larceny Under \$50.	77	0	77	7
Auto Thefts	<u>85</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>9</u>
	590	23	567	65

Attempts Included in Above

CLASSIFICATION OF PROPERTY STOLEN

	<u>Number</u>	<u>Value of Property stolen</u>
<u>Breaking & Entering</u>		
<u>A - Residence</u>		
1. Committed During Day	52	\$16,295.00
2. Committed During Night	22	4,670.00
3. Unknown	71	11,628.00
 <u>B - Non-Residence (Store, Etc.)</u>		
1. Committed During Day	3	10.00
2. Committed During Night	73	14,226.71
3. Unknown	52	3,196.00
<u>Robbery</u>	4	918.00
<u>Larceny</u>		
A. Over \$50.00	87	16,737.50
B. Under \$50.00	77	1,397.50
<u>Auto Thefts</u>	82	<u>104,580.00</u>
TOTAL		173,658.71

Attempts Included in Above

77 Cars stolen outside Arlington and recovered here not in above total.

Automobiles Recovered

(A) Number stolen locally and recovered locally	29
(B) Number stolen locally and recovered by other departments ..	36
(C) Total locally-stolen automobiles recovered	65
(D) Number stolen out of town and recovered locally	77

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND PROPERTY RECOVERED DURING THE YEAR

	<u>Value of Property Stolen</u>	<u>Value of Property Recovered</u>
(A) Currency, Notes Etc.	\$15,376.21	\$ 645.00
(B) Jewelry and Precious Metal	15,642.00	800.00
(C) Furs	3,500.00	1,000.00
(D) Clothing	2,051.00	-
(E) Automobiles	104,580.00	63,175.00
(F) Miscellaneous	<u>32,509.50</u>	<u>4,422.00</u>
TOTAL	\$173,658.71	\$70,042.00

TRAFFIC SIGNAL DEPARTMENT

The Traffic Signal Maintenance Division is responsible for the installation and maintenance of all aids to the regulation and control of vehicular and pedestrian traffic on the public ways.

Measures adopted in 1967 to expedite the flow of traffic and to facilitate parking were as follows:

Additional traffic lights and Pedestrian Walk - Don't Walk installed at the following locations:

Summer and Mill Street	Mystic and Columbia Rd.
Mass. Ave. and Franklin St.	Broadway and Franklin St.
North Union and Broadway	Broadway, Bates Rd., River St.

Twenty-five Stop Signs were removed at Traffic Signal locations.

Stop signs were installed at the following locations:

Wollaston Ave. & Appleton St.	Appleton St. & Wachusett Ave.
Washington St. & Overlook Rd.	Oakland Ave. & Renfrew St.
Oakland Ave. & Hillside Ave.	

Radar Speed Check Warnings Signs installed with the introduction of the Radar Set to reduce speeding violations.

Curb lines extended on Medford Street and Warren Street in preparation of change in cross-walk locations for new Pedestrians' Control traffic lights.

Police Department and Public Works Department made a sign survey and combined signs. Excess sign posts removed.

"No Parking Anytime" amended to Town Traffic Rules and Regulations on north-erly side of Mill Brook Drive, 150 feet from corner of Mill Street and also on Quincy Street at Junior High West westerly side, 150 feet south from corner of Appleton Place.

Green Crosswalks painted at various locations on Mass. Ave. and Broadway.

ROAD AND CURB MARKINGS

Type of Markings	<u>1967</u>		Total Inventory
	New Markings	Removed	
Bus Stops			38
Cross On Walk Signal Only			49
Crosswalks	8		632
Crossroad			4
Directional Arrows			112
Do Not Enter			2
Enter Only			2
In			6
Island Curbs			54
Left Turn Only			16
Look			996
No Parking	10		30
Out			6
Parking Area Stalls			294
Parking Meter Stalls			490
Railroad Warning	6		20
Right Turn Only			32
Slow	15		145
Slow School	8		192
Stop		25	422
Stop Lines		25	386
Taxi Cab Stands			9
Total	47	50	3888

2857

OTHER MAINTENANCE

Type	Installed	Replaced	Repainted	Total Inventory
Flashing Beacon	4			4
Walk - Don't Walk	54	2	15	74
Spotlight				7
Traffic Light Heads	14	6	15	208
Traffic Light Posts & Bases		6	119	119
Traffic Sign Posts	32	178	789	1320
TOTAL	104	192	938	1732

CURBS - LINES - STREET MARKINGS

Type	Footage
Bus Stop (yellow curbs)	2,806 feet
Bus Stop (yellow lines)	3,486 feet
Center Vertical Lines	49,010 feet
Crosswalks	20,460 feet
Crosswalks Green	26,219 feet
Directional Lanes	1,625 feet
Parallel Parking	1,900 feet
Parking Meter Stalls	10,394 feet
Parking Stalls 30 ⁰ (Park Ave.)	1,206 feet
Parking Areas	7,302 feet
Stop Signs	1,510 feet
Taxi Cab Stands	1,172 feet
No Parking (red lines & curbs)	2,304 feet
TOTAL	129,394 feet

TRAFFIC SIGNS

Type of sign	<u>1967</u>		Total Inventory
	Renewed	Installed	
Concord Turnpike			3
Dead End Street			9
Do Not Enter	4		75
Heavy Trucking Prohibited	2		36
Head In		3	8
Intersection (symbol)	1		17
Keep to the Right	17		38
Keep Left (with arrow)			3
Left Lane Left Turn Only			3
Municipal Parking	3		12
No Left Turn			4
No Parking Anytime	104	22	330
No Parking Bus Stop	1		7
No Parking Here to Corner	16		72
No Parking 4 P.M. - 6 P.M.			2

No Parking 8 A.M. - 6 P.M.			8
No Parking Traffic Control on Street			2
No Passing			2
No Right Turn			1
No U Turn			34
One-Hour Parallel Parking	24	5	316
One-Hour Angle Parking 30°			9
One-Way Arrow	11		86
One-Way Sign			54
Out - In (with arrow)			4
Pedestrians Cross - Walk - Don't Walk		38	38
Radar		7	7
Railroad Warning.....	4		10
Road Narrows			2
Single Line			6
Slow Danger	11		102
Slow School Crossing		1	1
School	17		61
Stop Ahead			2
Stop (removed 25)	72	9	268
Stop Line		6	6
Taxi Stand	10	1	16
Ten-Hour Parking Meters			8
Traffic Signals Ahead	5		39
2-Hr. Parking Library Patrons			2
Right Lane Right Turn Only.....			6
Right Turn Green Arrow Only.....			1
1-Hr. Parking Town Hall Patrons.....			1
30-M. P. H. Speed Limit		5	9
TOTAL	287	102	1718

PARKING METERS

There are at the present time 516 Parking Meters in operation throughout the Town. Mechanical failure and other causes necessitated certain other repairs.

Meters repaired	1143
Meters cleaned and oiled	72
New meters installed to replace old meters ...	99
Meter posts damaged by vehicles	101
Meter posts replaced	73
Meter posts straightened	56
Meters damaged by vehicles	2
Meters lost or stolen	2

Inventory

Meters on street	255
Meters in Municipal Parking Lot December 31, 1967	261

TOTAL 516

AUXILIARY POLICE

I wish to publicly acknowledge my sincere gratitude and to commend the members of the Auxiliary Police for their unselfish devotion to duty through their various activities in the past year.

CONCLUSION

I extend my sincere appreciation to the Honorable Board of Selectmen, to our Town Manager Donald R. Marquis, to the members of the Police Department, and to all heads and personnel of other Town Agencies for their cooperation and support during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Ferdinand A. Lucarelli
Chief of Police

Report of the School Committee for the Year 1967

To the Citizens of Arlington:

As Chairman of the Arlington School Committee it is once again my privilege to report on the progress of our schools.

The year 1967 was one of much ferment and activity in our schools. In the interest of brevity, I shall confine my report to certain areas representative of the year's progress as a whole.

At the regular Town Meeting in March of this year money was appropriated for the construction of a ten room addition to the Dallin School. The vote was unanimous and seems to reflect the fact that the Town will support good education when the need is evident. Ground was broken in October and at the present writing significant progress is underway on the addition. Barring unforeseen circumstances, the addition is scheduled for occupancy in September 1968. This will permit youngsters currently attending the Locke School to return to the Dallin and will result in smaller class sizes at both schools.

The Chairman spent many hours last summer, fall, winter and spring engaged in Collective Bargaining sessions with the Arlington Teachers Association. The resulting agreement was officially signed on September 27, 1967. It contains the regulations of the Arlington School Committee plus additions or changes through negotiation. A new competitive salary schedule was created after much study and deliberation. The general consensus is that the document is a good one in that it is fair to all parties involved. As collective bargaining by municipal employees on "wages and conditions of work" is of recent legal origin only the passage of time can reveal what the real effect will be on education as a whole. Suffice it to say that significant changes are inevitable and that the Committee's responsibilities will increase over the next few years while at the same time there may be gradual erosion of its powers. This poses a real dilemma which could alter the Committee's traditional role in policy making.

The Arlington Public Schools was invited by Harvard University during this year to become a member of Education Collaborative along with such prestigious systems as Brookline, Lexington and Newton. "Ed Co", through its projects and field agents, hopes to bring together school men who will collectively resolve problems of mutual concern. The premise on which "Ed Co" operates is that the cross fertilization of ideas and practice between schools and universities, and across school district lines, will raise the quality of instruction throughout the Greater Boston area. The Committee was pleased to be able to partake in such a venture and our Superintendent is currently involved with the Superintendents of the other communities mentioned above and Harvard faculty in the collaborative effort of setting up procedures for resolving mutual problems.

It pleases me to report that the schools are continuing to take advantage of various federal monies in our constant struggle to make our schools better. Under Title I the sum of \$15,000 was expended in a five week period this past summer to improve the basic skills of some of our pupils. The Office of Economic Opportunity Act contributed \$9,290 to finance a pre-school program for disadvantaged youngsters under Head Start. Under Title II of the Elementary and Secondary Education Acts of 1965 the schools received \$15,049 to buy additional volumes for our school libraries. This Act (Title II) covers a five year period during which communities can strengthen their library programs. Arlington is now engaged in the process of applying for its third grant under these funds. The schools received \$100,300 under a Title III (ESEA) grant entitled "Operation Male" which is attempting to establish the effect of male figures in the classroom (grades K through 2) on young boys' school progress. This is an excellent example of how federal funds can make possible the researching of ideas we have always wanted to explore but have not done so due to the cost. The results of this study are being watched with interest by educators throughout the country as its implications are huge. The

schools received \$10,203.50 under Title III of the NDEA Act in matching funds for renovating and equipping two combination biology demonstration rooms. The Arlington Technical-Vocational High School received \$38,100 under Public Law 88-210 to bolster its program. Lastly, but not least, the Town received the sum of \$61,344 under Public Law 874 due to our being a federally impacted community. This entire sum was turned over to the Town to help reduce the costs of operating the schools.

Nine members of our professional staff retired this year. Their years of service and dedication to duty will long be remembered and difficult to replace.

Miss Helen Gallagher, Elementary Physical Education Director, retired after 46 years of service.

Miss Alyce Charter, classroom teacher at Peirce School, retired after 40 years of service.

Miss Bessie Mack, teacher of academic subjects at the Junior High Industrial Arts School, retired after 39 years of service.

Miss Iris Brown, teacher of English at Arlington High School, retired after 38 years of service.

Mr. Douglas Eaton, Head of the Mathematics Department at Arlington High School, retired after 37 years of service.

Mr. Carl Johnson, Head of the Social Studies Department at Arlington High School, retired after 37 years of service.

Mr. Elmer Barber, Mathematics teacher at Arlington High School, retired after 32 years of service.

Mrs. Miriam Williamson, teacher of Social Studies and English at the Junior High School West, retired after 13 years of service.

Mrs. Mary Coutts, Physical Education teacher at Arlington High School, retired after 8 years of service.

The School Committee expresses deep appreciation for the many years of service in behalf of the Town provided by these teachers and hopes that their retirement will be a rewarding tribute to them.

The Committee wishes to acknowledge the retirement of three long term members of the School Department who have contributed much to the effective operation of the schools.

Miss Kathleen Whalen, Head Accountant, retired after 41 years of service.

Mrs. Grace Stafford, secretary, and former secretary to the School Committee, retired after 16 years of service.

Mrs. Audrey Meade, Supervisor of School Nurses, retired after 20 years of service.

A good school system is the result of the efforts of many dedicated men and women. The Committee wishes to acknowledge its appreciation to the many employees of the Town who have made the smooth operation of the schools possible.

Respectfully submitted,

Mary K. Carter, Chairman
Carl F. Allen
Velma B. Brown
Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr.

Doris M. Cremens
Thomas D. Kenna, Jr.
John P. Morine
Claire C. O'Neil
Mary E. Porteus

Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools for the Year 1967

To the School Committee of Arlington

Ladies and Gentlemen:

Once again it is my privilege to submit a report on the progress of our schools. As I have stated before, it is my belief that we are making headway in our efforts to make our good schools even better.

As in previous years the Committee turned over the sum of \$61,344 under Public Law 874 to the Town to help defray some of the cost of our schools.

The decision on what to include in this report is always difficult for it is impossible to adequately discuss all facets of our educational program. Therefore, I am choosing those aspects that our staff feels are most pertinent for the ordinary citizen to know about the operation of our school system. The magnitude of the task is such that we are merely highlighting the more interesting happenings that reflect the fundamentals that undergird our schools and their philosophy.

OUR ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The President of Notre Dame University said recently, "Every human institution must renew itself as it faces the problems of each new age. Otherwise, it will develop organizational arteriosclerosis." This most apt statement expresses graphically our feelings in regard to the education of children. We must constantly examine our practices and keep them in tune with the 21st Century where many of our elementary youngsters will spend their mature years.

The Superintendent took cognizance of this need by implementing a year long study of our schools by the staff and administration. The study popularly known as the "Five Year Projection" tried to answer three questions about our schools: 1. Where are we? 2. Where do we want to be five (5) years from now? 3. How do we get there in the most efficient and effective manner? The reports were turned into the Superintendent in June 1967 and the administrative staff spent the bulk of the summer collating and synthesizing them into a manageable manuscript. This manuscript was presented to the School Committee this fall which is currently studying its recommendations and setting up an order of priorities for implementation. This process is a long one and the results of this study may take years to achieve. In the final analysis any significant change costs time or money which tend to be synonymous as far as education is concerned.

The staff seems to be in general agreement that in order to have the type of elementary education they feel our youngsters deserve that four (4) factors will have to take place. 1. Class sizes must be kept significantly low. 2. Teaching practices must adapt or adopt certain techniques of instruction such as: team teaching, nongraded classes, the discovery method of teaching, etc. to the needs of Arlington. 3. The schools must continue to buy and increase purchases of such mechanical devices to aid teaching as: teaching machines, overhead projectors, recorders, computers, projectors, etc. 4. That our older schools be replaced by modern buildings as soon as practical and that our newer buildings be kept abreast of educational needs as they emerge.

The 3 R's (reading, writing and arithmetic) still are the cornerstones for an effective school curriculum. We in the schools are proud to emphasize this but we must hasten to add that the 3 R's are being taught in a manner most compatible with modern pedagogical research and practice.

The Primary Reading Program continued its aim of strengthening the developmental skills of vocabulary, word meaning, phonics, word analysis and comprehension. These skills are a vital background for each child if he is to progress successfully in school. The program was further strengthened with the acquisition of federal monies under Title III.

The newer approach to teaching phonics, mentioned in last year's report, proved so successful in our two ungraded schools that the program was continued this fall as these children advanced to the next level. This phonetic system is unique in that it immediately starts the children off by learning the long and short vowel sounds (a, e, i, o, u) before presenting the consonant sounds as do other systems.

The United States Office of Education, for the first time in history, agreed to support research in first grade reading. Among the projects supported was one at Boston University under Dr. Donald Durrell and Arlington cooperated in the project. One of the questions the study attempted to answer was, "Which of the many approaches to initial reading instruction produces superior reading and spelling achievement at the end of the first grade?" The results of Dr. Durrell's study and others (17,000 children in all were involved) concluded: "The single best predictor of first grade reading success is the knowledge of the letter names of the alphabet." This pleases our staff as we have long stressed the need of this proficiency.

The intermediate grade reading program continues to receive our attention as well. Reading is a developmental, functional and recreational process, so it is concerned with the improvement of reading skills, the ability to apply these skills to situations at hand, and the ability to read for enjoyment independently. In order to achieve these three-fold purposes the program will use varied media of instruction. Some of the media used, depending upon pupil needs, are: the SRA reading laboratories, the Pilot SRA laboratories, the Macmillan Reading Spectrum of Skills, the graded Reader's Digest Skill Text booklets, the Language Master, the Controlled Reader, the Programmed Reading Workbooks, etc. to name but some of them. Programs are fitted to individual pupil needs wherever possible and practical.

Our schools are continuing to search for more effective ways of teaching handwriting. This fall an expert in the field of handwriting held a workshop for all of our elementary school teachers. While a one-day workshop is admittedly too short to adequately meet the needs of our staff it did serve as a stimulant and as a result greater individual teacher emphasis is discernible.

We in Arlington are concerned with the fact that many newer teachers have not had formal training in how to teach handwriting to children. In order to ameliorate this problem somewhat we are launching a two-pronged attack. 1. Our Principals are working more closely with teachers on this subject and are stressing it more in their staff meetings. 2. We are exploring the feasibility of using the Peterson Penmanship System which seems to best fit our particular needs. The mere fact that we are calling specific attention to handwriting is having some positive results probably due to the so-called halo effect. Regardless of this, we of the schools are concerned and will continue to exert even greater effort in the future to the improvement in the teaching of penmanship.

Arithmetic, the 3rd "R", came in for special attention this year. Over the past five years we have been engaged in the study of, the implementation of, and the results of teaching the SMSG (School Mathematics Study Group) Mathematics in our schools. The proponents of SMSG have never claimed that it was a totally new mathematics but rather that it was a better way of teaching mathematics to today's youngsters. Our staff has spent several years familiarizing itself with this method and teaching it to our youngsters. The staff has been most enthusiastic with the results but the time has come when we must adopt a new curriculum series of textbooks. This past summer a group of elementary teachers spent two weeks intensively examining the various series on the market. They were directed in this work by Dr. Mary Carter, Head of the Elementary Mathematics Program at Framingham State College. At the conclusion of the Study a recommendation for textbook adoptions was made. The schools are now in the process of planning their purchases according to their needs and a rationale book purchasing schedule for the Town. It is the feeling of the staff that the books chosen represent the best possible choice for Arlington considering our particular needs. This method of textbook selection is a good one that we hope to continue to use in other subject fields.

Two years ago the decision was made to gradually phase out the teaching of elementary school French by television (Parlons Français). This decision was the result of much soul-searching and research by our staff who felt that the effort expended was greater than the results justified. In order to provide French for the youngsters, most able to profit from it, we increased the numbers eligible in grade six. This year a total of 247 sixth grade pupils are enrolled in the elementary school French program. This is a little more than 1/3 of the entire sixth grade class.

The method of selecting these youngsters was altered. Previously, they were admitted on the basis of their performance in grade five (5) Parlons Français. They are now chosen on the basis of the following considerations:

1. The pupil can afford to leave the regular classroom for two twenty-five (25) minute French lessons per week without any impairment of progress in the basic subjects.
2. The pupil performs better than average in reading, language and spelling. Specifically the pupil tests above grade level in those areas on standardized tests.
3. The pupil is a well-motivated learner and likes to take on extra assignments.
4. The pupil has a good attention span and is capable of concentrating.
5. The pupil has good listening skills and therefore is able to follow oral directions carefully.

Our Elementary Art Program is making progress in several areas. We were happy to add an additional teacher making a total of three in the department. This means that every child is assured of having an art lesson, directed by an art specialist, at least once every two weeks and some classes more frequently. It also means that with an art specialist in each building each week that there is more opportunity for consultations with teachers with the result of better carry over between lessons.

We are also able to provide a greater variety of experiences and supplies to our pupils. Children now have available to them colored chalk, charcoal, soft and wax pastels, payons, as well as pressed and wax crayons in various colors, sizes and shapes. They also have available for their use transparent and opaque water colors, India ink and printer's ink. The addition of Tempera Blocks for the lower grades enables them to have a real satisfying painting experience.

Certainly one of the more helpful changes we have been able to achieve is the setting aside of a room for art in a few schools. This enables us to give youngsters more art experience as the teacher is not limited in supplies to what she can carry at one time. It is hoped that the time will come when every school has an art room but this will not be possible until all pupils are adequately housed in functional classrooms. Perhaps we (administrators, parents, etc.) must insist that all schools provide special rooms for art, music, etc. in the future, if we wish to give our children the full benefit of our professional staff.

The Elementary Natural Science Program continues to grow in pupil enthusiasm and experiences. Here, too, perhaps additional personnel and specially equipped rooms would add much to an already good program.

Each fifth (5) grade class has a one hour lesson every other week. Pupil interest is stimulated and encouraged by using many live animals, mounted animals, freshly collected plants, rocks, etc. When bus money is available each class is taken for a field trip to a wild life area.

Our science program is one that will receive greater staff emphasis in the future than it has in the past. An expanded pupil oriented science program is certainly needed when one stops to consider how much our society owes to science for its existence. Significant changes however cannot be made in the opinion of this writer

until the classroom shortage is alleviated and more teaching time is made available. Nevertheless, a concerted effort is under way to provide pupils with more science teaching. The use of materials and techniques from Educational Development Center, Inc. and Science Research Associates plus more efficient use of present facilities gives some promise for strengthening our program.

Considerable progress continues to be made in our implementation of the Dal-Locke Continuous Progress Program. Many changes in education have taken place in the past few years in order to provide the best possible education for children. One of the more significant changes has been in the changing of the school's philosophy and organization in order to better teach children. Changing a school organization is a slow process for one cannot successfully do so until all persons concerned possess a complete understanding of the philosophy.

The Dal-Locke program is now in the second phase. During the 1966-1967 school year the first and second grades became nongraded and were known as the Primary Unit. The present school year, 1967-1968, finds the third and fourth grades in a nongraded situation. This unit is known as the Intermediate Unit. Next year, 1968-1969, the fifth and sixth grades will become nongraded. By September 1969 both schools are scheduled to be totally nongraded.

In a continuous progress program there are no grade labels. Each child moves ahead at his own best rate of learning and development. He is permitted to progress through the school curriculum in a continuous sequential pattern. Children do not repeat or skip a grade. They progress as slowly or as quickly as they are able. Because a feeling of success is essential to a child's growth and development, SUCCESS, not failure, is the key word of the program.

A graded school is familiar to everyone, but educators have learned that children do not learn by grades. Therefore, it does not seem correct to group children in this fashion and expect all children to fit into a prescribed mold. This fact, too, has long been accepted by educators so only a poor school system would subscribe to this notion of gradedness but would make allowances for individual differences.

In a nongraded school the teacher team looks carefully at each child. They try to learn as much as they can about each child. They study his test results; they discuss his successes and failures with teachers who are familiar with him. Then, they attempt to place him in the group which is appropriate for him. Teachers know that each child's achievement is determined by his own pattern and rate of growth and maturity. Children are not alike in these areas.

It is well to remember that, in a continuous progress program, the content of the various subject areas, such as reading, mathematics, language, social studies, and music is no different from that taught in a traditional school environment. The rate of learning and the time spent in the various content areas is dependent upon the abilities, achievement and needs of the children. By adjusting the speed of the program to the individual child instead of the child to the program, the nongraded school aims to eliminate the frequency of failure and non-promotion. Children should meet daily success and progress in a sequential pattern. This is arranged for under this plan. No child needs to consistently face failure.

The nongraded organization is not a method of teaching nor a departure from teaching methods long used by good teachers. It is merely a different form of organization in the school which makes better use of teachers' talents and abilities.

The Dal-Locke program consists of a three pronged approach in that it consists of multi-age grouping, nongradedness, and cooperative teaching. Children are assigned to homerooms in multi-age groups. One half of the homeroom complement in the Primary Unit is composed of six-year olds and the other half is composed of seven-year olds. This is one way to organize classes to meet the differing social, mental, and physical capacities among children. Teaching groups vary

in size, type, and number depending upon the instructional strategies being employed by the teachers responsible for the pupils' learning.

Depending upon the situation, children move from one classroom to another for various subject areas. In some instances the teachers move and the children remain. As children move into different classrooms, they carry their own materials with them. Each child has a plastic bag in which he carries his own pencil, ruler, crayons, etc. If there is homework, or a notice to go home, these are placed in the bag so that no child leaves anything behind him. The teachers specified that these bags should be transparent so that the contents could be viewed to check on each child's equipment easily.

The question is often asked, "Isn't it difficult for children so young to move from room to room?" The answer is, "To the contrary." Imagine trying to confine a small child to a single room for five hours a day and you can see why this plan has some merit.

The teacher's daily program is divided into large blocks of time. Whenever possible class interruption is kept to a minimum. This means, for example, that special teachers (art, music, physical education) are scheduled so as not to disturb the reading or mathematics block of time.

Teachers feel that they are accomplishing a much better piece of teaching than previously, because now they have the opportunity of discussing and planning cooperatively with other teachers in their respective units. One afternoon, after school, each week is designated as planning day. At this time teachers plan for the next week's program. Teachers report that they must plan lessons with extreme care in order to teach them in the allocated time. They have discovered that they are working harder but enjoy teaching more.

Teachers have found still another positive factor to this type of program. With the mobility of the groups no one teacher has a child with a discipline or emotional problem in her room for five hours a day. This type of child drains a teacher's efforts and energy to accomplish a good job and, also, deprives other children of valuable teaching time.

Another summer workshop is planned for next year to help initiate the third and final phase of the program. In the forthcoming years we will continue to make efforts at adjusting our offerings wherever and whenever we deem it important to the success of the program.

Several of our other schools are involved in various curricular and administrative changes at the present time. The Stratton School for one is adopting a modified team teaching approach in several subject fields. A brief outline of the program is listed as follows:

ALL GRADES	Team Planning by grade level (This includes all teachers and special teachers.)
GRADE I	Departmentalization in science, music, phonics Individual Tutoring where needed Small group instruction (3-6 pupils).
GRADE II	Large and small group instruction Individual Tutoring where needed
GRADE III	Complete Team Teaching in all areas Team Teacher meetings (Head Teacher serves as Leader) Large and small group instruction Individual instruction - exceptional cases Revamping of teaching program to new methodology Research into new grade materials

GRADE IV	Regrouping for homogenous instruction in several subjects Regrouping for Advanced Language Arts
GRADE V	Regrouping for several subjects, homogenous grouping of pupils Regrouping, large and small groups Regrouping for Advanced Language Arts

With the exception of Grade III only certain aspects of team teaching are in operation. It is the considered opinion of the school staff that this special arrangement works best for this particular school considering pupil needs and teacher strengths. Some of the other schools, Cutter, Parmenter and Thompson, use their versions of teacher teaming or pupil grouping to achieve optimal results under differing conditions, such as: type of building, size of classes, etc.

The administration feels that there is not just one way to teach well. The important aspect of teaching is not the method employed but a positive pupil reaction to it. Operating under this philosophy Arlington may have several approaches to learning in operation at any one time but all have one common goal, namely, to give each and every pupil the opportunity to extend himself to the limits of his ability and desire to learn. By the very nature of individual differences this means that not every child will progress as far as his neighbor. But, every child will be encouraged to progress as far as his talents will carry him.

The Arlington Public Schools have continued to receive federal funds for research and improvement of our schools. Perhaps the most exciting grant was one entitled "Operation Male" under Title III of the ESEA for a total of \$104,000.

The purpose of "Operation Male" is to assess the impact a male figure has on boys in primary grades in relation to their achievement and attitude toward school. There will be 24 aides including six women and eighteen men, who will be working with children in the primary grades--kindergarten, 1 and 2.

The pilot study was carried on at the Thompson School last spring from February through June. This year it will include pupils from the Thompson, Stratton and Hardy Schools. There will be eight aides serving at each of these schools assisting children with their daily work. Of these aides, two will be women and six will be men. The women will be used for a comparison study. Classes where they operate will be compared with those where there are male aides and with others who do not have any aides.

This summer an enrichment program was held at the Thompson School for grades one through six. A pre-school (Head Start) program was also held at the Thompson School under the Office of Economic Opportunity Act. All of our schools benefited from federal grants under Title II of the ESEA which strengthened school libraries. Other areas where federal funds have aided our schools include: the purchase of audio-visual equipment and supplies, the purchase of reference materials and guidance materials, and the purchase of science teaching materials. It should be borne in mind that federal monies as a rule are given to supplement existing educational programs or facilities and not to supplant them. The notable exception to this rule is Public Law 874 where money is given directly to the School Committee because we are classified as a "federally impacted area."

Our schools are continuing to participate in the Northeastern University's Teacher Aide Program. A pair of students, one in each division, are assigned to a school as teacher aides. These girls alternate their services between on campus study and off campus work in our schools. They assist teachers with children who are having learning difficulties, prepare teaching materials for the classroom, and perform routine clerical duties. The complexity of their involvement with our schools increases each of the three years they are with us.

The chief problems that face our elementary schools over the next few years are: to recruit and retain a first class faculty; to keep our faculty abreast of needed educational changes and to effect them; lastly, to gradually replace and/or renovate our older school buildings. In a sense they are a single problem because they are so interrelated. In order to attract and keep an outstanding teacher staff we must provide competitive salaries, well-equipped and well-supplied classrooms, and attractive functional school buildings. We in New England, for the first time, are experiencing real competition for teachers, and the best teachers will go to those communities that offer the most attractive package. Suffice it to say, that all this means increasing amounts of money must be spent in order to maintain and increase our advantageous reputation.

OUR JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

The most significant news at our two Junior High Schools this past year has been in the area of curriculum revision. Social Studies in grades seven and eight was the chief area of change but beginnings were made in English and Mathematics where some progress was made in efforts to revitalize the aims and objectives and to provide more meaningful and effective materials for study.

Curriculum revision is the heart of improvement in education and time for it must be provided within the school day and when the pupils are not present. It is an accepted principle that creative work by teachers will not result when the only time available is after the school day is completed. Any good teacher is both mentally and physically exhausted after meeting with five groups of pupils. He is neither willing nor able to engage in any truly creative activity.

Developing a viable curriculum is necessarily a long-range, slow and inexact process. There is an enormous quantity of materials on the commercial market already and more pours out of the publishing houses regularly--paperbacks, filmstrips, transparencies for overhead projectors, even curricula complete with daily lesson plans, and books which merely present ideas which ought to be evaluated. To merely keep abreast of these would involve more time for reading than any single teacher conceivably has available to him. In addition, to merely keeping up with the new materials, the teacher must amend any material selected to make it appropriate to his own particular students and his own teaching strengths. Time must be found to meet with fellow teachers for planning, evaluation sessions, and to watch one another teach new concepts which should be followed by critical discussions.

In the seventh and eighth grade Social Studies, considerable good work has been done under the direction of Mr. Gordon Neisser, Social Studies Coordinator for the Arlington Public Schools, and an instructor at the Harvard Graduate School of Education. Mr. Neisser is our first joint faculty appointment with a neighboring institution of higher learning.

Traditionally, seventh grade Social Studies has consisted of World Geography while United States History was studied in grade eight. As the new curriculum is developing, the seventh grade curriculum will become an introduction to social studies and will include a brief look at other branches of the social sciences, including anthropology, sociology, political science and economics. Emphasis is being placed on Man in a particular environment (at present non-Western areas) how he adapts, how he organizes his society, what things he tries to do and why. Certain concepts and skills needed in further study of the social sciences are being implemented which will be strengthened in the eighth grade course. These are in addition to skills traditionally taught and involve such things as grouping and comparing various cultures according to different social criteria. Critical thinking and independent study is stimulated rather than the memorizing of a large mass of facts.

The study of United States History is changing from the traditional survey course beginning with Columbus and extending to the present time, an impossible task. Instead, we are attempting an in-depth study of several areas including the Age of Discovery, the Colonial Period, the Critical Period and the Growth of Slavery. New materials are being developed including numerous texts, transparencies for the overhead projector, filmstrips and recordings.

Good curriculum revision takes considerable time, effort and money. We must continue summer workshops, but in addition, additional time within the school day must be provided. We have reduced the average Social Studies teacher's load by one class in keeping with this fact. The commitment of resources, time and money is already considerable. Additional time will be necessary for conferences and planning. We must strive to improve our scheduling of teachers so that they can work as teams to handle especially difficult problems and classes when necessary. A teacher aide or clerk typist (a paraprofessional person would be ideal) to handle the time consuming materials-production problem.

As a concomitant of our affiliation with Harvard University one of our social studies rooms was completely remodelled at relatively little cost to the taxpayer. Harvard University paid for the installation of wall to wall carpeting as part of their contribution. The installation of study carrels and moveable furniture was provided for in our regular school budget. Some of the features are moveable tables and chairs, replacing the conventional desks, carpeting to keep down noise which usually accompanies group work and soundproofed study carrels for independent study or pupil conferences.

The Junior High Industrial Arts School received its fair share of our attention this past year. With the services of a fully qualified professional home economist on four days a week we are able to offer our students a real pre-vocational training in all aspects of preparing, cooking, and serving food. Vocationally oriented visits to professional caterers, large bakeries and restaurants have whetted students' interest in such job prospects. Arrangements have been made for student groups to visit the large kitchens at M. I. T. and Harvard Business School.

The staff at the Junior High Industrial Arts School are genuinely concerned about the need for practical job experience for the youngsters who go on to the High School. The small classes and special attention they have received gives them functional academic competence. However, they are in real need of practical job training in order to possess a marketable skill when they graduate from the High School. Lack of facilities at the Junior High Industrial Arts School and the lack of space at Arlington High School prevent this from occurring.

The Administration is deeply concerned over the crowded condition that exists at our two junior high schools. This concern has been communicated to the Town School Building Survey Committee and to the Arlington School Committee. Both Committees are currently studying the situation with an eye toward some type of recommendation for alleviating the overcrowding to the March 1968 Town Meeting. The classroom shortage is already causing a necessary curtailment of student opportunities and can only worsen until building relief is obtained.

OUR HIGH SCHOOL

The 1966-1967 school year was in many ways a difficult year for both faculty and students. It might be characterized as one of unrest. The causes are many, varied, and in most cases, rooted in the society in which we find ourselves exclusive of our schools. Fortunately, the graduation in June appeared to be a turning point in the pupil unrest and the principal of the school now reports, "Since the beginning of school in September, I am pleased to report that the attitude and response of our students is greatly improved with every indication that it will continue."

Two problems constantly present at our High School are space and the recruitment of a first class staff. Already classes in many areas are too large for truly effective teaching. There is further indication that these classes will be larger yet before additional classrooms can be provided. This can only result in a curtailment in our program offerings and some handicaps to some students. Each year a greater number of teachers lack a home base of operation or area in which to work during unassigned periods. The peripetetic teacher (teaches in different rooms each period) finds his task a difficult one. The materials he can present to his classes is limited to what he can physically carry with him to each class. This often results in less than the best teaching of which a teacher is capable. Unfortunately, class size cannot be lowered appreciably through additional staff members since our room utilization is rapidly reaching maximum.

In examining our teaching staff we realize that recruitment, always important, is even more important at this time at the High School. Last spring two Department Heads with over seventy (70) years of experience between them retired as did several key experienced teachers. Fortunately, we were able to obtain well-qualified replacements for our retirees but it was not easy and it will be more difficult to do so in the future than in the past. We are faced with the reality of replacing nearly 1/3 of our staff within the next eight years or so due to retirement. Ordinarily this might not be too difficult but several factors make it increasingly more so each passing year. They are: 1. The Boston area is beginning to feel the effects of the national teacher shortage due to intensive recruiting of teachers in our area by other states. 2. The preponderance of good candidates who are seeking employment for a short period (2-4 years) of time only. 3. The increasing job mobility of teachers in general. 4. The intense competition for good teachers now forces us to compete with the entire country not just New England. 5. The changing mores of teachers who prefer to change positions with regularity.

Perhaps one of the least understood factors in recruiting a first class staff is the need for good physical facilities. Teachers are reluctant to come to older buildings that are crowded and cumbersome to work in when other communities provide the same financial inducements plus new buildings. While this problem is not entirely unique to Arlington it is a particularly sensitive one for us with most of our secondary school buildings thirty (30) years old or more. It behooves us therefore to be well aware of our shortcomings and to exert every effort to exploit our positive points if we wish to replace our retiring staff members with persons of equal ability and promise.

Our modern foreign language department participated in the Harvard internship program for the first time this year. We were most fortunate in obtaining two young persons of unusual ability who performed their teaching tasks extremely well. These young teacher-interns bring to our staff and pupils a wealth of new research information plus the eagerness to implement it. In this way we all gain from their presence to say nothing of the value we receive due to their teaching skills.

The modern language department has taken advantage of the many commercially prepared tapes that are available to give students, at all levels of instruction, a greater opportunity to comprehend the spoken language. This permits a greater facility in the use of the spoken word than did the older stereotyped patterns of speech. It is hoped that these new materials will serve as a nucleus for the development of a tape library.

The business department which serves nearly twenty five per cent (25%) of our pupils is making a concerted effort to upgrade its course in content and practical experience.

Among the proposed and pending changes is making Business Law a full year course rather than a half year course. It was found that a significant number of our graduates who go directly to work in certain businesses never receive additional schooling in this particular subject though its content has daily application

in the workaday world. This was determined from routine follow-up studies with employers and former students who pointed out the need for longer and more thorough course in the laws that pertain to general business.

A further recommendation made to us was the need for better pupil orientation to the business world on the outside. As a result carefully planned visits to investment firms, insurance companies, the telephone company and several electronic firms have been scheduled. These visits are organized so that the pupil receives a maximum exposure to business practices with a minimum expenditure of school time. The Bookkeeping III class, after visiting a local manufacturer, is now engaged in analyzing the manufacturing process and its cost through data given them by the firm.

This year a new course in the practical use of typing was offered for the first time. The course, Production Typing, was open to qualified students who had completed two years of typing. It was presented insofar as possible on an "office style" basis--the students proceeding on their own initiative to carry out the directions given for each project. Only reasonable questions were answered for them and a time limit was imposed as to when each job was to be completed. In this way, it is hoped that students develop a sense of responsibility and dependability in addition to developing further the actual skills which are fundamental to an office career.

Perhaps one of the greatest challenges facing a business teacher is the problem of keeping the better students motivated while they perfect the necessary skills they need. Manual skills such as typing are the result of drill and more drill. Though the student receives some motivation from observing his increased prowess, in general, boredom sets in rapidly unless the teacher shows real ingenuity. Last year in the college course typing classes instead of using the standard texts, the teacher chose to use articles from the Saturday Review, The New Yorker, The New York Times, etc. for practice material. While the idea is not entirely new or earth shaking it met with remarkable success in her classes.

The Clerical Training Course for the first time this year introduced instruction in key punching. This was possible through the use of I. B. M. Simulators and additional work on the I. B. M. 26 Key Punch Machine. Eventually, it is hoped that this course can be offered to sophomores and juniors, so that in a few years we will have a Data Processing Course available over a three year period to high school students who possess the necessary ability. This is in keeping with our policy of maintaining a close relationship between the available labor market and our student preparation for it.

During the past summer a committee of English teachers representing every grade level thoroughly analyzed and revised the senior high school English curriculum. The complete course of study has been carefully outlined in three separate areas: Literature, Composition and Rhetoric, and Grammar. Material is assigned by terms and definite requirements are listed for the various types of classes. This curriculum guide is a substantial help for all teachers and is an especially good directive for our new teachers. Stress is placed on the necessary intensive reading in college preparatory classes. On all levels there is emphasis on practice in expository writing.

Formal term tests, uniform in all classes, have been discontinued; instead each teacher will prepare a term test on the grammar and composition material, subject to approval by the Chairman of the Department, to be given one week before the end of each term.

We are particularly pleased with our elective course in Journalism. Pupils are learning the techniques of newspaper writing and publishing. They are acquiring considerable practice in writing for publication and are learning good standards of literary judgment.

Ever mindful of the needs of our pupils and their wishes, we are considering offering the history of the drama as an elective course in 1968-69. We are engaged in the process of outlining the course and the setting up of possible requirements for approval by the School Committee if the course is given. Offering a new course is not undertaken lightly or inadvisably as such matters as: course content, scheduling, and who is to be eligible must be considered carefully. Our pupils already have a pretty full day of academic subjects so the addition of another must be given much thought.

An area of increasing concern to all educators throughout the nation is the poor physical condition of today's youth. We in the Arlington Public Schools are equally concerned because while our youth are superior to national standards, they are still not operating at their full physical potential. Many factors in today's society contribute to this condition - the automobile, the T. V., the mechanical tools (power lawn mowers, etc.) instead of manual tools to mention but a few. Today's youth are being robbed of the opportunities for normal physical development. In order to combat this, we are increasing the amount of exercise each healthy child receives. There is particular emphasis on running in each gym class to improve the endurance of each pupil on an individual basis. For some pupils the only weekly physical activity that they do receive is during their Physical Education classes in school. We decry this fact and are attempting to do something about it with those youngsters who need more physical activity. It is paradoxical that our affluent society which should develop our youth to the utmost actually contributes almost the opposite result.

Our many and varied musical organizations at the High School are having a rewarding year. Through the mediums of performing assemblies, exchange concerts, the Annual Spring Concert and others, the various musical groups showed a mature level of achievement with both audience and pupil appeal.

Several changes were made in our vocal program so as to put students in groups according to ability instead of by the number of years they had participated in vocal classes. The three mixed chorus groups at the High School are freshman chorus, laboratory choir, and concert choir. The freshman and laboratory choirs are made up of students with varied abilities and skills but with limited musical experience. The concert choir is offered to the student with proven musical abilities and who has developed skills to a degree where he is capable of attempting a high level of musical performance.

In addition to the above vocal groups, other musical activities at the High School include the Girls' Glee Club, Girls' Choir, Harmonettes, Gilbert & Sullivan Club, Concert Band, Marching Band, Samettes and Majorettes.

All who wonder at the unusually lively step and spritely tempos of the High School Marching Band this fall deserve an explanation. One reason for this condition was the anticipation and, after some delay, the realization of new maroon and gray uniforms. Band members are most enthusiastic about the "new look" and the morale and the interest in the Marching Band has reached a new all-time high. Many who have seen them consider that Arlington now has one of the most outstanding bands in the area in appearance as well as musical proficiency. The Marching Band, Samettes, and Majorettes justly deserve the reputation within the Middlesex Football League as being one of the top performing organizations at half-time ceremonies.

Our two High School libraries though hampered by the lack of space and funds continue to grow in usefulness. This past year partly due to some \$4500 in Title II money we were able to add many necessary books and to duplicate those titles that are in great demand. Of the total of 1744 books purchased for both libraries,

1232 were purchased with Title II funds. Out of the \$3700 budget provided by the School Department came magazines, periodicals, catalog cards, some processing materials and books. Our combined collections still fall short of the ten volumes per student called for in the "Standards for School Library Projects," but as books are carefully selected to fit the curriculum, and as "dead wood" and worn-out books are constantly discarded, the two libraries now have a useful, workable collection that fills most reference needs if not all circulation needs. It is our aim to provide the best representative collection of books possible within the limits of space and money available to us.

ARLINGTON TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL

The Five Year Projection for the Technical and Vocational High School introduced an entirely new concept in technical and vocational education. If adopted it would be possible for any qualified student to take four major subjects at Arlington High School and also devote three consecutive hours per day for the development of a marketable vocational skill at Technical High on a so-called shared time basis. Under a program of this nature a student who might or might not be planning on further education beyond high school would be exposed to two tracks of learning so that he could always fall back on his vocational training.

Following are the features of a shared time program:

1. A well rounded education with more than one track of learning.
2. Development of a marketable skill in addition to a strong academic background.
3. Preparation for further education or profitable employment after graduation or both.
4. A diversified program of instruction that should stimulate more interest in school.
5. Less danger of High School drop-outs.
6. More than six hours per day of instruction with no study periods.
(A truly full time program)
7. Security (employmentwise) for the High School graduate or for those unable to complete college.

Fortunately, the equipment and staff at the Technical and Vocational High School are available to initiate such a program and the conversion could be made at a nominal cost.

Courses now offered in technical and vocational education (Electronics, Machine Work and Automotive Servicing) could be adjusted to accommodate more students. A cluster of one year courses of a semi-skilled nature, possibly in upholstery, painting/decorating, and small engine repair could be added for terminal students as well as a two year course in Auto Body Work. Pre-vocational courses might be offered at the Junior High School level starting with grade 7 for orientation purposes and the development of manual dexterity and basic skills.

ARLINGTON TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

There is a strong possibility that this may be the last year that data processing will be taught entirely at the post-secondary level. Experience gained during the past few years indicates that the per pupil cost for conducting the course is far in excess of original estimates. Furthermore, a substantial investment must be made for additional equipment and housing if the course, as written for post high school, is to be properly implemented.

Under consideration is a new plan to be worked with Arlington High School on a shared time basis which would be less expensive and provide more opportunity for data processing training for our high school pupils. The program would start with grade 11 and continue through grade 13. An employment objective would be reached

at the end of each year for those not interested in continuing with the subject. Three consecutive hours per day would be devoted to technical subjects in the data processing labs and four periods per day devoted to academic subjects at Arlington High School. In this manner a student could complete his college prep or business education and at the same time develop a knowledge of data processing that undoubtedly will be useful in future pursuits.

Of particular interest is the fact that more students from Arlington could be accommodated for training in a sophisticated field where a shortage of competent personnel exists and salaries are unusually attractive.

PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

Probably at no previous time have educational institutions faced a greater challenge than they do today. As more and more emphasis is placed on the value of an education, secondary school educators are becoming increasingly aware of their responsibility to provide adequate preparation for those pupils who are to continue their education as well as for those whose education will terminate with high school. As competition becomes keener, it becomes most important that our boys and girls remain in school and that those who do not continue their education leave high school with skills which they can use when they seek employment. One of the most effective methods of determining whether or not the pupils are attaining their educational and vocational goals is through a follow-up of the graduates. Although we have not by any means reached a utopian stage, our 24th annual survey would seem to indicate that Arlington is doing a commendable job toward meeting these goals.

It is a tribute to the citizens of Arlington and to its schools that 67.1 per cent of the class of 1967 are continuing their education on a full or part-time basis and that 32.9 per cent of these students (67.1%) are attending four-year colleges and universities. Although competition for college admission becomes keener each year, the members of the department have met the challenge by providing those guidance services which have enabled these students to progress to the higher institutions of learning. It might be mentioned here that for the past five years the average percentage of students who attend preparatory schools after high school is only 6.3. An examination of the records reveals that these pupils did not work up to their ability in high school, did not take their high school work seriously, found the high school work too difficult or wish to participate in athletics at a preparatory school before going on to college.

Northeastern University again took the largest number of the class, 31; the University of Massachusetts was second, with 15 enrolled at the Amherst Campus and 10 at Boston; Boston University enrolled 17 students, and Boston College and Boston State 10 each. The class is also represented at Harvard, Radcliffe, California Institute of Technology, University of California (Berkeley), Cornell, Brandeis, Bowdoin, Swarthmore, Bates, Rutgers, Oberlin, Holy Cross, Simmons, Tufts, and Jackson, as well as a number of other colleges and universities.

Junior Colleges have drawn a larger percentage of graduates than usual - 7.9 per cent of the 67.1% attending further education. The students are enrolled in both the transfer programs and the terminal programs, with Massachusetts Bay Community College and Chamberlayne Junior College each enrolling 18 students. Other junior colleges represented are Lasell, Green Mountain, Westbrook, Vermont, Mount Ida, Newton, Quincy and Webber.

That we are still continuing our efforts to interest students in nursing is evidenced by the fact that 16 girls are currently enrolled in the local nursing schools. We also continue to encourage volunteer work at such hospitals as Symmes, Mt. Auburn and the Bedford V. A. Hospital.

Because the department feels strongly that students who are terminating their education are just as deserving of assistance as those who are going to college, the Job Placement Bureau was very active, and the employment calls far outnumbered the students available for placement. Of the Class of 1967, 145 or 25.9 per cent were employed. Of these (25.9%), over 80 per cent were placed by the Guidance Department. A percentage breakdown on where the class members are located is listed below.

Further Education (Full-Time)	67.1%
Employed.....	25.9%
At Home.....	1.6%
Armed Services.....	3.8%
Deceased.....	.2%
Not Reported.....	.5%
	<u>100%</u>

Supplementary

No. of students taking full or
part-time education--387

69.1% of total class.

Parents are naturally concerned with the increasing tuition rates of colleges which in many cases appear prohibitive. It is gratifying to know that the members of this class have received directly from individual colleges the sum of \$37,700 toward the cost of their freshman year. These financial aid grants are given on a yearly basis and are renewable each year. On a four year basis, this would amount to \$150,800. The department appreciates the generosity and cooperation of the following local organizations whose members have also assisted worthy candidates to attend college through the donation of scholarships: Allied Youth, Arlington Girls' Club, Arlington Kiwanis Club, Arlington Parent-Teacher Council, Arlington Woman's Club, the Brackett P.T.A., the Arlington High School Dramatic Club, and the Arlington High School Year Book. Local scholarships, including the Thompson Fund, amounted to \$17,650.

As evidence of the quality of our high school preparation, four members of the class qualified as National Merit Semi-finalists and sixteen received Letters of Commendation which compared to comprehensive high schools would seem to be creditable.

A very important function of the Guidance Department is providing the students with information regarding employment opportunities, schools, colleges, scholarships and financial aid programs. In addition to the dissemination of the information by individual counseling, a special GUIDANCE NEWS bulletin is posted each week in the home rooms. Two bulletin boards are also kept up-to-date in the main corridors, one for school and college information and one for the latest job and employment information.

During the past school year more than seventy-five representatives from the admission offices of colleges and universities, many from the West and South, held conferences at our school in order to acquaint both the counselors and interested students with the ever-changing admission requirements and other pertinent data. In addition, students were notified of Open House Visitation Days at the various Massachusetts colleges and universities, nursing schools, business schools and junior colleges.

Because Service Academy admission procedures and the Armed Forces Scholarship and Financial Aid programs are unique in their requirements, the counselors made available this information to the students on an individual basis.

As in the past, the personnel of the Guidance Department held seminars for the

counselor-training classes from nearby universities. We feel this exchange of ideas can be of mutual benefit.

The Guidance Department helped make it possible for 13 high school boys to participate a 26 day training program sponsored by "Outward Bound" on Hurricane Island, Maine. Outward Bound is a program designed to let young people prove themselves against the forces of nature. It is predicted upon the assumption that most of us never use our full potential in performing our every day tasks. In this sense, it makes our youth more aware of their strengths and potentialities which in turn has had a good carryover effect in school work and school citizenship.

It is the hope of the school administration that Arlington may be able to adapt an Outward Bound program to its curriculum during the regular school year. The proximity of the Great Meadows seems to offer a possible area for the field activities so necessary to the program. The young people could conceivably perform a real service to the Town in making the Great Meadows more accessible to the townsfolk through the construction of nature trails, etc. The advantages that might accrue to the Town are practically limitless to say nothing of the therapeutic value gained by the pupils.

TESTING

Scholastic aptitude and achievement tests are a vital part of the instructional and guidance program in the Arlington School Department. Teachers are alerted against arriving at judgments of pupils on the basis of one test score or placing individual students in certain categories on the basis of the results of even several mental ability and achievement tests. The basic purpose of all tests is to provide important clues about the ability and the achievement of the individual student. Securing such information can result in more individualized instruction and revision of course of study and methods of instruction to meet more adequately the needs of the individual student. Adequate counseling functions on the basic principle that an analysis of an individual is never based on a single criterion.

Measures of mental ability, sometimes known as scholastic aptitude tests, are given to pupils in grades 1, 4 and 6. Achievement tests are administered to discover the outstanding strengths and weaknesses of pupils. With the results, teachers are in a better position to adjust the instructional program to pupil needs.

Pupils in the Arlington schools have placed well above the national average in educational achievement. Results of Standardized tests taken in the elementary schools in April of 1967 reveal that Arlington pupils were from two months to eighteen months above the national norm, or expected achievement.

ACHIEVEMENT TESTING ARLINGTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS - APRIL, 1967

HOW DO WE COMPARE WITH THE NATIONAL AVERAGES?

5.7 Indicates Grade 5, seventh month

6.7 Indicates Grade 6, seventh month

GRADE 1

766 Pupils

1.7 National Average

2.4 Arlington Average - All Tests

Word Knowledge 2.3

Word Discrimination 2.6

Reading 2.2

Arithmetic Skills 2.3

GRADE 3

691 Pupils

3.7 National Average

4.5 Arlington Average - All Tests

Word Knowledge	4.5
Word Discrimination	4.5
Reading	4.5
Spelling	4.9
Language	4.9
Arithmetic Problems	4.2
Arithmetic Skills	4.3

GRADE 5

668 Pupils

5.7 National Average

6.2 Arlington Average - All Tests

Word Knowledge	6.3
Reading	6.4
Spelling	6.3
Language	6.7
Language Study Skills	6.9
Arithmetic Computation	5.9
Arithmetic Problem Solving	5.9
Social Studies Information	6.0
Social Studies Skills	6.0
Science	5.9

GRADE 6

661 Pupils

6.7 National Average

7.7 Arlington Average - All Tests

Word Knowledge	8.2
Reading	7.9
Spelling	7.7
Language	8.1
Language Study Skills	8.3
Arithmetic Computation	7.3
Arithmetic Problem Solving	7.3
Social Studies Information	8.1
Social Studies Skills	7.6
Science	6.9

The achievement testing program in the elementary schools is only one of the many means by which the student and those who guide him in his decisions arrive at an accurate picture of his strengths and weaknesses as a basis for planning his education and fully realizing his potential.

PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELING DEPARTMENT

The work of the Psychological Counseling Department involves three main types of pupil referrals. The predominant are elementary school pupils who fail in school despite average or above average learning ability. The second largest group includes children who present behavior problems in school and/or at home and in the community. The third group involves youngsters who have difficulty in relating

to other students and adults. Often pupils may present a combination of these problems as well. The total staff of the department is comprised on two full-time psychologists, five full-time social workers, two part-time psychologists, two part-time social workers and two part-time psychiatric consultants. The Simmons College School of Social Work Unit, which was established in the Arlington Public Schools in 1961 under a grant from the National Institute of Mental Health, now includes six second-year social work students and a faculty supervisor who operate directly in the elementary schools.

ADULT EDUCATION

This fall our Adult Education Program had one of its largest registrations in recent years. Well over 1300 persons registered for the first semester of classes. Sixty-five different courses were offered to the public. They represent 37 in the Practical Arts, 7 in Business, 18 Non-State Aided courses and 3 in English.

The Tailoring courses were quickly oversubscribed so an additional class was added on Monday evenings and this too was filled to capacity. In the Non-State Aided courses, Investments and Business Machines proved so popular an additional evening of classes was added for each. The Survey of English Literature began slowly but more interest is developing and hopefully it will continue to grow. Perhaps the most popular class of all, and certainly the fastest growing, is group lessons on the Guitar.

This fall a class in Modern Math for parents has been started at the Stratton School. This class is being repeated by popular demand after an absence of one year for parents curious about their children's "new math."

Each year finds our Department of Adult Education larger and more diversified in its curriculum. It is the policy of the department to meet the requests of the adult population when it is physically and economically feasible to do so. The continued growth and popularity of Adult Education in Arlington seems to attest to the wisdom of this practice.

A LOOK FOR THE FUTURE

There is an old axiom that "the future belongs to him who plans for it." The School Department has always taken this advice to heart and acted accordingly. Earlier in this report reference was made to the Five Year Projection. Under the guise of this projection we of the schools have taken a hard look at the past, the present, and their implications for the future of education in Arlington. The picture on the whole is an encouraging one but there are problems and issues that the community must face. How the Town decides to resolve them will determine to a large degree whether we will continue to grow as a top notch school system, or whether we will attempt to maintain the status quo, which in effect would be a decision to downgrade our education, because we cannot be satisfied to stay where we are while other communities choose to forge ahead.

We wish it were possible to state that the solutions are easy and inexpensive to the Town. Unfortunately, this is not the case nor can it be so. Each year the costs of materials and equipment edges upwards at a rate of nearly 10%. Our government sets a nearly 4% rate of inflation as normal. These two factors alone, to say nothing of staffing our schools, building and rebuilding our schools, makes any hope of stabilizing costs unrealistic. The only way school costs can be cut or even kept the same would be by a direct decision to deliberately downgrade the education we are providing for boys and girls. This thought is abhorrent to most people. Therefore, if we are to continue to provide a good education for every child, we must be prepared to pay more for it in the future than in the past. Prudence declares, however, that under such conditions the School Department and the townspeople ascertain that they are receiving maximum returns for every dollar expended.

A school system is only as good as its professional staff. Teachers are still "the stuff" from which education emerges. In order to recruit and retain the type of teacher we desire, we must keep our salary schedule competitive with other school systems who seek persons of the same caliber. In addition to salary, we must provide similar fringe benefits to our staff that they might obtain elsewhere.

Closely allied to salary in the recruitment of teachers is the existence of modern up-to-date working facilities for the staff. This includes ample workrooms well supplied with all the materials needed for teachers. It means clean and comfortable teacher rooms where they can seek a moment's respite from a busy schedule. In the past teachers might be relegated to a basement room without much comment but this is no longer the case. Teachers at last have a voice through collective bargaining, and they have the power to enforce their demands. Our new schools provide the type of "creature comforts" that teachers seek. Unfortunately, our older schools through lack of space do not in many cases provide satisfactory quarters for teachers. While our present staff has been most indulgent and understanding of our plight, candidates for positions are not always in accord. We have definitely lost prospective teachers at the high school and junior high schools for this very reason. On the surface this may not seem serious, but it will become so, because for the first time we are experiencing a reluctance on the part of some good teachers to come to Arlington.

On September 27, 1967 the School Committee signed a three year contract between the Arlington School Committee and the Arlington Teachers Association concerning salaries and conditions of work. This agreement culminated the results of hundreds of hours of work by the two groups. It is too early to say how effective it will be but both parties are agreed that it represents the best possible agreement that could be mutually acceptable and negotiated. Its real import can only be verified by the passage of time.

The Long Range Building Sub-Committee of the School Committee, and the Town appointed School Survey Committee have been independently studying the future building needs of Arlington. They are presently concentrating on secondary schools with recommendations to be made at Town Meeting.

Our secondary school population is increasing as a result of the earlier elementary expanded population. The two Junior High Schools are currently operating beyond their optimum capacity and the situation will become more critical before help can be provided. The High School, too, is operating at near maximum capacity.

Among the possible solutions being considered at this time are: the possible construction of a third junior high school adjacent to the Summer Street playground; the possible construction of an entirely new senior high school on the Summer Street site; the definite construction to and remodelling of both present Junior High Schools in order to bring them up to acceptable modern day standards. A new school alone, regardless of its proposed grade level, will not adequately resolve the entire building problems that beset our secondary school plant. Some portions of our present buildings will have to be replaced and others will need a thorough renovation if we wish to provide a first rate education. Already some pupils are being refused the opportunity to take some courses in Industrial Arts (Mechanical Drawing), Music (Instrumental), and Business due to a lack of space. Other classes including the basic academic subjects are beginning to feel the space pinch as well.

When the secondary school housing problem is resolved the school building problems of Arlington will not be over either. In the very near future the Locke and Cutter Schools will have to be replaced by modern facilities. Both were constructed before the turn of the century and the Willis Harrington Report categorically states that "school buildings constructed before 1900 should be replaced immediately."

It goes on to say that school buildings built before 1920 should be "phased out and replaced as soon as practical." This means at least one more building to be replaced in the foreseeable future. In addition, certain schools--the Parmenter and the Peirce to mention but two, will need facilities such as: playrooms, gymnasiums, and ancillary rooms if we are to provide comparable education for all youngsters in the Town.

Our annual town-wide school surveys fail to show any indication that relief is in sight in the way of decreased enrollments. The birthrate may be stabilizing somewhat but our growth seems to come from families who move into the community with larger numbers of children than those who leave the Town. At any rate, our school population continues to grow. The opening of a new wing at the Stratton School has resolved our space problem in that section of the Town. The Bishop School is near capacity again but this might be resolved by redistricting to the Stratton School or even portions to the Thompson School. The present addition to the Dallin School currently under construction should resolve the overcrowding at the Locke, the Brackett, and Peirce Schools by redistricting of school lines. The schools in the center and east portions of the Town are growing too, but much more slowly and should not provide any housing problem for the foreseeable future.

The School Committee and the School Administration are concerned over the increased amounts of vandalism in our schools. One of the schools has been equipped with a vandal alarm and other schools are scheduled to be so equipped. Some experimentation is underway with the possible use of unbreakable glass in school windows as a means of cutting down repair costs. The schools are stepping up their preventive measures through teacher-pupil discussions on the effects of vandalism. If the general public would cooperate with the schools, perhaps these costs could be cut significantly by the prevention and early apprehension of those who commit these acts.

Arlington's proximity to the educational facilities of Cambridge and Boston is both a boon and a curse. It brings to our community many persons of international renown but their stay is usually a short one. One of our schools at the present time has children from the following countries enrolled: Germany, Spain, Cuba, Norway, Holland, Denmark, England and France. These youngsters bring to our students a wealth of information and experience that would not be possible in any other way. At the same time, their inability to speak English with any facility taxes our teachers' ingenuity to the utmost. There is no doubt that their presence brings to us greater benefit than we offer to them but it is mentioned here as only one of our many problems. A growing but transient school population brings in an entirely new dimension of problems for the schools, from housing to the changing of teaching techniques. It might be interesting in passing to note that several European families currently with us are here on the recommendation of friends whose children attended our schools in the past. Surely, this is an indication that we are doing some things right!

CONCLUSION

The Superintendents wish to express their appreciation to the members of the professional staff for their services and support. To the School Committee we owe a debt of gratitude for their support in our efforts and for their patience with us. To the members of the clerical staff and to the custodial staff, without whose fine services we could not operate, we express our sincere thanks.

The entire school staff is most appreciative of the gracious assistance we have obtained from the other Town departments whenever we have called upon them. This cooperation makes our tasks much simpler and more pleasant to perform.

Respectfully submitted,
Bert A. Roens
Superintendent of Schools

Lawrence H. Anderson
Assistant Superintendent

Report of the Planning Board

January 5, 1968

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Robbins Memorial Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Marquis:

In accordance with Section 71 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts the Planning Board respectfully submits its report for the year ending December 31, 1967.

In the course of 1967, the Planning Board held 18 regular meetings. The Board conducted public hearings on 15 zoning articles, and furnished Town Meeting with reports and its recommendations on these articles, all dealing with land use development. In addition to its regular meetings and hearings the Board met with the Housing Authority on several occasions to discuss location for additional housing for the elderly; with the conservation commission to discuss matters of mutual interest; with the School Building Survey Committee to discuss land availability for their needs; with the Zoning Board of Appeals to discuss land use cases, and with various other departments and department heads.

In the annual election of officers, Mr. David A. Leone and Mr. Richard L. Mullin were respectively re-elected Chairman and Secretary of the Planning Board by unanimous vote.

The resignation of Mr. John A. Cataldo, a long time member of the Board, was received in August, and his outstanding contributions and service to the Board were duly noted. Mr. William A. Trenchard was appointed to succeed Mr. Cataldo in September. In November, Mr. Harry Miller, Town Planner, resigned due to personal reasons. Efforts were promptly initiated to find a suitable successor.

In 1967, the Board continued to carry out various programs as set forth in the Comprehensive Plan and the Arlington Center Development Plan. A Residence F District was created, which would allow apartment houses to be built to a maximum height of 110 feet. This new district, with its controls as to landscaping and recreation and other requirements, should greatly enhance the quality and appearance of apartment buildings to be erected in the future. The new zone was successfully applied to the Town parking lot on Winslow Street. Other proposals submitted by the Planning Board, and adopted by the Town Meeting, included new standards for landscaping and recreation, gross habitable floor area and floor area ratio as well as various zoning district changes.

During the year the Board completed its research on the Workable Program, prepared the formal documentation and submitted said document to the Board of Selectmen. This program is a necessary pre-requisite for Federal aid and assistance in which the Town may well participate in the years to come.

The Planning Board has also continued its studies of open spaces and amenities within the town's borders. During the year, the Board worked on an open space and beautification program for the town of Arlington and will continue this program during the coming year.

The Planning Board wishes to express its appreciation for the willing assistance and advice which it has received in its various programs by the Town Manager and other Town officials, boards and departments.

Respectfully submitted,

David A. Leone, Chairman
Richard L. Mullin, Secretary
William E. Shea
John J. Mulkerin, Jr.
William A. Trenchard, Jr.

Report of the Public Welfare Department

February 5, 1968

Mr. Donald R. Marquis, Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I have the honor of submitting the report of the Medical Inspector of the Department of Public Welfare, for the period ending October 31, 1967.

	<u>House Calls</u>	<u>Office Calls</u>	<u>Total</u>
Old Age Assistance	130	83	213
Medical Assistance to the Aged	118	42	160
Aid to Dependent Children	6	52	58
Disability Assistance	15	28	43
General Relief	8	29	37
Veterans' Services	6	28	34

Respectfully submitted,

Edward W. Feeley
Medical Inspector
Department of Public Welfare

January 8, 1968

Donald R. Marquis, Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington, Mass.

RE: Report of the Public Welfare Department

Dear Mr. Marquis:

In accordance with your request, I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Arlington Public Welfare Department for the year ending December 31, 1967.

STATISTICAL REPORT

This report sets forth the Receipts, Expenditures and Disposition of Account Balances relating to the following Public Assistance Programs administered by the Arlington Board of Public Welfare:

1. General Relief
2. Cuban Refugee Program
3. Disability Assistance
4. Aid to Families with Dependent Children
5. Old Age Assistance
6. Medical Assistance

1. GENERAL RELIEF

Monthly average case count aided	14
Receipts...Town appropriation	\$15,000.00
Expenditures ... Direct grants and	
Medical Vendor payments	<u>\$14,946.75</u>
Balance of appropriation	<u>\$ 53.25</u>
retained by Town of Arlington	

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts reimburses the Town of Arlington 20% of the General Relief total expenditures claimed during the year 1967. The Commonwealth is not current on reimbursing payments. The actual total payment made by the State on this account for 1967, is in the amount of \$1,875.78.

1967 General Relief Appropriation		\$ 15,000.00
Less Unexpended balance of appropriation	53.25	
Less actual 1967 reimbursement by State	<u>1875.78</u>	
	1929.03	<u>1,929.03</u>
1967 Net cost for General Relief Town of Arlington		\$ 13,070.97

2. CUBAN REFUGEE PROGRAM

Monthly average case count 7
 No Town-appropriated funds set up for this Program because the Federal Government reimburses the Board of Public Welfare 100% of expenditures made under this Program.

1967 Cuban Refugee Program Expenditures	\$ 8,077.69
1967 actual Federal reimbursements to date	8,540.52
1967 credit balance to be retained by Board for use in 1968	462.83

3. DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

Monthly average case count	47	
Receipts		
a. 1967 Town appropriation	\$33,621.00	
b. 1967 Federal reimbursement	<u>31,365.82</u>	
Total		\$ 64,986.82

Expenditures		
a. 1967 Direct Grant payments	<u>42,270.40</u>	
Balance in Disability Assistance Account		\$ 22,716.42

Transfer of Disability Assistance Account, Dec. 1967		
to Medical Assistance Account		<u>22,716.42</u>
No balance in Disability Assistance Account as of 12/31/67.		None

Determination of Net Cost to Town for Disability Assistance 1967 Program

Town Appropriation Disability Assistance	\$ 33,621.00
less Comm. of Mass. reimbursements	<u>None</u>
Net Cost to Town of Arlington for Disability Assistance	\$ 33,621.00

4. AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Monthly average case count	98	
Receipts		
a. 1967 Town appropriation	\$108,000.00	
b. 1967 Federal reimbursements	<u>95,571.64</u>	
Total	\$203,571.64	\$203,571.64

Expenditures		
a. 1967 Direct Grants	<u>197,583.94</u>	
Balance in AFDC Account		\$ 5,987.70
Transfer of AFDC balance Dec. 1967 to		
Medical Assistance Account	<u>5,987.70</u>	
No balance in AFDC Account as of 12/31/67		None

Determination of Net Cost to Town for AFDC 1967 Program

Town appropriation AFDC	\$108,000.00
less Comm. of Mass. reimbursements	<u>58,704.83</u>
Net Cost to Town of Arlington for AFDC	\$ 49,295.17

5. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Monthly average case count 264

Receipts

a. 1967 Town appropriation	\$108,649.00
b. 1967 Federal reimbursements	<u>160,958.49</u>
Total	\$269,607.49

Expenditures

a. 1967 Direct Grants	<u>254,688.18</u>
Total balance in O.A.A. acct.	\$ 14,919.31
Transfer of O.A.A. account balance Dec., 1967 to Medical Assistance account	<u>14,919.31</u>
No balance in O.A.A. account as of 12/31/67	None

Determination of Net Cost to Town for O.A.A. 1967 Program

Town appropriation O.A.A.	\$108,649.00
less Comm. of Mass. reimbursements	<u>61,457.85</u>
	47,191.15
Net Cost to Town of Arlington for O.A.A.	\$ 47,191.15

6. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (INCLUDING MEDICAID)

Receipts

a. 1967 Town appropriation	\$320,730.00
b. 1967 Federal reimbursements	407,195.03
c. 1967 Transfer of D.A. acct. balance	22,716.42
d. 1967 Transfer of AFDC acct. balance	5,987.70
e. 1967 Transfer of O.A.A. acct. balance	<u>14,919.31</u>

Total Receipts for 1967 M.A. account \$771,548.46

Expenditures

a. 1967 Medical Vendor payments total	<u>767,067.28</u>
Balance in Medical Assistance account as of 12/31/67	\$ 4,481.18

Determination of Net Cost to Town for M.A. 1967 Program

Town appropriation M.A.	\$320,730.00
less Comm. of Mass. reimbursements	<u>244,610.15</u>
Net Cost to Town of Arlington for Medical Assistance	\$ 76,119.85

WELFARE ADMINISTRATION

Receipts

a. Town Appropriation Personal Services & Admin.	\$ 59,100.00
b. Federal Reimbursements	<u>63,172.89</u>
Total	\$122,272.89

Expenditures

a. Personal Services	\$ 98,481.15	
b. Dr. David Gersh (Medical Consultant)	2,420.00	
c. Edward H. Feeley, M.D. (Medical Inspector)	650.83	
d. Office Expenses	<u>5,211.63</u>	
Sub Total	\$106,763.61	
Capital Outlay	439.00	
Expense Account (5100)	<u>1,027.19</u>	
	\$108,229.80	\$108,229.80
Administration Balance		\$ 14,043.09

SUMMARY

Total Public Assistance Aid for year 1967

a. Public Assistance Aid Town Approp.	\$586,000.00
b. Federal Reimbursements	<u>703,631.50</u>
Total Receipts	\$1,289,631.50

Total Public Assistance Aid Expenditures
for year 1967

\$1,284,634.24

Total Outstanding Balance for 1967

4,997.26

General Relief	\$53.25	returned to Town
Cuban Refugee	462.83	carried over to
		1968 program
Medical Assistance	4,481.18	carried over to
		1968 program

Total Administration Receipts for 1967

a. Town Appropriations	\$ 59,100.00
b. Federal Reimbursements	<u>63,172.89</u>
Total	\$122,272.89

Total Administration Expenditures
for 1967108,229.80

Balance

\$ 14,043.09

Less Out of State Travel	\$200.00	
Less Unexpended Office Appropriation	472.81	
Less Balance in Personal Service Approp.	<u>1154.63</u>	<u>1,827.44</u>
Net Administration Balance		\$ 12,215.65

Total Aid Expenditures

\$1,284,634.24

Total Administration Expenditures

108,229.80

Total Cost of all Departmental Functions

\$1,392,864.04

Total Aid Receipts

\$1,289,631.50

Total Admin. Receipts

122,272.89

Total Receipts

\$1,411,904.39

Total Balance Outstanding for 1967

\$1,411,904.39
\$ 19,040.35

Net Cost to Town of Arlington for Departmental Operations

General Relief	\$13,070.97
Disability Assistance	33,621.00
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	49,295.17
Old Age Assistance	47,191.15
Medical Assistance	76,119.85
Administration	<u>19,739.00</u>
Total cost to Town for 1967	\$239,037.14

1. General Relief, also referred to as Local Welfare Aid Program, involves the disbursement of cash voucher orders to needy individuals and families who are not eligible under a Federally Re-imbursable category of public assistance, for emergency aid pending establishment of eligibility for such a category of aid. This program cares for the medical expenses of the medical indigent who are not covered under the Medicaid program. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts reimburses the Town for 20% of the appropriated funds expended by the Town under the General Relief program.

The Federal Government does not participate in reimbursement of expenditures under General Relief.

2. Cuban Refugee Program:

The direct grants by check to recipients under this Federally 100% reimbursable program and the payment of medical expenses of Cuban Refugees residing in the Town of Arlington are made from Federal account balances administered by the local Board of Public Welfare. This program does not necessitate an appropriation of Town Funds.

3. Disability Assistance:

Many disabled persons are aware of the welfare benefits under the Disability Assistance program due to their present participation in the Medicaid provisions of welfare. It is anticipated that several of these individuals will be eligible for money grants and extensive rehabilitative services in the very near future. The present case count of 47 is expected to go to an average of 57 cases monthly during the year of 1968.

4. Aid to Families with Dependent Children:

During the year of 1967, there has been a steady increase of eligible applicants for financial and social service aid under this program. In view of increasing troubled domestic family situations and the awareness of such families of their right to apply for public assistance, it is anticipated that the average monthly case count for 1968 will be 135 families.

5. Old Age Assistance:

The case count for eligible persons 65 years of age and over for financial aid under this program is expected to average between 265 to 270 cases per month. Public Housing for the elderly now available in Arlington is sincerely appreciated by our resident recipients of Old Age Assistance.

6. Medical Assistance - also known as Medicaid:

Under this program all medical vendor bills of recipients of Disability Assistance, Aid to Families with Dependent Children and Old Age Assistance are paid from Medical Assistance appropriated funds and from Federal reimbursement grants. Medical vendor bills of eligible recipients of Medical Assistance also known as Medicaid type cases, are paid from such funds.

As of January 1967, there were approximately 255 active Medical Assistance cases per month serviced by this Agency. Commencing June 1, 1967, as the result of a publicity program initiated by the State Department of Public Welfare, as well as the introduction of a simplified, non-investigative type application, the Medical Assistance eligible applicants sharply increased.

Presently, as of January 1, 1968, there are approximately 1,100 approved eligible Medical Assistance cases, in addition to the 255 regular M. A. cases, which were on the Agency's rolls prior to the legislative creation of the Medicaid program in September, 1966.

The increased cost of hospitalization, and medical services, and the wide spread use by those eligible for M. A. has increased the expenditures under this program. Please note that the Federal Government reimburses the Board of Public Welfare through the State Department of Public Welfare on the percentage basis of 50% of total funds spent on Medical Assistance. During the last few months of 1967, the Medical Vendor expenditures averaged \$90,000.00 per month.

Personnel:

During the year of 1967, two Social Workers retired from the Department. Within a few months two Arlington residents were appointed to fill these vacancies.

Two Senior Clerks terminated their employment with the Department in 1967 by retirement.

Pending a competitive promotional civil service exam, within this Department, these positions remain vacant, and are expected to be filled early in 1968.

The Board of Public Welfare is composed of the following Arlington residents who serve judiciously to carry out the policies governing the administration of Public Assistance Programs: Mr. Walter T. Kenney, Chairman, Mrs. Malcolm O. Nicholl, and Mr. Brewster Ames.

The Board of Public Welfare, the Director, and the Staff thank you and all agencies, public and private, that have enabled us to render the best possible services to the recipients and to the Town of Arlington.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas H. Lavin
Director of Public Assistance

Annual Report of the Department of Youth Services

January 5, 1968

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Mass., 02174

Dear Mr. Marquis:

In accordance with Section 49 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, herewith is submitted the Annual Report of the Department of Youth Services for the year ending December 31, 1967.

On January 17, 1967, Reverend Wilbur D. Canaday was appointed to the Board of Directors of Youth Services to fulfill the unexpired term of Reverend Robert E. Slaughter. On March 14, Reverend Canaday and Mr. George P. Faulkner were reappointed, their terms expiring April 1, 1970.

This year we are fortunate in having two (2) more Simmons College Graduate School of Social Work interns, Mrs. Lillian Cain and Mr. John Patten, who will be with our staff until June of 1967.

Unfortunately, in August Mr. Fred Seifer who had ably served as caseworker for three (3) years was appointed as Director of the Brookline Family Counseling Service. The scarcity of qualified people in this field has prevented us from filling this position to this date.

In September Mrs. Margaret Eckel joined our staff as part-time clerk-stenographer.

The 1967 Report by the President's Commission on Law Enforcement and Administration of Justice recommends that "Communities should establish.... Youth Service Bureaus...." which "...would act as central coordinators of all community services for young people and would also provide services lacking in the community or neighborhood, especially ones designed for less seriously delinquent juveniles." Their outline of how these services are to be provided closely follows the specific functions of the Arlington Department of Youth Services and currently a proposal is under consideration to use Arlington's program as a demonstration of how local communities can provide for their youth problems.

During 1967, we have seen the rise in drug abuse among our adolescent population, forecast by the April conference held at the Bishop School. Hopefully, this added to the knowledge of the professionals in the community and locally helped keep this nationwide problem in check.

Many other areas of concern have manifested themselves throughout the year. Vandalism, abuse of alcohol and sexual promiscuity are among the most obvious symptoms of the alienation of some of our youth and continue to require the attention of all of Arlington's youth-serving agencies. A growing concern is the proportionately large number of girls referred to us for help. Over half of the new youngsters seen in 1967 have been girls.

In 1967, this department has worked directly with 170 children and their families and terminated contact with 51 after satisfactory adjustments had been made.

In addition, the three staff members of this department have attended over 200 conferences with various agencies focusing on the needs of our young people and have received over 300 requests for advice and consultation from other youth-serving individuals, both lay and professional.

We have been especially gratified by the increasing number of communities requesting help in trying to emulate Arlington and have been invited on 17 occasions to speak before interested groups.

By approaching the youth problems of the community on a broad basis, i. e. working directly with youngsters and parents, cooperating with lay and professional groups involved with youth and operating from within the structure of the town government, the Department of Youth Services is able to offer a variety of services to better meet the changing needs.

Our utmost thanks goes to the other youth-serving agencies and Town departments for their splendid cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur E. Johnson
Director

Annual Report of the Personnel Board

January 15, 1968

To the Citizens of Arlington:

The Personnel Board herewith respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1967.

The membership of the Board did not change with the reappointment of Harry L. Mullen and John E. Bowler, an employee representative, to March 12, 1970. Jack A. Marshall was re-elected Chairman for the coming year. The appointments of Jack A. Marshall and John J. Gibbons will expire on March 12, 1968. Walter H. O'Leary, an employee representative, was appointed to March 12, 1969.

The Board has held ten meetings during the year and met with individuals, committees from the Police and Fire Departments, and other committees to consider twenty-two requests relative to salaries. The requests included an 8% increase for members of the Police and Fire Departments. As the cost of living continues to rise, the Board is again considering a recommendation of a general increase in order to maintain a median comparison and a fair standard of living for our employees.

The recent municipal collective bargaining law is now in effect and the Board of Selectmen appointed the Town Manager as the bargaining agent for the Town. At the invitation of the Town Manager, the Personnel Board has attended four bargaining sessions during 1967 with representatives of Local 680, AFL-CIO.

In addition to the meetings, we have had frequent contact with the Executive Secretary on various personnel matters that have arisen between meetings. The Executive Secretary has had numerous conferences with the Town Manager, department heads, employees and the Division of Civil Service on matters pertaining to Civil Service procedure, the operation of the Classification and Pay Plan and the Leave Regulations. The following are some of the personnel procedures handled by the department this year:

Civil Service Requisitions	114
Emergency appointments	36
Appointments, temporary, provisional, renewals	261
Permanent appointments	47
Promotions - Permanent and temporary	16
Termination of temporary employment	212
Termination of permanent employment	37
Permanent and temporary transfers	8
Loyalty Oaths	88
Group Insurance	43

There are at present 583 full-time, 45 permanent part-time, 4 temporary full-time, 31 temporary part-time, and 43 seasonal part-time classified employees in the service of the Town. The peak employment period was during the summer months with a total of 779. These figures do not include personnel appointed by the School Committee.

The Board appreciates the cooperation and assistance given by the Board of Selectmen, Town Manager, Finance Committee, officials, boards, Town Counsel and employees in our effort to administer the duties and responsibilities involved. We also wish to express our sincere appreciation for the capable services of our Executive Secretary and for the clerical work performed by Mrs. Helen McCluskey.

Respectfully submitted,

John J. Gibbons
Walter H. O'Leary
John E. Bowler
Harry L. Mullen
Jack A. Marshall, Chairman

Report of the Purchasing Department

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Marquis:

I herewith submit my report as Assistant Purchasing Agent for the year ending December 31, 1967.

1967 showed a steady increase in the cost of materials and services necessary for the continued proper functioning of the various Town departments. These increases were kept to a minimum by our constant efforts to obtain competition between vendors and contractors. In all instances where the needs of departments could be combined, publicly opened bids were sought and the results were gratifying.

Bids were sought on all materials or services such as gasoline, motor oils, and greases, No. 2 and 5 fuel oil, tires and tubes, sand, gravel, ordinary borrow for the Sanitary fill area, bituminous materials for road building and sidewalks, ready-mix cement and numerous other materials and services.

As in the past, detailed specifications were prepared and the subsequent contracts prepared with Insurance Coverage, Performance and Labor and Material or Payment Bonds, Votes of Corporation and Corporate Seals where applicable. Prior to all awards bids are carefully analyzed, the companies involved were investigated and all factors considered before award. It is estimated that approximately eighty (80) sets of contracts were processed in 1967. In all instances these contracts were carefully examined by the Town Counsel prior to his signature. Throughout the year numerous consultations were held with our Town Counsel on all aspects of subject matter involved in order that the interests of the Town be protected.

Competitive bidding without sacrificing quality is a sound practice. In this manner we obtain prices on a bulk basis for one year with materials taken as needed by the various departments thereby eliminating the need for extensive storage space. Small requirements are handled by quotations obtained by telephone. Wherever possible local vendors and contractors were given preference.

It is my considered opinion that we enjoy an enviable reputation for our fairness in dealing with vendors and contractors while still being insistent upon good performance.

I wish to take this opportunity to express my appreciation to the Town Manager, Board of Selectmen, Town Counsel, various Boards, Commissioners, Trustees, Town Officials, Committees, Department Heads, and my staff for their cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Warren E. O'Leary
Assistant Purchasing Agent

Report of the Town Counsel

December 31, 1967

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Town of Arlington
Robbins Memorial Town Hall
Arlington, Mass., 02174

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my report for the year 1967 in accordance with Section 3 of Article 3 of the By-Laws of the Town of Arlington.

There have been seventeen accident claims against the Town of Arlington this year. Three have been settled as authorized by the Town Manager and Board of Selectmen. Four have brought suit and ten are in abeyance. Of the previous years' claims and suits, two were abandoned without suit, four were settled as authorized by the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen. Thirty-four are still pending, and three were tried resulting in findings for the Town. One of these cases has been appealed. There were no verdicts against the Town.

Four land damage claims against the Town arising from street widenings and storm drain installations were disposed of by compromise settlements authorized by the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen. Another land damage claim was tried in the Superior Court.

There were fourteen cases pending against the Town before the Massachusetts Appellate Tax Board petitioning for real estate tax abatements. Two cases were settled prior to trial. Two of the remaining cases were tried and there was a finding for the Town denying the requested abatements. The other ten cases are pending.

Two Bills in Equity have been filed in the Middlesex Superior Court appealing from decisions of the Zoning Board of Appeals. There was also a Bill in Equity filed by twenty taxable inhabitants of the Town alleging that property in Arlington was assessed at a percentage of fair cash value instead of at fair cash value and that assessments were disproportionate and discriminatory in some

instances. This matter was heard in the Superior Court and the Court found that whereas the Town was not assessing taxable real estate at fair cash value, it was immaterial for the Court to hear evidence as to the issue of any possible variation of assessments in the Town, all being below fair cash value, and the Board of Assessors were ordered to assess taxable real estate at fair cash value in time to affect the 1969 tax levy by the Board of Assessors. The Court has retained jurisdiction of this matter until the completion of the revaluation of all taxable real estate in the Town.

An appeal from a decision of the Board of Selectmen ordering a dog deemed to be vicious to be removed from the confines of the Town was heard in the Third District Court of Eastern Middlesex and resulted in a finding by the Court affirming the action of the Selectmen and denying the appeal.

Substantial amounts of money for aid rendered by the Bureau of Old Age Assistance have been recovered and turned over the the Town Collector.

The Town Counsel has been available at regular and special meetings of the Board of Selectmen, has worked in close cooperation with the Town Manager, has rendered opinions as requested by the Town Manager, various Boards, Departments, Committees and Officers, has attended meetings at State Boards and Commissions, and has been vigilant in all matters affecting the interest of the Town.

For the kind consideration and cooperation extended to me all all the officials of the Town during the past year, and especially to the Board of Selectmen and Town Manager, I desire to record my sincere appreciation.

Very truly yours,

Joseph A. Purcell
Town Counsel

Annual Report of the Fire Department

January 2, 1968

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Marquis:

As Chief of the Arlington Fire Department, I submit the Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1967.

PERSONNEL

The uniformed force consists of 103 men: The Chief of Department, 5 Deputy Chiefs, 9 Captains, 18 Lieutenants and 70 Fire Fighters. The Department has a Master Mechanic, Doward L. Barter; a Physician, Dr. Edward W. Feeley; a Senior Clerk and Typist, Margaret Harrington and a Clerk and Typist, Catherine D'Amore. Deputy Chief Albert G. Lennon is in charge of Department Personnel.

RETIREMENTS

On April 15, 1967, Captain Robert J. Mahoney retired after serving 39 years in the Department. He was appointed on May 30, 1928, advanced to Lieutenant on July 13, 1947 and appointed Captain on January 9, 1949.

He was always a willing and loyal member of the Arlington Fire Department.

PROMOTIONS

The following were advanced in rank:

May 21, 1967	David T. Hughes from Lieutenant to Captain, Replacement for Captain Robert J. Mahoney.
June 18, 1967	Joseph N. Allosso from Fire Fighter to Lieutenant, Replacement for Lieutenant David T. Hughes.

APPOINTMENTS

June 18, 1967 Albert E. Horsman, 97 Varnum Street

DEPARTMENT CHAPLAINS

Reverend William W. Lewis of the First Parish Unitarian Universalist Church has been Department Chaplain since 1959.

Reverend Father John Pettie of Saint Camillus Church has been Department Chaplain since 1966.

APPARATUS AT HEADQUARTERS

Engine 1 (1954 Mack), 1000-Gallon Pumping Unit

Engine 4 (1954 Mack), 1000-Gallon Pumping Unit

Ladder 1 (1961 Mack tractor attached to 1937 Seagrave Trailer), 85' aerial ladder truck.

Rescue 1 (1958 Mack), Equipped for emergency calls and floodlighting operations.

Life Boat (1952) 14-foot metal boat with outboard motor and lifesaving equipment.

Chief's Car (1966 Oldsmobile)

Deputy's Car (1965 Ford)

Fire Prevention Car (1962 Chevrolet)

Utility Pick-up Truck (1963 Ford) 1 Ton Capacity

APPARATUS AT HIGHLAND STATION

Engine 2 (1952 Seagrave), 1000-Gallon Pumping Unit

Ladder 2 (1952 Seagrave), Non-tractor drawn 65 foot aerial ladder truck

Ladder 3 (1949 Seagrave), Spare, 750-Gallon Pumping Unit and a non-tractor drawn 65 foot aerial.

APPARATUS AT PARK CIRCLE STATION

Engine 3 (1965 Mack), 1000-Gallon Pumping Unit

Two (2) 500-Gallon Auxiliary Fire Pumps (1941 Buffalo) Numbered Engine 15 and 16.

RESPONSE

The Department responded to 1,425 calls of which 495 were box alarms, 827 still alarms and 103 Mutual Aid (out-of-town) calls; of the 950 telephone calls received 134 were box alarms.

A summary of alarms revealed that the most of such calls occurred in the month of October; that more occurred on Tuesday than on any other day of the week and, also, that of these calls, the largest number being between the hours of 11 A. M. and noon; and between 4 P. M. and 5 P. M.

Two hundred and forty-five (245) false alarms were sounded as compared with 178 in 1966.

Rescue 1 responded to 113 first-aid emergency calls where the resuscitator and inhalator were requested for the administration of oxygen. Rescue equipment on this unit was used on several occasions to release persons trapped when involved in accidents; also, on calls to homes where incidents occurred through the misuse and faulty operation of home appliances.

MULTIPLE ALARMS

March 18	Box 282	20-22 Hamilton Road
March 25	Box 1391	27 Winter Street
September 28	Box 171	107 Franklin Street

GENERAL SUMMARY OF EQUIPMENT USED AT FIRES

Ladders Raised	3,619 Feet
Hose Used	35,400 Feet
Water from Booster Tanks	30,826 Gallons
Pumping Operations	357 for 85 Hours
Miles Travelled	10,276 Miles
Service	1,030 Hours

CAUSES OF ALARMS FOR 1967

Accidents	15	Hot Ashes	1
Accidental Alarms	8	Incendiarism	2
Automobiles	67	Incinerators	15
Bomb Scare	4	Investigating	15
Careless Smoking	46	Locked Out	107
Children & Matches	30	Malicious Mischief	3
Chimneys	6	Miscellaneous	32
Dump	3	Needless	37
Electrical Devices	25	Oil Burners	30
Electrical Portable Equipment	31	Oil Tank Leaks	3
Elevators	1	Out-of-Town	103
False Alarms	245	Refrigerator Leaks	8
False Calls	12	Rubbish	31
First Aid	113	Spontaneous Ignition	3
Gas Leaks	5	Smoke Bomb	1
Gasoline	29	Sprinkler Systems	5
Grass	237	Suspicious Origin	1
Grease	36	Televisions	5
Heaters	21	Utility Wires	55
		Water Leaks	4

FIRE LOSSES

67 losses occurred, 6 of which accounted for \$192,038.00 of the entire yearly loss.

The total assessed value of property endangered, insurance thereon, loss sustained and amount of insurance paid are as follows:

	<u>Assessed Value</u>	<u>Insurance</u>	<u>Damage and Insurance Paid</u>
Buildings	868,750.00	2,459,500.00	143,321.66
Contents	<u>950,626.10</u>	<u>946,626.10</u>	<u>106,027.96</u>
Total	1,819,376.10	3,406,126.10	249,349.62

APPROPRIATION

1967 Appropriation	\$948,459.50
Expended	<u>934,810.86</u>
Balance	13,648.64

CREDITS

Fees for 24 Permits to Blast	\$12.00
Fees for 15 Permits for Flammable Fluids	7.50
Fees for 5 Permits for Tar Kettles	2.50
Sale of Junk	<u>34.56</u>
Total	\$56.56

REPORT OF DEPARTMENT PHYSICIAN

Dr. Edward W. Feeley, Department Physician, rendered the following services in 1967: 91 office visits, 29 hospital calls and 1 physical examination.

In addition, Dr. Feeley responded to many emergency calls and alarms of fire. Several conferences were held with the Chief of Department on medical matters pertaining to members of the Department. On November 16th Dr. Feeley inoculated the members of the Department for the prevention of "Flu."

FIRE PREVENTION WEEK

October 8 - 14 was observed as Fire Prevention Week. Fire Department officers distributed Fire Prevention posters and calendars in all public buildings and some business establishments.

Fire Prevention pamphlets and booklets were passed out to school children with permission of Dr. Roens, Superintendent of Schools.

The Public Works Department cooperated by removing accumulated rubbish and debris set out at curbs for collection.

Fire Prevention materials were passed out during the week at one of the local super markets and questions were answered by Fire Department officers when requested.

FIRE PREVENTION

Assigned to the following phases of Fire Prevention are:

Deputy Chief Francis M. Doherty - Mercantile Inspections

Deputy Chief Irving L. Proctor - Quarterly Inspections of Nursing Homes and hospitals

Deputy Chief Charles J. Doherty - Lodging and Rooming Houses

During 1967, Lieutenant Henry T. Scannell, Inspector of Oil-burning installations and flammables inspected 288 oil burners, in addition to flammable installations and storage equipment. 256 permits were issued. It was necessary to reinspect 32 installations because of faulty equipment and failure of installers to meet the state rules and regulations.

Theatres were regularly inspected by Deputy Chiefs. Periodic inspections were made of all town-owned buildings in conjunction with insurance program by the Deputy Chiefs.

Officers and Fire Fighters made periodic inspections of places of business, public buildings, schools, hospital, convalescent homes and places of assembly. Records of existing conditions with the date of correction were kept.

During the summer of 1967, all soda and acid and water fire extinguishers in all public schools were pressure tested and recharged by a private concern. All dry chemical and CO_2 extinguishers were checked by fire fighters. The pressure test is recommended by the Fire Underwriters.

DWELLING INSPECTIONS

For the eleventh year the "In-service inspection of dwellings" was conducted by Lieutenant Harold C. O'Leary. Approximately 12,000 homes were inspected by fire fighters and the Public Works Department also assisted by picking up rubbish and debris placed at curbs. This program was carried out in the spring annual "Clean-up, Fix-up, Paint-up" drive and fire fighters pointed out common hazards to occupants and requested all to practice safety in the home.

FIRE DRILLS IN SCHOOLS

In compliance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 148, four fire exit drills were conducted in public, parochial and private schools under the supervision of officers of the Arlington Fire Department. A record was made of classrooms, pupils, exits used and the time required to evacuate each building, a copy of which was sent to the School Department.

The "In-service" method was employed, as in past years, whereby apparatus is available for response to an alarm off fire through the medium of two-way radio.

FIRE DRILLS IN NURSING HOMES

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 333, Massachusetts General Laws, Deputy Chief Irving L. Proctor made periodic inspections and held required fire drills at Symmes Hospital and all nursing homes in Arlington. Reports were forwarded to the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

HYDRANT INSPECTIONS

During November all hydrants were checked for water in the barrel and, if found, it was pumped out. This program was conducted by members of the Fire Department and Water Department jointly.

Permanent records are kept by the Fire Department and close cooperation with the Water Department is maintained. Faulty or defective hydrants were restored to service as soon as possible.

TRAINING OF FIRE FIGHTERS

The training program for the Department is under the supervision of Deputy Chief Robert C. Blomquist who is assisted by Captain Eugene DelGaizo.

Daily drills were held in fire stations in all phases of fire fighting, rescue work, first-aid including resuscitation, street drills and running card assignments. Also, drills were conducted in pump drafting and life boat practice at Spy Pond.

A refresher course in ladder evolutions was conducted at the rear of the Highland Station for all members of the Department in the Fall.

At Pond Lane, live flammable liquid fires were held and training in the extinguishment by foam application and water spray was applied. All members of the Department participated during a three-week period.

Both Deputy Chief Blomquist and Captain DelGaizo are members of the Massachusetts Institute of Fire Department Instructors. Members of the Association are kept informed as to the latest techniques of scientific fire fighting evolutions.

AUXILIARY FIRE FIGHTERS

Deputy Chief Irving L. Proctor is the Fire Department coordinator for this group under the direction of Civil Defense.

Auxiliary fire fighters worked in the stations from 7 P.M. to 10 P.M. on many occasions and rendered stand-by assistance. They responded and aided the regular Department during fires, snow storms and other unusual weather conditions.

DETAILS

Fire Fighters were detailed to stand-by duty as precautionary measure to guard against fire during welding operations or when blow torches were being used for repairs in schools or public buildings.

The Highland Station was used for registration of voters and voting purposes by the Town. Park Circle Station was used for voter registration and a meeting place for civic groups.

Apparatus participated in the April 19th, May 30th and November 11th parades and in the Boston Fire Prevention Parade on Sunday, October 8, 1967.

Fire Fighters at Park Circle Station continued traffic duty during school hours in that section to protect school children.

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

At Fire Headquarters, the exterior was completely painted and a new whistle installed in the tower, replacing the original whistle which was installed in 1924.

At Park Circle Station, the entire basement area was painted by the fire fighters assigned to this station. A hose tower was completed at the end of the apparatus floor for the drying of hose. The capacity for drying purposes in this tower is 1,000 feet.

At Highland Station three (3) new overhead doors were installed on the apparatus floor and each was equipped with a heavy duty electric motor for the opening and closing of the doors, and electric timer which closes the door when the apparatus is out of quarters for more than several minutes and a pneumatic safety device to reverse the travel of the door when it comes in contact with an object. The new apparatus doors, wall area and ceiling were given a finish coat of paint.

Interior painting by the men assigned to this station was completed in the dormitories, front hall, stairway and lavatories. The kitchen was tiled, wall-papered and the ceiling done.

The three (3) Edison meters were removed and changed to one (1) one hundred (100) Ampere service with one meter with circuit breakers.

RECOMMENDATIONS

For the year 1968, I recommend that \$971,265.00 be appropriated.

CONCLUSION

To the members of the Board of Selectmen, Town Manager and all other departments my sincere thanks, and to my own officers and men for faithful and loyal performance of duty, my deepest appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

John E. Canniff
Chief of Department

Report of the Fire and Police Signal System

January 2, 1968

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

As Superintendent of the Fire and Police Signal System, I submit the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1967.

The system is maintained by Temporary Assistant Superintendent Nicholas J. Bucciero and two (2) signal maintainers, Salvatore Aprile and William LaRue.

FIRE ALARM AND POLICE SIGNALS

Temporary breakdowns occurred in both the aerial and underground lines due to storms, high winds, snow and lightning inflicted severe damage and circuits showed ground readings, immediate steps were taken to correct these ground conditions.

During 1967, periodic testing of fire boxes was held as recommended by the New England Fire Rating Association. Tests were made under the direction of Deputy Chief Charles J. Doherty and Nicholas Bucciero of the Fire Alarm System. Faulty and defective boxes were corrected immediately.

Made routine repairs, wound and tested fire alarm boxes and police signal boxes. Maintained and painted fire alarm boxes and police signal boxes throughout the town. Conducted water-flow tests on signal boxes connected to sprinkler systems. Installed decal "Fire" on fire pedestals. Checked police signal desk, registers, air whistle and master clocks.

Due to reconstruction on Route #2, the following changes were necessary in the Fire and Police Signal System:

- Fire Box #286 located at 444 Concord Turnpike was eliminated.
- Fire Box #2851 located at Concord Turnpike and Wilson Avenue was relocated on Wilson Avenue 100' nearer Lake Street adjacent to new access road.
- Fire Box #2852 and Police Box #16 combination and pedestal was moved from Lake Street and Concord Turnpike on Lake Street back 100' out of the path of Route 2. Considerable work was necessary on this change due to the construction of a new manhole and the installing of underground cable.
- Fire Box #8651 located at St. Camillus Hall and the Concord Turnpike was relocated 75' back from Route 2 in front of the hall.
- Police Box #417 was moved from the Concord Turnpike at St. Camillus Hall to Dow Avenue and the new access road to Route 2.

The following boxes were damaged when struck by automobiles:

Box

261	Massachusetts Avenue and Magnolia Street
424	Pleasant Street and Gray Street
7521	Peirce School - Wind and Rain Storm - Edison wires
125	Combination Fire Alarm and Police signal box
51	Massachusetts Avenue and Pleasant Street

Installed New Fire Alarm Boxes:

Box

8412	Master Box	St. Anne's School, Claremont and Hillside Avenues
8412	Master Box	St. Anne's School, Claremont and Hillside Avenues
4413	Master Box	Unitarian-Universalist Church, Pleasant Street and Massachusetts Avenue
4231	Master Box	MacDonald's Nursing Home, 129 Pleasant Street
7711	Master Box	Arlington Heights Methodist Church, Westminster Avenue
8661	Master Box	Hillside Nursing Home, 162 Hillside Avenue
463		Bellevue Road and Spring Street
2321		Lakehill Avenue at Hamilton Road
8414		Appleton Street and Claremont Avenue

Threefold Boxes Installed:

Box

154	Massachusetts Avenue and Windsor Street
243	Pond Lane
264	Herbert Road and Milton Street
266	Brooks Road and Melrose Street

Street Box #8412 removed from pole, replaced by Box #8414 at Claremont Avenue and Appleton Street.

Grounded 19 Fire Boxes in Circuit #1 for 3 fold operation.

Removed 980 feet 2 conductor aerial cable and Fire Alarm Box #286 at 440 Concord Turnpike due to relocation of Route #2.

CABLE CONSTRUCTION

Replaced with 2 conductor plastic aerial cable at the following:

Foster Street to Fire Alarm Box #1331

Arnold Street to William Street to Hibbert Street, Boundary Road to Sylvia Street

Robin Hood Road to Fire Alarm Box #358 to Police Signal Box Venner Road to Fire Alarm Box #446

Standish Road to Fire Alarm Box #8633

Replaced with 6 conductor plastic aerial cable at the following:

Washington Street at Mohawk Road

Ridge Street near College Avenue

Replaced with figure 8 conductor plastic aerial cable:

Mystic Street from Robin Hood Road to Winchester Line

Robin Hood Road to Fire Alarm Box #358

Park Avenue Extension from Summer Street to Park Avenue Extension to Westminster Avenue

Sagamore Road from Brewster Road to Standish Road from Frontage Road to Standish Road

New Installation of 2 conductor plastic aerial cable at the following:

Lakehill Avenue to new Fire Alarm Box #2821

Claremont Avenue and Appleton Street to new Fire Alarm Box #8414

Appleton Street and Wachusett Avenue to Dow Avenue and Valentine Road, relocation of Fire Alarm Box #861

Park Avenue Extension to Westminster Avenue to Arlington Heights Methodist Church, new Fire Alarm Box #7711

Florence Avenue at Hathaway Circle to Frontage Road, Route 2, relocation of Box #8651

Hillside Avenue to Hillside Nursing Home to Fire Alarm Box #8661

Claremont Avenue to St. Anne's School buildings for Fire Alarm Boxes #8412 to #8413

Pleasant Street to MacDonald's Nursing Home, 129 Pleasant Street, to Fire Alarm Box #4231.

Pleasant Street and Swan Street to Unitarian-Universalist Church, Pleasant Street and Massachusetts Avenue for new Fire Alarm Box #4413

Bellevue Road to Spring Street and Bellevue Road for new Fire Alarm Box #468

Replaced underground cable to Cutter School

Replaced underground cable, railroad bridge, Pond Lane, installed 2 terminal boxes on underground poles.

AIR RAID SIGNALS

Tested sirens on first and third Fridays of each month. Routine inspection was made of the air raid sirens throughout the town.

Massachusetts Avenue	-	Teel Street
Massachusetts Avenue	-	Winter Street
Massachusetts Avenue	-	Tufts Street
Massachusetts Avenue	-	Mill Street
Massachusetts Avenue	-	Brattle Street
Massachusetts Avenue	-	Forest Street
Massachusetts Avenue	-	Park Avenue
Florence Avenue	-	George Street
Summer Street	-	Mill Street
Summer Street	-	Park Avenue Extension
Broadway	-	Everett Street
Broadway	-	Silk Street
Lake Street	-	Margaret Street
Highland Avenue	-	Ottawa Road
Mystic Street	-	College Avenue
Medford Street	-	Sherborn Street
Pleasant Street	-	Gould Road
Lowell Street	-	Park Avenue Extension

DETAILS

During the year houses were moved from along Route #2 to various locations in Arlington, Belmont, Lexington and Waltham. During the moving process it was necessary to move fire and police signal lines out of the path of these houses and still keep the system in operation.

The Public Address System was set up on many occasions for the observance of patriotic or commemorative ceremonies and for the Park Department Programs during the year.

Arranged Christmas lighting and decorations at the Town Hall, Robbins Library, Police Headquarters, on Tree and Crib at Monument Park and at the three Fire Stations. Set up Public Address System at Fire Headquarters for the singing of carols at the manger by various organizations.

For Civilian Defense, installed a new radio antenna on Town Hall roof and for the Credit Union, installed a buzzer line direct to Police Headquarters.

APPROPRIATION

1967	Appropriation	\$29,148.90
	Expended	<u>27,809.95</u>
	Balance	\$ 1,338.95

RECOMMENDATIONS

For the year 1968 recommend that \$43,698.00 be appropriated.

CONCLUSION

To the members of the Board of Selectmen, Town Manager Donald R. Marquis my sincere thanks for their interest and cooperation.

To the Temporary Assistant Superintendent and two signal maintainers of the Fire and Police Signal System my sincere appreciation for their devotion and efficiency in maintaining our Signal System.

Respectfully submitted,

John E. Canniff, Superintendent
Fire and Police Signal System

Report of the Registrars of Voters

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Arlington, Massachusetts

The Registrars of Voters herewith submit their annual report for the year ending December 31, 1967, in accordance with Section 3 of Article 3 of the Town By-Laws.

Temporary Assistant Registrars were again designated by our Board to make a complete canvass of the Town, as required by law, for the purpose of taking the annual listings of persons twenty years of age and older residing in Arlington on January 1, 1967, and of owners and keepers of dogs.

Following completion of the annual listing of persons, the voting list was revised in accordance with the information received from the temporary Assistant Registrars. A total of 2,383 notices were sent by first-class mail, as required by law, to persons whose names were to be removed from the voting list for the reason that they had not been reported as residing in Arlington on January first. Those who proved residence were reinstated.

As a result of the notices mailed, names of voters who had moved out of Arlington were removed from the voting list. In addition, names were removed because of death, change of name by marriage or court decree, failure to comply with the notice and other changes in voting status.

The total number of registered voters upon completion of the revision of the voting list was 27,271 and of this number 13,832 were enrolled Democrats and 5,846 enrolled Republicans, as of June 1, 1967. Following is a breakdown of registered voters by precincts:

<u>Precinct</u>	<u>Total Number Voters</u>	<u>Total Democrats</u>	<u>Total Republicans</u>	<u>Total Unenrolled Voters</u>
1	1,448	815	223	410
2	1,861	1,110	272	479
3	1,076	571	260	245
4	1,784	964	317	503
5	2,233	1,468	214	551
6	1,382	537	476	369
7	1,752	1,036	271	445
8	1,610	596	583	431
9A	1,045	532	234	279
9B	1,046	475	253	318
10A	704	305	169	230
10B	952	401	312	239
11A	1,649	731	315	603
11B	1,510	825	267	418
12A	1,278	568	337	373
12B	654	287	187	180
13	2,163	1,086	437	640
14A	1,336	634	330	372
14B	<u>1,788</u>	<u>891</u>	<u>389</u>	<u>508</u>
	27,271	13,832	5,846	7,593

Thirteen special evening sessions for the registration of voters were held during the year at various public buildings throughout the town. At these sessions, 51 persons were qualified to vote in primaries and elections. Throughout the year, daily sessions for the registration of voters were held as usual during the regular business hours at the Registrars' Office in the Town Hall at which an additional 443 were so qualified, making a total of 494 new registered voters in 1967.

Our Board certified the signatures of 4,677 voters appearing in nomination papers filed by or in behalf of candidates seeking town offices, petitions for articles to be inserted in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting and initiative petitions.

In addition, 54 names were certified on applications for absentee ballots for the Town Election.

For the Annual Town Election held on Saturday, March 4, the Registrars were in session throughout the entire period the polls were open - 7:00 A. M. to 8:00 P. M., after which they assisted in the tabulation of the ballots cast until 1:00 A. M. Sunday, March 5.

Mr. Harlan P. Smith was reappointed as a Registrar of Voters for three years by your board.

During the year the information contained in approximately 35,000 listing slips of residents of the town on January first was transferred to their individual master cards, which provide for a complete official record of residence for all persons twenty years of age or older from the time they first became residents of the Town of Arlington.

From this information, certificates of residence are issued daily to establish eligibility for attendance at State schools and colleges, receipt of old age assistance, veterans' services, social security, employment in state or federal civil service, and for many other purposes.

Registered Voters' Certificates are also issued from our records for use as identification and proof of citizenship.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph H. Cormier, Chairman
Alfred M. DeVito
Harlan P. Smith
Ann M. Powers, Clerk
Registrars of Voters

Report of the Board of Health

January 5, 1968

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Marquis:

The Board of Health herewith submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1967.

On the date of January 10, 1967, we held our organizational meeting and unanimously elected Mr. Ralph LaValle as Chairman for the current year.

The efficacy of measles vaccine was demonstrated by the fact that there were no cases of measles reported again this year. This extraordinary statistic can also be attributed to local physicians for their cooperation and from the Measles Vaccination Programs conducted by the Board of Health.

Of further interest is the 1967 expenditure for tuberculosis hospitalization which is noted in the financial report. During the year hospitalization charges amounted to \$2,832.15. Subsequently, insurance credits amounting to \$2,636.22 were applied resulting a total net charge of \$195.93. For comparison, the net charges for the year 1966 totalled \$6,981.97. It is our hope that the present trend will continue in the future.

The Board is most appreciative of the entire staff of the Arlington Board of Health for their efforts and cooperation in helping to carry out our many responsibilities. Further, we wish to acknowledge our thanks to the Town Manager and other Town Officials for their continued cooperation and support during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ARLINGTON BOARD OF HEALTH

Ralph L. LaValle, Chairman
Paul F. Burke, D.M.D.
Carl E. Barstow, M.D.

1967

FINANCIAL REPORT

Appropriation

Personal Services	\$39,141.50
General Expense	3,055.00
Communicable Diseases	10,000.00
Mosquito Control	3,100.00
Premature Baby Care	2,300.00
Capital Outlay	290.00
Mental Health Association	9,446.00
Out-of-State Travel	<u>350.00</u>
Total Appropriations	\$67,682.50

EXPENDITURES

Personal Services	\$37,412.81
General Expense	2,774.98
Mosquito Control	3,100.00
Premature Baby Care	860.55
Capital Outlay	245.00
Mental Health Association	9,446.00
Out-of-State Travel	<u>331.51</u>
Sub-Total	\$54,170.85

Communicable Diseases:

Hospitalization of patients with Tuberculosis ...	\$2,832.15
Less Insurance Credits	<u>2,636.22</u>
	195.93
Antirabic Clinics	719.12
Measles Immunization Clinics	29.40
Water Analysis	200.00
Influenza Vaccination Clinics	208.35
Miscellaneous Expense	<u>60.00</u>
Total for Communicable Diseases	<u>1,412.80</u>
Total Expenditures	\$55,583.65

RECEIPTS

Licenses and Permits issued:

Manufacture of Frozen Desserts (retail)	\$ 10.00
Manufacture of Frozen Desserts (wholesale)	100.00
Massage and Vapor Baths	5.00
Collection of Meat Trimmings	8.00
Sale of Oleomargarine	22.50
Sale of Milk	56.00
To operate Pastuerization Plants	10.00
Food Operator Permits	<u>240.00</u>
Receipts from licenses and permits	\$ 451.50
Receipts from Dental Clinic	1,027.00
Receipts from Premature Baby Account	<u>402.06</u>
	\$ 1,880.56
Total Expenditures	\$55,583.65
Total Receipts	<u>1,880.56</u>
Net Cost to operate	\$53,703.09
Cost per Capita	1.02
Including payment for maintenance of	
Middlesex County Sanatorium	\$10,359.04
Net Cost to operate	<u>53,703.09</u>
	\$64,062.13
Cost per Capita	1.22

REPORT OF DISEASES DECLARED DANGEROUS
TO THE PUBLIC HEALTH FOR THE YEAR 1967

Bites

Dog	137
Miscellaneous	9
Chicken Pox	65
Dysentery (Bacillary)	3
German Measles	28
Gonorrhea	9
Hepatitis	14
Measles	0
Mumps	77
Poliomeningitis	0
Salmonellosis	14
Scarlet Fever (including strep throat)	45
Syphilis	21
Tuberculosis (all forms)	5
Whooping Cough	0
Total	427

TUBERCULOSIS REPORT

Total number of active cases on file	39
Total number of active cases reported (1967)	6
Quiescent cases (5 or more years)	17
Revocation of Diagnosis	0
Contacts of cases x-rayed	78
Active cases moved from Arlington	0
Inactive cases moved from Arlington	0
Cases who expired with causes other than TB	5
Persons residing in Arlington and hospitalized during 1967 at Middlesex County Sanatorium	7

REPORT ON CLINICS CONDUCTED

BY

THE BOARD OF HEALTH

DENTAL CLINIC

Total number of operating hours	513
Total number of sittings	1084
Total number of operations	1135

Extractions:

Permanent teeth	0
Deciduous teeth	0

Treatments:

Prophylactic ..	109
-----------------	-----

Fillings:

Permanent teeth	359
Deciduous teeth	667

TOWN EMPLOYEES' "FLU" VACCINE CLINICS

Held November 14, 16, 21 and December 12, 1967.

Total number of inoculations administered	513
Employees receiving Booster	234
Employees receiving 1st Series	166
Employees receiving 2nd Series	113

DOG RABIES CLINICS

Held April 17, 18, 20, 21, 1967.

Total number of dogs vaccinated	978
---------------------------------------	-----

MEASLES CLINICS

Held April 8, 1967.

Total number of inoculations	248
------------------------------------	-----

REPORT OF MILK AND SANITATION INSPECTOR

FOOD OPERATOR PERMITS ISSUED	48
------------------------------------	----

MILK

Licenses issued:

For Sale of Milk and Cream	112
For Sale of Oleomargarine	45

Plant inspection	10
------------------------	----

Vehicle inspection	69
--------------------------	----

Analysis:

Samples taken	186
---------------------	-----

AVERAGES

GRADE	FAT	SOLIDS	BACTERIA	COLIFORM	PHOSPHATASE
"A"	4.12	12.30	500	0	Negative
"Homo."	3.73	12.34	3700	0	"
Regular	3.80	12.27	2645	0	"
School	3.75	12.39	2965	0	"
Store	3.71	12.29	2910	0	"
Hv. Cream	38.00	-----	220	7	"
Lt. Cream	18.66	-----	260	8	"

ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION

Inspections:

Bakeries	67
Candy Stores	9
Catering Establishments	41
Delicatessens	94
Eating Establishments	175
Five and Dime Stores	6
Fruit and Produce Stores	67
Independent and Super Markets	209
Laundromats	16
Nursing Homes	24
Pharmacies	72
Public Stations	13
Sea Food Stores	11
Tenements	5
Variety Stores	119

Investigations

Rodent Surveys	52
Sanitary Landfill	21
Individual sub-surface Sewage System	30
Complaints	190
Complaint Recalls	295

REPORT OF CLINICS CONDUCTED
BY
MYSTIC VALLEY CHILDREN'S CLINIC

Applications for clinical services (Total - 5 towns)	312
Applications received of Arlington residents	88
Cases carried over January 1, 1967	23
Diagnostic or treatment interviews of Arlington Children	908
Interview hours spent (Arlington cases)	1041
Additional professional hours spent (Arlington cases)	1872
Consultation services for Arlington (hours)	211

Sources of referrals:

Schools	21
Medical	39
Social Agencies	15
Self & Friends	<u>13</u>

Total 88

REPORT OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Home visits were made on all reported Communicable Diseases in compliance with the Board of Health and the State Department requirements.

TUBERCULOSIS:

All reportable cases were investigated and arrangements made for follow up. Epidemiological studies were conducted for follow up of contacts.

A case register is maintained on all known active cases of tuberculosis. all pertinent data recorded.

CLINIC SERVICES:

Prepared for and assisted Dr. Edward Feeley at the Influenza Vaccine Clinics for Town Employees.

Prepared for and assisted at the Anti-Rabic Clinic, April 17, 18, 20, 21.

Prepared for and assisted at the Measles Vaccine Clinic conducted by the Board of Health.

Tested the hearing of eighteen children participating in the Head Start Program.

Tuberculin Tested eighteen children participating in the Head Start Program.

Home visits made on all reported cases of Glaucoma detected during clinic.

Prepared for and assisted Dr. Edward Feeley with Mantoux Testing on positive reactors to Tine Test in public schools.

SCHOOL HEALTH PROGRAM:

Assisted the School Physician with physical examinations of 591 pupils.

Referrals were sent to parents of pupils with defects. Home visits were made when no action had been taken by parent or guardian.

Vision tested on 1835 pupils. Hearing tested 476 pupils.

Referrals sent to parent or guardian on pupils failing either test. Home visits made when no action was taken.

Tine Tested pupils in grades one and ten. Also Tine Tested teachers, cafeteria workers and custodians.

Comprehensive records and reports are kept on file which are submitted daily, outlining the activities of Public Health Nurse.

IN SERVICE EDUCATION:

Attended four lectures at Fernald School, "Helping Families on the Care of Mentally Retarded and Emotionally Disturbed Children".

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH PHYSICIAN

Physical examinations were completed on 591 pupils of the elementary and high school grades of Parochial Schools.

Administered inoculations of Influenza Vaccine at clinics, conducted by the Board of Health for Town Employees.

Supervised clinics which were conducted for the purpose of inoculating children with Measles Vaccine.

Children attending the Head Start Program received complete physical examinations including urine analysis and blood count. Also, each child received immunizations that were needed.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

There was no slaughtering performed in the Town during 1967.

MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS

Licenses and Permits Issued (no fee)

Burial Permits	497
Burial Permits (removal)	6
Licenses (Funeral Directors)	15

Disease	number of deaths	or population
Heart	301	5.7
Cancer	113	2.2
Respiratory System	101	1.9
Nervous System	90	1.7
Accidents	19	.3

AGE OF OLDEST PERSONS DYING IN ARLINGTON IN 1967

Male ----- 98
Female ----- 101

Annual Report of the Robbins Library

TRUSTEES

Norris H. Hoyt, Chairman
 Joseph A. Callahan
 Mrs. Maude D. Thompson
 *Robert T. Uek
 J. Milton Washburn, Jr.
 Mrs. Molly F. Yood

HEAD LIBRARIAN

Judith E. Stromdahl

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

Elizabeth J. Hodges - Assistant Librarian
 Esther McQuaid - Supervisor of Children's Library Services
 Clinton W. Tao - Supervisor of Technical Services
 Dorothy L. Hart - Reference Librarian
 Frederick C. Dooe - Head of Circulation
 Evelyn Colcord - Branch Librarian - East Branch
 Helen W. Thompson - Branch Librarian - Dallin Branch
 Shirley Utudjian - Music and Art Librarian
 Marie O'Day - Young Adults' Librarian
 Ching C. Tu - Cataloger

Sharon R. Brain
 Janet P. Briand
 F. Sheila Brownstein
 **Joan Caterino
 Rosemary Francis

Martha E. Marshall
 **Virginia A. Rudd
 **Celeste H. Vincent
 **Marjorie L. Williams
 Faith T. Wyse

**Margaret P. Haskins

LIBRARY ASSISTANTS

Adelaide M. Bennett
 **Owen R. Carrigan
 Muriel G. Chandler
 **Robert DaPrato
 Edythe R. Durgin
 **Irene Fell
 Marilyn E. Kenney
 Elinor S. Leonard

**Loretta Mahoney
 Margaret J. Morash
 Margaret V. O'Brien
 Alice D. Peggs
 Ruth G. Philpott
 **Annette C. Scott
 **M. Louise Sullivan
 Madeleine B. Woodbury

Margaret S. Hooley
 Librarian's Secretary

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY COOPERATIVE STUDENTS

Raymond Ahlberg
 Charles Bell
 Michael Bradford

Deborah Hogan
 Carol Marcus
 Kevin McDermott

ROBBINS PRINT COLLECTION

Dr. Ellen P. Wiese - Curator

*Resigned

**Part Time

SCHOOL LIBRARIANS

Ann Marie Brodock
Emily Glover
Ann Keeter
DeeAnne Kimmel

Joan Lee
Ruth Lindenfelser
Doris Schermerhorn
Lois Yamak

CUSTODIANS

George A. Capes, Senior Custodian
James Campbell, Jr.

Arthur V. Galluzzo
Normand J. Paradis

Florey Corelli

STAFF RESIGNATIONS - 1967

Margaret M. Bowser - Librarian's Secretary
Ruth Brown - School Librarian
Ruth Dennett - School Librarian
Claire Goretsky - School Librarian
Patricia Green - Professional Librarian
Corrie Latimer - Head of Circulation
Sidney D. Long - Children's Librarian
Olga MacGarva - School Librarian
Ewa B. Praszalowicz - Professional Librarian

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY STUDENTS

Frits Kromhout
Barbara Roberts
Margaret V. Toomey

Report of the Trustees of the Robbins Library

December 31, 1967

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Town of Arlington
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Marquis:

In behalf of the Trustees of the Robbins Library it is my pleasure to submit our annual report for the year 1967.

This has been a busy and eventful year for the Library. For the details of the operation of the Library itself, I refer you to the excellent report of the librarian, Miss Judith E. Stromdahl.

Although regularly scheduled meetings of the Trustees are ordinarily held on the second Tuesday of each month, a total of 21 formal meetings (both regular and special) were required in 1967 in addition to numerous informal meetings and the meetings of subcommittees of the Library Board.

Two major concerns occupied the attention of the Trustees during the year: (1) the explosion in the boiler at the Main Library in February, which necessitated the closing of the Library for nine weeks; and (2) work with the architects in the development of plans for the renovation and expansion of the East Arlington Branch Library.

We shall present the details of the year's work under the following headings: I. Official Actions and Events; II. Special Events; and III. Problems and Concerns for the Future.

I. OFFICIAL ACTIONS AND EVENTS

APPOINTMENT OF TRUSTEES

In January Joseph A. Callahan was appointed to the Board of Trustees to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Robert T. Uek, who had served with distinction for nearly six years.

Mrs. Gordon P. Thompson and Norris H. Hoyt were reappointed Trustees, each for a term of three years.

ACTION OF TOWN MEETING

The annual Town Meeting of 1967 under Article 64 of the warrant appropriated the sum of \$31,000. to provide furnishings and equipment for the proposed addition to the East Arlington Branch Library.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

In October Norris H. Hoyt was elected chairman of the Trustees, succeeding Mrs. Gordon P. Thompson who had served as chairman for two years.

The following subcommittee chairmen were appointed for the ensuing year:

Personnel: Mrs. Alfred Yood

Building and Grounds: J. Milton Washburn, Jr.

Friends of the Robbins Library: Joseph A. Callahan

Investment of Trusteed Funds: Norris H. Hoyt and Joseph A. Callahan

Building Committee for East Branch: J. Milton Washburn, Jr. and
Mrs. Gordon P. Thompson.

CLOSING OF THE MAIN LIBRARY

In the early morning hours of Tuesday, February 7, an explosion occurred in the furnace at the Main Library. Damage was extensive and forced the closing of the Library for nine weeks, from February 7 to April 10. It was fortunate that the Library was not open and that no one was in the building at the time of the accident.

Thanks to the prompt action of the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen an emergency was declared and funds were made available at once to take care of urgent needs.

Appreciation is due many persons and Town Departments for their helpfulness during a very trying period. The School Committee made rooms available at the Industrial Arts Junior High School and at the Cutter School. The Selectmen, the Town Manager, and the Departments housed in the Robbins House (at considerable inconvenience to themselves) made quarters available in that building for part of the Library staff. Mr. Anthony Quattrocchi, supervisor of building maintenance for the Town, provided incalculable assistance throughout the emergency and supervised the installation of the new boiler, while Mr. John Smith, supervisor of custodians, supervised the cleaning of the building.

The branch libraries in East Arlington and an Arlington Heights were kept open from 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. Monday through Friday and from 9 a. m. until 6 p. m. on Saturday.

The Public Works Department transported books to and from the Main Library and the Industrial Arts Junior High School, the Cutter School, and the East and Dallin Branches. The library staff worked selflessly and uncomplainingly to provide, as best as possible, reference and other library services to those who needed them.

The Trustees express their thanks to all these and others and especially to the Head Librarian, Miss Judith E. Stromdahl, who (clad in coat and mittens) remained at her post at the Main Library, despite the cold, to direct the continuing operations of the library and its staff.

MEETING WITH SCHOOL SUBCOMMITTEE

Through the helpful assistance of Dr. Mary K. Carter, chairman of the School Committee, the Trustees met with the Long Range Planning Subcommittee of the School Committee to discuss future needs and plans for school libraries. In view of the School Department's plans for the curriculum and the need for full-time librarians in each elementary school, it was the unanimous belief of the Trustees that the school librarians should properly become a part of the School Department's staff and be transferred from the Library payroll.

Over the years the Robbins Library and the School Department have established an enviable record of cooperation for the benefit of the Town, and it is the wish of the Trustees that this spirit of joint action be continued in the best interests of all concerned. It was agreed that Miss Judith Stromdahl, the Librarian, should meet with Dr. Bert Roens, the Superintendent of Schools, to discuss ways by which the two departments can continue to work closely together, with the Library's providing technical services, supervision, and the screening of applicants for positions as school librarians--without duplication of effort and consequent extra cost to the Town. The Trustees wish to express their appreciation to the School Committee and to Dr. Roens for the helpful manner in which the two groups have been able to participate in providing needed services to Arlington.

MEETING WITH THE PERSONNEL BOARD

The Trustees met with the Personnel Board on December 7 and requested a change in the Classification and Compensation Plan for LS6, the Head Librarian, in view of the extensive managerial and administrative responsibilities which this position requires.

The Trustees also requested that the title of LS6 be changed from Head Librarian to Director of Libraries, in line with current library practice and the responsibilities of the position.

ROBBINS PRINT COLLECTION

The Trustees of the Robbins Library are appreciative of the great benefit derived to the Town from the Robbins Print Collection and the endowed funds whose income makes the success of the art program possible: the Robbins Library Art Fund and the Robbins Print Fund.

During the year, the Curator, Dr. Ellen Wiese, was responsible for arranging eight exhibits for the Art Gallery of the Robbins Library. In addition to selections from the Robbins Print collection itself, exhibitions included prints loaned by the Gropper Art Gallery of Cambridge, and the George Binet Print Collection, Brimfield.

For six weeks, in April and May, and again in November, the Arlington Art Association exhibited paintings executed by its members and in June, the Boston Negro Artists Association provided a very interesting collection of the works of its membership.

EASTERN REGIONAL PUBLIC LIBRARY SYSTEM

A contract between the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the City of Boston was signed in October 1967 establishing the Boston Public Library as the Center for the Eastern Regional Public Library System. The Robbins Library is a member of this system by virtue of the state aid of 25 cents per capita which the Town of Arlington receives. In 1967, Arlington received \$12,488.25 from the Commonwealth as a grant-in-aid for libraries.

In order to qualify for state aid to libraries the Town must spend at least 13 per cent of its library budget for books.

Although the Eastern Regional System will be put into effect gradually, it will ultimately provide Arlington and the other 200 public libraries that belong to it with better library facilities than they have ever had before. Library patrons will continue to use the local library as the first source of library services. However, if the local library cannot solve the patron's problem, the Robbins Library will have access not only to the facilities of other local libraries but of the Boston Public Library, the Regional Center. In return, citizens of the other communities in the area will be able to make use of the facilities of the Robbins Library.

GIFTS

Several gifts of books were received by the Library in 1967. For these the Trustees are truly grateful.

Special thanks are due Mrs. Bertram Dallin, formerly of Arlington, for her generous contribution of letters and other valuable effects which belonged to her father-in-law, Cyrus Dallin. These have been added to the Dallin Collection at the Main Library.

FINES

In 1967 the Robbins Library returned to the Town \$11,662.32. This included fines for overdue and lost and damaged books, and \$150. in fees from out-of-town borrowers.

II. SPECIAL EVENTS

FRIENDS OF THE ROBBINS LIBRARY

Of great satisfaction to the Trustees are the interest and support given the Library by the Friends of the Robbins Library.

In February Dr. Kenneth C. Spengler spoke to a large group of Friends on the subject "Above the Horizon." Dr. Spengler, who is Executive Director of the American Meteorological Society and a well-known resident of Arlington, accompanied his presentation with the showing of a movie on weather and the display of recent publications dealing with meteorology.

A highlight of the year was the celebration of National Library Week in April. Professor Edwin O. Reischauer of Harvard University and recently returned Ambassador from Japan spoke on "Japan and Asia." Professor Reischauer's informative and entertaining talk was easily one of the most successful offerings in the ten years that Arlington has observed National Library Week. It was also a pleasure to have Philip J. McNiff, Director of the Boston Public Library, bring greetings and discuss "Library Cooperation in the Sixties."

The success of the occasion was due in large part to the chairman of the several committees of the Friends: Tickets: Mrs. Ehrich E. M. Schreiter; Admissions: John W. Reilly; Hospitality: Mr. and Mrs. Irving Stein; Posters: Mrs. Kenneth C. Spengler; Programs: Mrs. Harry H. Baldwin, III; Reception: Miss Norine T. Casey; Stage Arrangements: Paul McGuire and Miss Ruth G. Philpott; Treasurer: William Harmon Farrow; Ushers: Mrs John M. Peters.

In May a committee met with the Trustees to make preliminary plans for National Library Week in 1968. Members of the committee included Mrs. G. Edward Wilkins, Charles W. Blackmon, Mrs. Irving W. Stein, Mrs. Norris H. Hoyt, Miss Norine T. Casey, and John Reilly. Arrangements were completed to have Tom Poston of television fame be the speaker in April 1968.

Two new committees were appointed for the ensuing year:

Local Programs Committee: George K. Rugg, chairman; Mrs. Samuel R. Carlisle; Mrs. Ehrich E. M. Schreiter; and David D. Wallace. This committee has planned programs for meetings of the Friends during the winter of 1968.

Gift Selection Committee: A committee of four--Mrs. Gordon P. Thompson, chairman; Harry H. Baldwin, III; Mark W. Bradford; and Mrs. George J. Remmert--was appointed to select an appropriate gift to the Library from the Friends.

The Friends of the Robbins Library are grateful to Miss Elizabeth J. Hodges, Assistant Librarian, for the great help she has given them on their programs.

ANNUAL STAFF DINNER

In December the Trustees gave the annual Christmas dinner for the staff in the Library Hall. Entertainment was provided by members of the staff, who wrote and produced an entertaining skit concerning the Robbins Library and a visit to Mars.

III. PROBLEMS AND CONCERNS FOR THE FUTURE

BUDGETARY AND FINANCIAL PROBLEMS

The Robbins Library enjoys a high reputation as a superior public library. As such, it is a valuable asset to the community and helps to establish the Town as a desirable place in which to live. It is the aim of the Trustees, so far as possible, to continue the same level of library service as in the past.

In a period of inflation and rising costs this is difficult to do. Let us cite some examples of the problem:

Periodicals: In 1965, \$2,791.30 was expended for periodicals; in 1966, the amount spent was held to \$2,682.05; in 1967, the amount appropriated was \$2,700.00. Yet in 1967 alone the increase in cost of magazine subscriptions was extensive. For example, "Popular Science" increased from \$4.00 to \$5.00 a year, "Scientific American" from \$7.00 to \$8.00, "Fortune" from \$8.00 to \$9.25, and the "Ladies Home Journal" from \$3.00 to \$4.00.

Phonograph Records: Some persons may mistakenly believe that phonograph records are a "frill." Yet in today's world recordings play an important role in the field of communications. Every reputable library has a good supply of records on various subjects. They are used by a wide segment of the library public: for example, business people borrow the American Management Association records on interviewing; members of adult education courses use the language, shorthand, typing, and history recordings; college and high school students use recordings on many subjects; retired and senior citizens, many of whom have difficulties in reading, use records for information and learning as well as for leisure time and listening pleasure.

In 1964 the appropriation for recordings was \$2,750. In 1965 this was cut to \$2,000, and no increase was allowed in 1966 and 1967. Yet in 1967, the great majority of record companies increased the price of monaural recordings by \$1 per record -- from \$4.79 to \$5.79.

Books: In 1965, the sum of \$40,011.04 was expended for books; in 1966, the amount was \$42,962.17. In 1967 the appropriation was cut to \$41,953.00.

It is estimated by various suppliers of books to the library that the cost of books in 1968 alone will rise between five and ten per cent.

If the Trustees are to maintain the present level of library service to the Town and not let it deteriorate, they need to be able to maintain at least their present purchasing power.

EAST ARLINGTON BRANCH LIBRARY

During 1967, a goodly portion of the Trustees' time was devoted to the development of plans with the architects, Richmond and Goldberg, for an addition to the East Arlington Branch Library.

Progress was slower than had been anticipated because unforeseen problems were encountered. Among these were the problem of egress through the present library basement from the adjoining stores, the difficulties of sewer connections with the Massachusetts Avenue line, and various other technical and legal problems.

The exterior design of the building benefited from the advice and help of interested citizens, including representatives of the Arlington Committee for the Improvement of Civic Design.

The construction plans were finally offered for bids in November, with the sub-bids being opened on November 24 and the main bids on November 30.

Unfortunately the lowest bid was far in excess of the amount that the Trustees had available for the construction. As has been reported earlier, in 1965 the Trustees voted to use the bequest from Edith M. Fox to enlarge the East Arlington Branch.

The Results of the bidding were a severe disappointment to the Trustees. The need for enlarged and improved facilities in East Arlington has long been recognized. Representatives of P.T.A. groups of the Hardy, Crosby, and Thompson Schools several years ago requested that action be taken to overcome the crowded and inadequate conditions at the East Branch.

As the year drew to a close, the Trustees were investigating ways in which the Fox bequest could be supplemented and thus bring to East Arlington the facilities that are so sorely needed.

THE ST. JOHN'S REPORT: MAIN ROBBINS LIBRARY

Early in 1967 copies of the report prepared by Francis R. St. John Library Consultants, Inc., describing its survey of the needs of the Robbins Library were distributed to Town officials. This survey was authorized by the action of the Town Meeting in 1966 under Article 55 of the warrant.

The St. John's survey reported severe overcrowding at the Main Library and the need for additional space. In particular, the report mentioned the need for larger quarters for the Young Adults Department and the Technical Services Department, and the need for additional stacks. To quote the report: "There is no question that more space is needed for the Robbins Library. It is equally true that this space cannot be found by further rearrangement within the present building. This leaves two alternatives: one, further additions to the present structure, or, second, a new building planned to operate efficiently for the present demands of library service and with a view to the future."

After extensive study and discussion the Trustees were in unanimous agreement with the conclusion of the St. John's report that additional space is urgently required for the Main Library if proper library services are to be maintained.

The Trustees took no action, however, on the report's recommendations for solving the problem. Further study of ways to enlarge the present structure will be undertaken in 1968.

A NOTE OF APPRECIATION

The Trustees are indebted to many persons and many Town Departments for help and assistance during this eventful year. Some of these have been mentioned previously in this report.

In particular we should like to express our appreciation to you, the Town Manager, for your ever-readiness to respond to our requests for advice and aid in solving our many problems; and also to the devoted staff of the Robbins Library which carried on so valiantly under trying conditions during the year just past.

Respectfully submitted,

Norris H. Hoyt

Chairman

Trustees of the Robbins Library

Report of the Librarian, 1967

To: The Board of Library Trustees:

For thousands of New Englanders, the year 1967 will be remembered as the "Incredible Year of the Red Sox"; for others, it will be remembered as the year the long drought came to an end; but for the staff of the Robbins Library and the people of Arlington, 1967 may well be remembered as "The Year of the Explosion!"

"Troubles come to one and all, Be they big or be they small," wrote Thornton W. Burgess in one of his aphorisms. The trouble which befell the library was a big one. For nine weeks confusion reigned. No heat, no water - oil and soot were everywhere -- destruction here and there. For nine weeks the library was closed while a new boiler was installed, repairs made and the building cleaned. For nine weeks Main Library books were returned via the auto page and the branches - the piles grew higher and higher in the room at the Junior High Industrial Arts School graciously offered for library use. For nine weeks the public was forced to depend on the Dallin and East Branches where hours of opening were extended daily from 9-9, Monday through Friday, and 9-6 on Saturday, and where the staff at each branch was reinforced by librarians, library assistants and custodians from the Main Library. For nine weeks every effort was made to meet the needs of the borrowers under these trying conditions. If requested material was not to be found in the branch collections, it was sought out at the Main Library. Indelibly imprinted on the memory of the staff is the picture of librarians, clothed with mufflers, gloves and boots searching out materials in the oil covered dirty library amidst the sound and smell of huge kerosene heaters blasting away in an attempt to prevent further damage.

"There is no education like adversity," said Disraeli, and the truth of this saying became evident in the wake of the library's misfortune. For years the Main Library and its resources had been taken for granted. Now that they were temporarily unavailable, students, adults, housewives and business men alike, suddenly realized how important these facilities were and how much they had come to depend upon them. As one borrower said, "I never knew how much I used the library. As I look back, I realize that I dropped in almost every day to check a fact, settle an argument or get a book. I was completely lost without the Main Library."

But, "However hard may fall the rain, the sun is sure to shine again." And for the library, the sun shone brightly on April 10. On that day, the Robbins Library opened its doors again. Sparkling bright from top to bottom, heated with new equipment, there was an almost festive air throughout as the public found its way back again. The staff was greeted like long lost friends and expressions of joy at the reopening were constant. "Never have I spent such a long winter," said one elderly person who customarily comes to the library once or twice each week. "It's like coming home," said another. "Little did we realize how much our students used the public library," confessed a high school teacher. "We had to change our assignments as no material was available for the students' use."

Naturally, this enforced closing of the Main Library affected the year's statistics, so no realistic comparisons can be made with those of 1966. The branches, of course, showed gains, but these gains could not compensate for the losses experienced at the Main Library. Accordingly, no comparisons will be quoted in this report.

Overall, 1967 was a busy year in all departments. It was a year of activity and service to the public. The very essence of library service is "to have what is needed for those who need it when they need it." And it is the duty of the librarians "to know what the library has, and how to do what must be done for those who seek their help." It is hoped that the people of Arlington found these facts to be true.

"HE THAT NOTHING QUESTIONETH, NOTHING LEARNETH"

The status of a library is reflected not only in the volume but the quality of its reference service. Demands for reference help from school and college students seem to be constantly increasing, and students are asking questions involving a far more specialized and advanced range of subjects than ever. The Reference Librarian reported that students, in 1967, came up with "more exotic questions than ever before," and the Young Adults' Librarian noted that research increased each week until it reached its peak in December when the department was "inundated with requests for help by students." Typical of such requests was the one made by a student who wanted information on conditions of French prison life at the time of the French Revolution. "I spent an hour finding books for him," noted Mrs. O'Day. "The student spent all evening reading and writing . . . but," she added, "all that shows on our records is a check under reference."

To meet these growing needs, the librarians must constantly be alert to discover new reference materials including pamphlets which are especially useful on subjects undergoing change. Among the additions to the reference collection in 1967 was a subscription to Deadline Data. This consists of a file of cards, alphabetically arranged by countries, continually revised with new material, designed to keep patrons informed of new developments.

As for pamphlets, hundreds were added to the files of every department, making available useful, up-to-date material on topics in heavy current demand.

Another source of reference information is the periodical collection. Each year the current magazine list is re-evaluated; this past year 9 periodicals were dropped and 17 were added, making the number of paid subscriptions, 345. Gifts accounted for another 152.

During 1967, questions recorded numbered 34,189. This is a conservative figure; many requests went uncounted. Typical among the questions asked were the following:

- Diseases due to food supply in the Middle Ages
- Material on all fields of parapsychology
- Philosophy motivation of the ideas and forces which have stimulated the evolution of American society
- Trace the history of the first 10 amendments to the Constitution of the United States
- Comparison of Arlington High School facilities for study and teaching with schools throughout the country
- How did Jack the Ripper die
- Religious beliefs of the presidents
- Meanings of surnames in 4 works of literature and why the authors used them
- Life in Leyte village

The trend toward subject departments continues to increase in the larger libraries, and to a lesser degree, in middle sized libraries. In both theory and practice, subject departments can give much better service as the librarians in charge of such departments have the opportunity to know books and readers more intimately and can keep in closer touch with current developments in their given fields. At the Robbins Library the Music and Art Department and the Business Section are the two areas of specialization.

"MUSIC IS THE UNIVERSAL LANGUAGE OF MANKIND"
AND "ART COLORS LIFE"

The Music and Art Department is filling an ever increasing need for materials requested by the citizens of the town. First mention probably should be made of the record collection from which 17,030 albums were borrowed in 1967. 454 albums were bought during the year in contrast to 641 in 1966. The purchase of more stereo recordings and the increase in prices with no corresponding increase in appropriation no doubt accounted for this decrease. The collection is broad and includes language instruction, science, business, music, history, music theory, operatic recitals, popular ballads, jazz, literature, history and many other types in addition to the symphonies, operas, musical shows, oratorios, etc. which one customarily expects to find in a record collection.

A systematic study of this collection is an on-going process. The collection is checked for significant compositions, gaps are filled, new releases are considered for purchase and requests from the public are taken under advisement for purchase.

In order to ascertain the usefulness of the record collection, a questionnaire was prepared in December and is being distributed to the patrons who wish to answer the questions posed. Although to date a mere 80 have been returned, the indication is that the collection is used by teachers and music students on all levels in their work, and for personal and family enjoyment. A thorough analysis of the users and types of records used will be made when a wider number of completed questionnaires have been returned.

One of the high points of the year was the final acquisition of listening equipment consisting of two compact stereo units, one of which has an FM tuner in addition to the turntable and amplifier. External speakers as well as four stereo headsets provide facilities for individual or group listening. A stereo tape recorder, to be used as a separate unit or for taping records or radio broadcasts, was also purchased. This equipment was procured only after a long and thoughtful evaluation of what could be purchased with available funds. It has been noted with satisfaction that several neighboring libraries, also with limited funds, after having examined this equipment, have made similar purchases.

The Music and Art Department is also responsible for the film service which is gaining wide use. Through the Massachusetts Libraries Film Cooperative, to which the Robbins Library belongs, and from the Canadian Travel Bureau, the Robbins Library can make available films to church groups, scout troops, family groups, Parent Teacher Associations, and a score of other organizations. In 1967, 510 films were used. As a member of the Massachusetts Libraries Film Cooperative, the Robbins Library is represented on the committee which previews and selects films to be purchased by the Film Cooperative.

BUSINESS TODAY

The facilities of the Business Area became increasingly known and were constantly used by a large number of library patrons during 1967, including college and business school students. A number of new services were introduced at the request of the public including the Value Line Investment Survey.

YOUTH IS ALIVE!

One of the satisfying features of the work during the past year has been that carried on with the young adults of high school age. It is they who inundated the Young Adults' Department with requests for help in 1967 and it is with them that a great deal of research was done.

During the past year contacts with the secondary schools have been strengthened; more teachers than ever before have notified the staff of coming assignments, so that material might be found and put on reserve for the students' use. The Young Adults' Librarian has prepared bibliographies for teachers listing materials for slow and advanced readers. She has graded high school materials for reluctant readers and prepared subject lists. She has visited the high schools, given book talks to all eighth graders in the town and has given library instruction to a number of classes from the technical high school.

Of special note was the program which was presented in the Library Hall in October, sponsored by the Young Adults' Librarian with the help of the Music and Art Librarian. Approached by a high school girl who was concerned about the prevalence of the use of drugs among young people in Arlington and the apparent lack of cognizance on the part of adults to the problem, Mrs. O'Day after due consideration and discussion, decided to act. With the help of Miss Utudjian, a film entitled LSD 25 was located and shown to a capacity crowd. As a result, the library was literally flooded with requests for material about drugs and inquiries as to how the film could be secured for showing to other groups. The library recognized a need and met it in dispersing information to the community.

"JOY" IS WORKING WITH CHILDREN

Working with children, reading, evaluating and selecting children's books, telling stories, seeing the effect that good books can have and realizing their importance in a child's education, makes this field of library work stimulating, satisfying and challenging.

It was a thing of joy, during 1967, to see the Junior Library and the children's section of the Dallin and East Branches filled to capacity, day after day, with boys and girls reading, working on school projects, sampling and selecting books. On Saturday mornings, at the Main Library, it was usually the "Saturday Morning Programs" which brought the children in, to listen to the stories, to see the films (in the areas of literature, nature and folklore) and to listen to and watch the story filmstrips.

For many years one of the important activities for the children has been the summer reading project. In 1967, the Vacation Reading Caravan, under the title "Vacation Readers Go Everywhere" opened on June 26 and continued through August with 613 children participating. 158 caravaners took part at the Main Library, 129 at Dallin and 326 at the East Branch. A special treat for the caravaners was the weekly movie showings held at all the libraries during July and August.

At the Dallin Branch from January through June and September through December, pre-school programs were presented on Wednesday mornings and attracted 1,001 children and 495 parents.

Book Week is always an exciting time for the boys and girls, for it is then that the new fall books are placed on exhibit, and many school classes make special visits to the public libraries. This was true in 1967.

An outstanding event during Book Week was the exhibit of over 1000 books, loaned by "Books on Exhibits Inc.," and exhibited in the Library Hall for the general public. A highlight of this activity was a tea to which teachers of the public and parochial elementary and junior high schools were invited and given opportunity to examine the books. Well over a hundred teachers attended the tea.

The importance of the elementary school library program was demonstrated during the year when not only the principals and teachers but also Parent Teacher Association groups began to lobby for full-time librarians in every school. As of December 1967, four of the larger schools have been assigned full-time librarians; the other seven have professional librarians serving for twenty hours each week.

The book collections in the school libraries profited during the year from funds received under Title II of the Federal Library Services and Construction Act. With the combined appropriation received from the School Department and Title II funds, approximately four thousand titles were added to the school collections, including a number of encyclopedias. These books were ordered, cataloged and processed by the staff of the Junior Library.

IT'S NEVER TOO LATE TO LEARN

As a result of the library instruction and orientation which have been given the children and young people by the school and public librarians through the years, a large majority of these young people can find their way about the library and make good use of its facilities for their normal needs. This is not true with the adults, many of whom do not know how to use the card catalog, and have no conception of what the Reader's Guide is. In the interest of making the library more meaningful to the adult borrowers, a series of four workshops on the use of the library was conducted in November under the heading of Workshop on Information and Personal Research. The number which attended the Workshop was not large, but the members were most enthusiastic with the content, so much so, that the course will be repeated in February of 1968.

"S R" AND "E S P" ARE NEEDED

"S R" stands for shelf room and, as has been indicated by the Chairman of the Trustees in his report, this is in short shift at both the Main Library and the East Branch. An addition to the East Branch is anticipated in the not too distant future, but what about the Main Library? The stacks are overflowing. During the summer months when school is not in session, books line the floor against the walls, and duplicate copies are stored in an already overflowing basement area. The lack of space in the Young Adults' Room has become a major problem; every inch of space has been used, including the window ledges and the tops of the bookcases where no person of normal height can reach. In the Music and Art Department oversized books are shelved on the floor, while in the Reference Room many useful books have had to be stored in the basement for lack of space.

Weeding the collection must be an on-going process. The Librarian and the professional staff undertook this enormous task, withdrawing titles no longer needed, out-of-date material not useful for historical purposes and fiction in badly worn or soiled condition. From August through December weeding of the fiction, science, useful arts, music and fine arts, and literature collections was in process. The merits of each book had to be determined, a time consuming work. If useful, but badly worn, the book had to be checked in "Books in Print" to ascertain if it was still available. If not, a decision had to be made as to whether the worn copy should be kept or replaced by another available title. Some shelf room was gained by this effort, but not enough to alleviate the crowded conditions.

"E S P" as everyone knows, stands for extra-sensory perception. This is needed by the staff to understand the problem of the disappearing book. Many volumes vanish from the shelves, some for a varying period of time, others permanently. Inventory should be a continuous process, but due to lack of time and staff, it must be done when possible, at wide intervals. In 1967, the Music and Art Department took its first inventory since 1963. It was found that 101 books missing at that time were still missing as well as 184 additional volumes. In 1964 the Circulation Department completed inventory of the fiction, biography and religion collections. 1227 fiction, 349 biography and 36 religious books were still missing in 1967.

At the Dallin Branch inventory of the children's books was taken this past summer, the first since 1964, and 107 books were found to be gone.

This question of missing or stolen books creates a real problem. The book budget should be used for new books, duplicates and replacement of worn out copies. When hundreds of "missing books" have to be replaced, the library's book collection suffers and many necessary volumes must be omitted.

UNSEEN BUT VITAL

One of the important departments of any library is that of Technical Services where books are ordered, cataloged and processed. Much more than meets the eye takes place in this department, however, as perhaps can be understood by the mention of a number of projects which have been in progress in the Technical Services Department of the Robbins Library during 1967.

This department received the new 7th edition of the Library of Congress Subject Heading List which is used as a guide in making catalog cards by the catalogers in assigning subject headings for books. Every item in this 1432 page new edition was thoroughly checked, and all information recorded in the old 6th edition was transferred to the new one. It is the policy of the department to bring all subject headings in the catalog up to date, if possible.

In addition, all cross references in the general card catalog or index of the library have been revised to agree with the 7th edition of the Library of Congress Subject Heading List. Quoting the Supervisor of Technical Services, Mr. Tao, "Robbins Library is one of the oldest and best known medium-sized libraries in the New England area. It's public catalog at the Main Library has approximately 355,000 cards. Since many of the cards have been in the catalog for a long period of years, they are badly soiled and faded. Also, re-cataloging of old titles needs to be done. Because of this, numerous cards were replaced in 1967 and, as this revision is a slow procedure, will be continued in 1968."

A study is also being made by the Technical Services staff of the policy to follow in regard to the new Anglo-American cataloging rules adopted in 1967 which, if followed, will necessitate considerable re-cataloging of the Robbins Library collection.

In passing, perhaps it should be mentioned that the Technical Services Department is another area which is badly overcrowded and where the work often spills out into the hallway. In spite of cooperation and good will, it is hard to carry on work in an efficient manner under such conditions.

PERSONNEL AND STAFF ACTIVITIES

Several changes in personnel became effective during the year.

In April, Fred Dooe, assistant in the Reference Department, was advanced to the position of Head of Circulation replacing Miss Corrie Latimer who resigned to be married.

Miss Rosemary Francis was transferred from the Circulation Department, where she had served as Reader's Advisor, to the Reference Room where she became the Assistant Reference Librarian.

Miss Janet Briand was added to the professional staff in May, and is serving in the Music and Art Department and the Young Adults' Department.

Mrs. Margaret Bowser, who resigned after many years of service, was replaced by Mrs. Margaret Hooley as the Librarian's secretary.

In October, Miss Sidney Long, Children's Librarian, resigned to become Assistant Editor of the Horn Book.

Mrs. Martha Marshall was added to the staff of the Junior Library in November. and Mrs. Marjorie Williams was transferred from the Children's Room at Dallin to the Junior Library.

Mrs. Sharon Brain became Children's Librarian at Dallin Branch in October.

New on the School Librarian's staff were Mrs. Ann Marie Brodock, assigned to the Brackett and Cutter Schools, Mrs. Ruth Lindenfelser to Locke and Mrs. Ann Keeter to the Peirce.

It is with a sense of pride that it can be noted that a number of staff members have participated in professional activities on both a local and regional level.

Miss Elizabeth J. Hodges, Assistant Librarian, continued to teach one course in Library Science each semester at Northeastern University; Mrs. Marie O'Day, Young Adults' Librarian, served on the Young Adult Cooperative Book Reviewing Group of Massachusetts; Mrs. Esther McQuaid, Supervisor of Children's Library Services, was a participating member of the Science Book Review Committee (children's books) and of the Eastern Massachusetts Book Review Committee to which Mrs. Sharon Brain also belonged; Miss Shirley Utudjian, Music and Art Librarian, was a member of the Massachusetts Film Cooperative and Fred Dooe, Head of Circulation, represented the library on the Greater Boston Book Reviewing Group.

Mrs. Helen Thompson, Branch Librarian at Dallin, served as secretary of the Women's National Book Association - Boston Chapter.

The Librarian has been active in the Greater Boston Public Library Administrators Group, served as a member of the Adult Education Committee of the Massachusetts Library Association and participated in a panel discussion at the New England Library Association meetings at the Wentworth-by-the-Sea.

In addition to participating in these activities, many members attended meetings of the Charles River Group, the Massachusetts Library Association and the New England Library Association. Two members, Mrs. Marie O'Day and Fred Dooe, in addition to the Librarian, attended the American Library Association conference held in San Francisco, June 22 to July 1. Mrs. O'Day summed up her impressions as follows: "San Francisco was one of the highlights in this year's work. It was my first ALA convention and, as I look back at the end of the year, my most vivid recollection is the wonderful exchange of ideas that took place both at the pre-conference and at the regular convention. So many ideas were presented to help librarians -- and none were labeled right or wrong -- but working ideas or goals to be sought after. All conference meetings contained the kernel of the coming change in librarianship due to changes in curriculum, changes in methods and materials, changes in personnel and techniques and machines. Underneath it all, whether the discussion was on unlimited materials, restricted books, the use of older people in library work, or automation -- the key word to which the conference returned was service and how libraries can best give it. An exciting exchange of ideas brought me back to the library determined to try to give better service with broader horizons."

IN CONCLUSION

In summing up, in spite of the enforced closing of the library for nine weeks, with its loss in circulation, 1967 was a year of activity and service to the public. But it is to the future one must look, not to the past. As with every other institution of 20th century American life, the library is being forced into new activities which a few years ago would never have been considered. Growing demands for service, tremendous increases in the accumulated knowledge of mankind, specialization in various technical fields, changing concepts and other developments are causing upheavals and change in a once familiar landscape. Everywhere in the country interest in science, technology, languages, the humanities, poetry, biography, literature and many other fields is increasing. And there is no end in sight because a rising educational level means a greater use of libraries. Sights must be raised, goals set, for it is certain that what is being done now will need to be expanded to meet the demands of the next decade. The question is, will the Robbins Library be ready to meet this challenge? Will the town provide the funds for such service?

APPROPRIATION

Personal Services	\$ 322,641.30
Books, Periodicals and Bindery	50,153.00
Record Albums	2,000.00
All Other	30,940.00
Capital Outlay	1,906.00
Out of State Travel	<u>500.00</u>
	\$ 408,140.30

EXPENDITURES

Personal Services	\$ 306,442.68
Books, Periodicals and Bindery	51,180.30
Record Albums	2,009.23
All Other (Incl. Accounts Payable)	29,482.78
Capital Outlay	4,214.30
Out of State Travel	<u>500.00</u>
	\$ 393,829.29

These above figures include encumbrances and 1966 carry over.

THANK-YOUS ARE IN ORDER

The Librarian is especially grateful to the Board of Library Trustees for its support and interest during the past year. No library can really be successful without a working Board of Trustees whose members are concerned in giving the townspeople the best library service possible. The present board is made up of this type of dedicated citizens with whom it has been a pleasure to work.

After a year of association with the new Town Manager, Mr. Donald Marquis, the Librarian would like to express her personal thanks to him for the genuine interest, cooperation and open mind with which he has dealt with the many library problems that arose in 1967 and for the help he has unstintingly given.

The Librarian knows that the library could not function without librarians, library assistants, college and page help, custodians -- to all she herewith expresses her warm appreciation of their cooperation during this difficult year.

To all the people of the town, the Librarian, on behalf of the staff, would extend an invitation to use the library facilities which they, the people, generously support and provide.

Respectfully submitted,

Judith E. Stromdahl
Head Librarian

1967

STATISTICAL REPORT

Population served (1965 census)	52,482
Total Volumes in Book Collection, December 31, 1967	162,308
Total Borrowers, December 31, 1967	21,820
Total Circulation	548,702

CIRCULATION STATISTICS
BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

	Main Library	Dallin Branch	East Branch	
Adult	108,216	29,031	48,082	
Young Adult	23,241	6,351	7,547	
Juvenile	<u>62,283</u>	<u>42,385</u>	<u>50,148</u>	
Total	193,740	77,767	105,777	* 377,284
HOSPITAL	2,584			
OTHER SPECIAL AGENCIES	8,655			
	<u>11,239</u>			* 11,239
OTHER CIRCULATION				
Phonorecordings	17,030			
Films	510			
Picture File	<u>2,045</u>			
	<u>19,585</u>			* 19,585
SCHOOL LIBRARIES	140,594			140,594

GRAND TOTAL 548,702

*Library closed for nine weeks affected circulation totals.

Annual Report of the Department of Public Works

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Marquis:

I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1967.

During 1967 the Public Works Department constructed Nicod Street, from No. 11 to Williams Street; Mary Street from Littlejohn Street to Wilson Avenue; Carl Road from Aerial Street to and including 10 feet of lot #54; Dickson Avenue from Wheeler Lane to Mountain Avenue; Gray Circle from Gray Street to its end; Modena Street from Appleton Street to Sylvia Street; Sylvia Street from Udine Street to Lublin Street; Corey Lane from Appleton Street to Golden Avenue; Golden Avenue from State Highway taking to Corey Lane and Golden Avenue from Corey Lane to Lexington Line.

Under the provisions of Chapter 679 of 1966 and 1967, Fountain Road from Robbins Road to end of accepted portion was completely reconstructed; Robbins Road from Massachusetts Avenue to Gray Street was completely reconstructed; portions of Dudley Street and Hillside Avenue were reconstructed.

Under Article 32 of 1967 new concrete and bituminous sidewalks, drives and new curbstones were installed in various locations throughout the Town.

Under Article 33 of 1967 previously constructed public sidewalks which had become hazardous and deteriorated or raised by tree roots were reconstructed and curb reset where necessary.

Sewer mains, Water mains and Storm Drain Mains were extended in various locations throughout the Town (see tables). Additional catch basins were installed where necessary and in some instances larger grates were utilized.

With the Fire Department assisting, flow tests were made of all the hydrants in the Town. Where necessary repairs were made immediately by our Water System Maintenance Craftsmen. I would like to commend the Fire Department for their excellent co-operation.

Our Sewer and Storm Drain mains were cleaned and flushed, giving particular attention to those areas where it is necessary to flush semi-annually. Our eight Sewer Pump Chambers were maintained and serviced in addition to two Storm Drain Chambers. Service was rendered to those residents whose particular sewer connections had become clogged. This service is on a twenty-four hour basis and I must reiterate that this service is important and obviously appreciated by our townspeople who pay a nominal charge for this service. In some instances where the requests are repetitive it is suggested that troublesome sections of the connections be relaid by the owner.

During the winter months every effort was expended to keep our roadways clear of snow and ice. As previously, we plowed as many sidewalks as possible with our limited number of sidewalk tractors. Preference was given to those areas around schools. I again urge the purchase of trucks especially designed for plowing and the distribution of sand and salt. With our many roadways with steep grades this equipment is mandatory. These trucks are so designed that we can use them for construction by changing the bodies in the Spring. We had under contract, with prices established by competitive bidding, additional trucks and equipment which were used when the scope of the storm made it necessary.

We are at present using land off of Summer Street and east of Reed Street for our Sanitary Landfill method of disposing of rubbish. This area, however, is rapidly running out of space and immediate steps must be taken to provide for future disposal.

Vaccine shots were provided to our employees through the co-operation of the Board of Health. My sincere thanks to Dr. Feeley and the Board of Health for continuing this most important program.

During 1967 we performed many services for other Departments as follows:

School Department -

Conveyed food supplies from Boston to various cafeterias.

Performed repairs on School busses and other vehicles. Provided gasoline, oil, grease, etc.

Constructed wall, floor and ramp at Senior High School.

Sandblasted obscene wording from sections of High School, Locke School, Thompson School, Crosby School and Bishop School.

Installed bituminous surface on boy's playground rear of Junior High West.

Excavated and installed bituminous surface for parking in large area in rear of Industrial Arts Building.

Made signs for Pierce School and installed grate.

Installed patch at Junior High West and Bishop School.

Conveyed surplus materials from Taunton.

Stratton School Building Committee -

Made extensive improvements to playground area in accordance with specifications of Engineering Department.

Board of Health -

Furnished motor oil, gasoline and made miscellaneous motor repairs.

Building Department -

Furnished motor oil, gasoline and made miscellaneous motor repairs.

Building Maintenance Department -

Sand blasted at Town Hall and miscellaneous work.

Cemetery Department -

Furnished miscellaneous supplies and equipment.

Civil Defense -

Conveyed materials from Taunton and stocked air-raid shelters.

Elections and Town Meetings -

Delivered and picked up voting equipment. Made repairs to precinct boxes.

Engineering Department -

Furnished gasoline, motor oil and made miscellaneous motor repairs.

Installed Town decals.

Partitioned off section of boiler room for storage of traffic meters.

Fire Department -

Furnished miscellaneous supplies and automotive repairs to equipment.

Historical Committee -

Constructed and installed plaques.

Library Department -

Removed debris and old boiler and cleaned up after boiler explosion.

Park Department -

Furnished gasoline, motor oil and miscellaneous materials and supplies.

Made signs for five skating areas.

Made signs "Arlington Residents only", 17 in number for beach area.

Installed pipe for storm drain purposes - westerly end of Hills Pond.

Performed labor at Crosby School tennis courts, including supervision.

Broke out holes at practice tennis courts at Crosby School.

Lettered decals on trucks.

Installed water main at Warren A. Pierce field.

Planning Board -

Cut out stock in connection with plans for Housing for Elderly.

Police Department -

Broke out concrete for meter locations.

Minor motor repairs.

Lettered "Dog Officer" Van.

Constructed dog pound at Town Yard.

Tree Department -

Furnished gasoline, motor oil and miscellaneous supplies.

Welfare Department -

Furnished gasoline, motor oil and made minor automotive repairs.

Wire Department -

Furnished gasoline and motor oil.

Automotive -

With the exception of Fire and Police Department vehicles, we serviced most of the Town-owned vehicles. The trend continues toward complete mechanization. Our Motor Equipment Repairmen maintain all of our equipment and trucks regardless of size. I believe this is unique with our Department and is not the case in other Towns or Cities. We have heavy tractors on tracks and on rubber; power shovels on tracks and on rubber; mobile cranes on rubber; front-end loaders on tracks and rubber; road rollers up to fifteen ton weight; air compressors-trailer-mounted and truck-mounted; large road graders; some Walter's Snow Fighters; two F.W.D. all-power units which can plow and sand in one operation; large, medium and small trucks; pumps, both centrifugal and diaphragm. We registered approximately 110 vehicles. We maintain a large automotive stockroom and allow other departments to draw upon our stock.

The following are the net expenditures made by the Department of Public Works.

General Administration	\$120,881.74
Highway, Maintenance and General, including Snow and Ice	584,160.93
Highway - Capital Outlay	133,485.48
Maintenance of Public Sidewalks	20,909.89
Construction of Ways (1967)	148,995.41
Construction of Ways (1966)	242.62
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (Chapter 679) 1967	40,886.06
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (Chapter 90) 1966	44.75
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (Chapter 679) 1966	1,507.18
Reconstruction of Edmund Road (1965)	114.02
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (Chapter 782) 1964	3,921.69
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (Chapter 90) 1963	5,979.61
Storm Drain Extensions	32,216.84
Improvement of Drainage System	7,531.80
Sanitation	258,689.74
Garbage Disposal	124,000.00
Sewer Extensions	18,632.26
Sewer Maintenance	44,443.72
Water Maintenance	208,982.08
Water-House Connections	9,136.03
Water Maintenance - Capital Outlay	16,602.56
Water Extensions	5,996.32
Sidewalk and Edgestones	29,338.36
Stone Bounds, Board of Survey	533.65
Reconstruction of Boston and Maine Railroad Bridge - Park Avenue	5,579.12
Landscaping - Mystic Street Area	13.50
Hibbert Street Playground	336.82
Pedestrian Traffic Signals - Appleton Street (1967)	19.00
Pedestrian Light - Housing for the Aged (1967)	8,588.95
Conversion of Traffic Signals (1966)	30,060.69
Traffic Signals - Arlington Center (1965)	598.00
Conversion of Traffic Signals (1963)	<u>2,843.00</u>

\$1,865,271.82

TABLE I

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation	\$125,997.00
Credit from Articles 5 and 6	<u>6,349.00</u>
	\$132,346.00

(Personal Services	\$123,560.00
Expenses	8,000.00
Expenses outside Commonwealth...	300.00
Capital Outlay	486.00

Expenditures (Including Accounts Payable)	\$120,881.74
Balance, December 31, 1967	\$ 11,464.26

	Expenditure
Personal Services	\$113,743.10
Credit from Town Hall Account (Partial Switchboard Operator) ..	1,487.00
Expenses, Office Maintenance and Supplies	7,592.80
Accounts Payable	393.60
Expenses Outside the Commonwealth	172.88
Capital Outlay	<u>466.36</u>
	\$120,881.74

TABLE II

HIGHWAY DIVISION
(MAINTENANCE OF HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES
INCLUDING SNOW AND ICE)

Appropriation	\$539,727.53
Credit from Article 5	18,656.00
Transfer from Finance Committee	<u>38,627.21</u>
	\$597,010.74

(Maintenance and General Accounts -

Labor	\$319,298.00
Expenses	45,000.00
Snow and Ice, including Main- tenance of Equipment and Supplies	232,712.74)

Expenditure (Including Accounts Payable)	<u>584,160.93</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	\$ 12,849.81

	Expenditure
*Maintenance and General Accounts	\$346,489.67
*Accounts Payable	5,552.90
**Snow and Ice	209,245.64
**Accounts Payable	<u>22,872.72</u>
	\$584,160.93

*Street Cleaning, Armor Coating and Maintenance, including Accounts Payable , \$98,723.19; Maintenance and Repair of Catch Basins and Storm Drains, \$'4.646.89:

Maintenance of Sidewalks and Fences, \$1,912.12; Automotive and Equipment Maintenance, including Accounts Payable (Automobiles, Trucks Compressors, Cranes, Graders, Power Shovels, Rollers, Tractors, Trailers) \$40,891.37; Tools and Equipment, including Accounts Payable, \$22,189.87; Town Yard and Buildings, including Accounts Payable, \$42,976.95; Street Signs, \$30,230.06; Miscellaneous, including Accounts Payable, \$19,394.91; Sick Leave, \$22,279.78; Vacations and Holidays, \$43,702.86; Stock, including Accounts Payable, \$15,094.57.

**Plowing Streets and Sidewalks, including Accounts Payable, \$63,771.78; Removal of Snow and Ice, including Accounts Payable, \$56,813.61; Sanding and Salting Streets, including Accounts Payable, \$73,232.27; Miscellaneous and Holidays, \$5,873.31; Maintenance of Snow Equipment and Supplies, including Accounts Payable, \$32,427.39.

Note:	Labor	Expenses	Accounts Payable	Total
Highway	\$310,969.41	\$ 35,520.26	\$ 5,552.90	\$352,042.57
Snow and Ice Removal	88,065.89	93,724.55	17,900.53	199,690.97
Maintenance of Snow				
Equipment and Supplies	12,399.25	15,055.95	4,972.19	32,427.39
	\$411,434.55	\$144,300.76	\$28,425.62	\$584,160.93

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Appropriation	\$ 85,875.00
Balance brought forward	57,302.00
	<u>\$143,177.00</u>
Expenditure	133,485.48
	<u>133,485.48</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	\$ 9,691.52
(Carried forward to 1968)	

	Expenditure
1 - 40,000# GVW Truck with Snow Equipment	\$ 26,770.00
1 - Sidewalk Tractor	5,500.00
2 - 30,000# GVW Trucks	25,032.00
1 - 18 yard Truck Body, including Winch, mounted on Cab and Chassis	7,575.00
1 - 22,000# GVW Truck with Contractor's Dump Body	5,175.00
1 - 22,000# GVW Cab and Chassis, including mounting of present Sewer Cleaning Machine	3,980.00
1 - Traxcavator	22,745.00
1 - Four-wheel drive Front End Loader	4,621.50
1 - 40,000# GVW Truck with Snow Equipment	24,579.00
1 - Used 3/4 yard Power Shovel	<u>7,507.98</u>
	\$133,485.48

ARLINGTON TOWN REPORT

MAINTENANCE OF PUBLIC SIDEWALKS

(Reconstruction and Maintenance of Permanent
Sidewalks and Resetting of Edgestones upon
the Public Ways of the Town)

Appropriation	\$ 25,000.00
Credit from Article 5	933.00
Balance brought forward	<u>2,393.22</u>
	28,326.22
Expenditure	<u>20,909.89</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	7,416.33
(Carried forward to 1968)	

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1967)
(Article 50)

Appropriation	\$181,100.00
Expenditure	<u>148,995.41</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	32,104.59
(Carried forward to 1968)	

Expenditure

Carl Road, from Aerial Street, to and including 10 feet of lot 54	\$ 13,907.69
Corey Lane, from Appleton Street to Golden Avenue	5,150.40
Dickson Avenue, from Wheeler Lane to Mountain Avenue ...	13,748.07
Golden Avenue, from State Highway Taking to Corey Lane ..	6,217.71
Golden Avenue, from Corey Lane to Lexington Line	10,716.90
Gray Circle, from Gray Street to its end	10,204.37
Mary Street, from Littlejohn Street to Wilson Avenue	25,872.21
Modena Street, from Appleton Street to Sylvia Street	5,720.73
Nicod Street, from #11 to Williams Street	6,767.75
Sylvia Street, from Udine Street to Lublin Street	50,689.58
	<u>\$148,995.41</u>

These streets were all constructed by the Public Works Department.

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1966)
(Article 41)

Balance brought forward	\$ 23,253.72
Returned to Treasury	<u>13,253.72</u>
	10,000.00
Expenditure	<u>0</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	\$ 10,000.00
(Carried forward to 1968)	

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1966)

(Article 49)

Balance brought forward	\$ 980.21
Expenditure	<u>242.62</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	737.59
(Carried forward to 1968)	

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1965)

(Article 47)

Balance brought forward	\$ 11,942.24
Returned to Treasury	<u>6,942.24</u>
	5,000.00
Expenditure	<u>0</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	5,000.00
(Carried forward to 1968)	

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1965)

(Article 54)

Balance brought forward	\$ 4,100.14
Expenditure	<u>0</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	4,100.14
(Carried forward to 1968)	

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1964)

(Article 59)

Balance brought forward	\$ 1,877.86
Returned to Treasury	<u>1,000.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	877.86
(Carried forward to 1968)	

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1963)

(Article 47)

Balance brought forward	\$ 1,587.96
Returned to Treasury	<u>1,000.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	587.96
(Carried forward to 1968)	

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1962)

(Article 42)

Balance brought forward	\$ 998.00
Returned to Treasury	<u>998.00</u>
December 31, 1967	0

ARLINGTON TOWN REPORT

EASEMENTS IN LAND (1967)

Appropriation	\$ 500.00
Expenditure	<u>0</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	500.00
(Carried forward to 1968)	

EASEMENTS IN LAND (1966)

Balance brought forward	\$ 500.00
Expenditure	<u>0</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	500.00
(Carried forward to 1968)	

EASEMENTS IN LAND (1965)

Balance brought forward	\$ 500.00
Expenditure	<u>0</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	500.00
(Carried forward to 1968)	

EASEMENTS IN LAND (1964)

Balance brought forward	\$ 500.00
Expenditure	<u>0</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	500.00
(Carried forward to 1968)	

EASEMENTS IN LAND (1963)

Balance brought forward	\$ 500.00
Returned to Treasury	<u>500.00</u>
December 31, 1967	0

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
(Article 34-1967)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION AND WIDENING; CONSTRUCTION OF,
SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY
PARTS OF MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE AND HIGHLAND AVENUE)

Appropriation	\$ 20,665.00
Expenditure	<u>0</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	20,665.00
(Carried forward to 1968)	

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS

(CHAPTER 679-1967-Article 35)

(RECONSTRUCTION OF ANY OR ALL PARTS OF CLAREMONT AVENUE
HILLSIDE AVENUE, DUDLEY STREET, LIBRARY DRIVE)

Appropriation	\$ 41,769.00
Expenditure	<u>40,886.06</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	882.94
(Carried forward to 1968)	

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS

(Article 32-1966)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF
SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON, AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY
PARTS OF MEDFORD STREET, MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE AND
FOREST STREET)

Balance brought forward	\$ 38,622.41
Expenditure	<u>44.75</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	38,577.66
(Carried forward to 1968)	

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS

(CHAPTER 679-1966-Article 33)

(RECONSTRUCTION OF ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE FOLLOWING STREETS
OR WAYS WITHIN THE TOWN: CLAREMONT AVENUE, HILLSIDE AVENUE
FLORENCE AVENUE, WACHUSETT AVENUE, FOUNTAIN ROAD, ROBBINS
ROAD, EVERETT STREET, WINDSOR STREET AND TROWBRIDGE STREET)

Balance brought forward	\$ 1,507.18
Expenditure	<u>1,507.18</u>
December 31, 1967	0

RECONSTRUCTION OF EDMUND ROAD

(Article 46-1965)

(ALTERATION ON THE SOUTHEASTERLY CORNER AT SUMMER STREET)

Balance brought forward	\$ 114.02
Returned to Treasury	<u>114.02</u>
December 31, 1967	0

RECONSTRUCTION OF CHESTNUT TERRACE

(Article 55-1965)

(FROM CHESTNUT STREET TO ITS END)

Balance brought forward	\$ 814.00
Expenditure	<u>0</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	814.00
(Carried forward to 1968)	

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
(CHAPTER 90-1964-Article 52)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF
SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON, AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY
PARTS OF LAKE STREET AND MYSTIC STREET)

Balance brought forward	\$ 4,053.55
Expenditure	<u>0</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	\$4,053.55
(Carried forward to 1968)	

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
(CHAPTER 782-1964-Article 53)

(RECONSTRUCTION OF ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE FOLLOWING STREETS
OR WAYS WITHIN THE TOWN: ACADEMY STREET, APPLETON STREET
EASTERN AVENUE, FLORENCE AVENUE, JASON STREET, MASSACHUSETTS
AVENUE, MAPLE STREET, OAKLAND AVENUE, ORVIS ROAD, RUSSELL
STREET, ROBBINS ROAD, AND WESTMINSTER AVENUE)

Balance brought forward	\$ 3,921.69
Expenditure	<u>3,921.69</u>
December 31, 1967	0

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
(CHAPTER 90-1963-Article 35)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION, AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF
SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON, AND IMPROVEMENTS OF ALL OR ANY
PARTS OF CHESTNUT STREET, GROVE STREET, MYSTIC STREET,
AND SUMMER STREET)

Balance brought forward	\$ 16,444.61
Received from State and County	<u>7,175.60</u>
	23,620.21
Expenditure	<u>5,979.61</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	\$ 17,640.60
(Carried forward to 1968)	

STORM DRAINS

TABLE III

	Appropriation Balance Brought Forward Credit from Article #5	Expenditure Balance, December 31, 1967 (Carried forward to 1968)		
	\$15,000.00			
	16,972.98			
	<u>1,140.00</u>			
	\$33,112.98			
	<u>32,216.84</u>			
	896.14			
	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Net Cost	
Aerial Street, install catch basin with grate in center of Aerial Street approximately 60' westerly of Carl Road	12"	160	\$ 314.70	
*Carl Road	12"	499	6,072.68	
Cleveland Street, from Broadway southwesterly, including manholes, etc.	18"	104)		
Corey Lane, Appleton Street and Golden Avenue - started in 1966	12"	165)	4,978.05	
Draelon Street and vicinity	(36"	(560	12,290.27	
Dudley Street, from #15 to #29, including catch basin inlets and manhole	(15"	(275	2,126.31	
Keats Road, install approximately 80' of 8" pipe at Shelley Road (incomplete)	12"	283	597.14	
Lowell Street - started in 1966			620.86	
*Mary Street	12"	418		
**Menotomy Rocks Drive	12"	210		
Oxford Street, from Massachusetts Avenue northerly, including manhole, catch basins, etc.	12"	274	2,995.16	
**Ridge Street	12"	62	173.06	
Sunnyside Avenue, construct wall at #139 in connection with storm drain pipe			<u>2,048.61</u>	
#General Expense			\$32,216.84	

#General Expense - Stock, \$43.40; Holiday, \$495.46; Miscellaneous, \$199.80; Tools & Equipment, \$1,309.95.

*Installed in connection with Street Construction

**Installed by Developer

IMPROVEMENT OF DRAINAGE SYSTEM

Balance brought forward	\$11,036.45
Expenditure	7,531.80
Balance, December 31, 1967	3,504.65
(Carried forward to 1968)	

Catch Basins were installed at various locations on Massachusetts Avenue, from Appleton Street to Pleasant Street, as indicated by the Engineering Department.

TABLE IV
SANITATION DIVISION

Appropriation	\$246,443.00
Credit from Article #5	<u>12,486.00</u>
	258,929.00

	(Labor	\$201,991.00	
	Expenses	<u>56,938.00)</u>	
Expenditure, including Accounts Payable			258,689.74
Balance, December 31, 1967			239.26

Expenditure

Garbage Collection	3,070.64
Ashes, Paper and Rubbish	174,199.33
Accounts Payable	135.00
Maintenance of Sanitary Landfill Areas	58,982.47
Sick Leave	9,404.96
Vacations and Holidays	<u>12,897.34</u>
	\$258,689.74

GARBAGE DISPOSAL

Appropriation	\$124,000.00
Expenditure	<u>124,000.00</u>
December 31, 1967	0

SEWER EXTENSIONS

TABLE V

Appropriation
 Balance brought forward
 Credit from Article #5
\$30,000.00
 6,397.67
1,036.00
 \$37,433.67

Expenditure
 Balance, December 31, 1967
 (Carried forward to 1968)
18,632.26
 18,801.41

	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Net Cost
Candia Street, install manhole end of line at No. 49			
*Dickson Avenue	8	215	\$ 567.35
Evergreen Lane, relocate manhole			
Evergreen Lane, from Summer Street to Madison Avenue - started in 1966	8	30	353.18
**Madison Avenue	8	270	2,047.82
**Menotomy Rocks Drive	8	360	"W"
Private Lands, Parker Street, Dorothy Road, Wilson Avenue - started in 1965	18	197	"W"
*Ridge Street	8	353	"W"
*Sylvia Street	8	246	"W"
#General Expense			<u>1,452.34</u>
#General Expense - Stock, \$711.89; Tools and Equipment, \$433.90; Holiday, \$275.63; Miscellaneous, \$30.92.			\$18,632.26
*Installed in connection with Street Construction			
**Installed by Developer			
"W" Indicates Water in same trench.			

TABLE VI

SEWER MAINTENANCE DIVISION

Appropriation	\$ 45,000.00
Credit from Article #5	<u>1,969.00</u>
	46,969.00
Expenditure	<u>44,443.72</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	2,525.28

	Expenditure
Resurfacing Trenches	\$ 612.25
Care and Repair of Particular Sewers	5,878.98
Care and Repair of Mains	18,299.95
Accounts Payable	238.20
Care and Repair of Sewer Pumps	15,242.41
Accounts Payable	305.00
Tools & Equipment	3,003.63
Holidays	<u>863.30</u>
	\$ 44,443.72

ARLINGTON WATER WORKS

ARLINGTON, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS

POPULATION BY CENSUS OF 1965, 52,482

Date of Construction Low Service System, 1872, High Service, 1894

By whom owned, Town of Arlington

Source of Supply - Metropolitan Water System

CONSUMPTION

1. Estimated total population at date, 53,500
2. Estimated population on lines of pipe, 53,500
3. Estimated population supplied, 53,500
4. Total consumption for the year, 1,765,906,500
5. Percentage of consumption metered 100%
6. Average Daily consumption 4,838,100
7. Gallons per day per capita, 92

DISTRIBUTION

(Including Auxiliary Supply from Old Reservoir)

MAINS

Three Thousand Four hundred forty seven (3,447) feet of new water mains were laid during the year and connected with the Metropolitan System. Details of regular water main installation will be found in Table VIII

1. Kind of pipe; cast-iron, cement and transite.
2. Size; from 4 inch to 16 inch.
3. Extended feet during year, 3447
4. Number of feet renewed during year, 0
5. Discontinued during year, 0
6. Total now in use, 126 miles
7. Cost of repairs per mile, \$292.67.
8. Length of pipe less than 4 inches in diameter, 0
9. Number of hydrants added during year, 12.

10. Number of hydrants now in use, 1,361
11. Number of stop gates added during year, 29
12. Number of stop gates now in use, 3,211
13. Average pressure on mains at center of Town, 110 high service system and 80 on low service system

SERVICES

Fifty-three (53) services have been added during year and two (2) abandoned. There are for all purposes, except fire, 4,394 on the low, 8,065 on the high and five (5) on the Old Reservoir system. On the Metropolitan water supply there are 99 for municipal purposes, 58 sprinkler services, and 50 for sewer flushing purposes included in the above. On January 1, 1968 there were 190 services temporarily out of use.

1. Kind of pipe; copper, cement-lined, black wrought iron, lead and 3" to 6" cast iron and transite.
2. Sizes, 1 inch to 6 inch
3. Number of service taps added during year 53
4. Number of services abandoned during year 2.
5. Number of services now in use 12,464
6. Percentage of services metered, 100%

METERS

Fifty-two (52) meters were set during 1967 on services installed in 1966-1967. The total number of meters in use January 1, 1968 was 12,464.

TABLE VII

WATER MAINTENANCE DIVISION

APPROPRIATION 1967

Labor	\$157,500.00	
Expenses	<u>62,500.00</u>	\$220,000.00
Article #5		<u>10,361.00</u>
		230,361.00

EXPENDITURES 1967

Labor	\$154,395.20	
Expenses	<u>51,106.57</u>	\$205,501.77
Accounts Payable		<u>3,480.31</u>
		208,982.08

BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1967

\$ 21,378.92

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES

MAINTENANCE

EXPENDITURES

Services-Care, Repair & Renewals	\$ 48,913.20
Meters - Care, Repair & Reading	39,201.98
Shop	14,176.37
Tools & Equipment	5,945.29
Hydrants & Gates - Care & Repair	11,271.97
Mains - Care & Repairs	25,604.24
Calgon Chambers	6,773.78
Reservoir & Great Meadows	655.70
*General Expense	<u>52,959.24</u>
Total Expenditure	\$205,501.77

*Stock, \$10,239.48; Holidays, \$8,153.24; Sick Leave, \$11,834.66, Vacations, \$14,342.18; Miscellaneous, \$8,389.68

EXTENSION OF SERVICES - HOUSE CONNECTIONS

APPROPRIATION 1967

Labor	\$ 2,550.00	
Article #5	<u>155.00</u>	\$ 2,705.00
Expenses		<u>7,575.00</u>
Total		\$ 10,280.00

EXPENDITURES 1967

* Bills	4,660.51	
Extension of Services	4,444.62	
Holidays	<u>30.90</u>	
Total		\$ 9,136.03

BALANCE 12/31/67 \$ 1,143.97

* INSTALLATION ON PRIVATE PROPERTY-REVERTS TO TOWN TREASURY

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Balance 1/1/67	\$ 5,322.13	
Appropriation 1967	<u>13,283.00</u>	
Total		18,605.13

Expenditures 1967 16,602.56

Balance 12/31/67 \$ 2,002.57

TABLE VIII

Extension of High Service System

Description		Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Hydrants	Gates	Total Cost
1	Appleton St. - relocate hydrant Bonad Road - at Menotomy Rocks Drive Carl Road - Hydrant Installation Crosby Street - Gate Installation Evergreen Lane - old end to Madison Ave. Gray Circle - Hydrant Installation Madison Ave. - Evergreen Lane sly 2 Menotomy Rocks Drive - Bonad Rd. Sly 1 Nicod Street - Williams St. Sly 2 Ridge Street - Stone Rd. Sely 1 Sylvia St. - old end to Lublin St. Udine St. - Gate Installation 5 Wadsworth Rd., Concord Turnpike etc. Warren Peirce Playground - old end n Wly 3 General Expense	8" 6" 8" 8" 8" 8" 8" 8" 8" 8" 6"	30 27 270 360 125 109 358 248 1362 327	1 1 1 1 1 5	1 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 9 1	\$ 339.61 235.02 269.02 3,041.85 2,946.16 569.43 953.65 5,891.23 CR \$ 2,463.51
Totals - High Service System			3216	10	22	
Extension - Low Service System						
4	Mass. Ave - Marion Rd. to #290 Mott St. - Gate Installation Pond Lane - At Parking Lot Rawson Rd. - Gate Installation Wilson Ave. - Gate Installation	6" 6"	114 117	1 1	2 1 1 1 2	\$ 2,059.13 218.36 898.93 356.39
Totals - Low Service System			231	2	7	\$ 3,532.81

Balance 1/1/67 \$20,677.37
 Appropriation 1967 15,000.00
 Article #5 1,243.00
 Total 36,920.37
 Expenditures 1967 5,996.32
 Balance 12/31/67 30,924.05

Description	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Hydrants	Gates	Total Cost
Total Extensions		3447	12	29	\$ 5,996.32

- 1 Installed Under Street Construction
- 2 By Developer
- 3 Stock Credit \$6,240.09; Holidays \$176.36; Tools and Equipment \$172.50
- 4 Installed under Water Maintenance
- 5 Installed by State Dept. Public Works - in connection with Route 2 Reconstruction
- S Indicates Sewer in same trench

WATER DIVISION

YEAR	RECEIPTS FOR WATER CONSUMED
1958 -----	\$310,085.52
1959 -----	310,928.47
1960 -----	320,593.35
1961 -----	337,850.07
1962 -----	338,599.00
1963 -----	442,394.23
1964 -----	550,113.17
1965 -----	529,554.97
1966 -----	521,090.99
1967 -----	455,777.30

Percentage of Receipts from Metered Water 82.92%

WATER RATES COMMITTED DURING 1967

January 1 -----	\$ 46,601.80
February 1 -----	36,879.44
March 1 -----	39,387.64
April 1 -----	46,521.71
May 1 -----	37,461.06
June 1 -----	39,352.81
July 1 -----	51,079.12
August 1 -----	41,184.26
September 1 -----	44,427.19
October 1 -----	53,939.20
November 1 -----	40,783.01
December 1 -----	43,157.47
Total	\$520,774.71

VALUE OF WATER FURNISHED FREE
TO TOWN DEPARTMENTS

School -----	\$ 5,665.84
Selectmen -----	3,262.06
Cemetery -----	3,357.40
Library-----	419.44
Park -----	760.81
Public Works -----	3,242.26
Total	\$ 16,707.81

1967 EXPENDITURES

Water Maintenance -----	\$208,982.08
House Connections -----	9,136.03
Capital Outlay -----	16,602.56
Water Extensions -----	5,996.32
*Metropolitan Assessment -----	224,491.20
Total	\$465,208.19

*Payment in 1967 for consumption of 1,870,760,000 gallons in 1966 at \$120.00 per one million gallons

Payment in 1968 will be \$211,908.78 for Consumption of 1,765,906,500 gallons in 1967 at \$120.00 per one million gallons

* 1967 RECEIPTS

Rates -----	\$455,777.30
Liens Added to Taxes -----	19,249.38
House Connections -----	4,660.51
Miscellaneous -----	1,792.91
Costs -----	478.00
Total	\$481,958.10

UNPAID DECEMBER 31, 1967

Rates -----	\$ 95,908.02
Liens added to Taxes -----	1,276.04
Tax Title -----	339.51
Total	\$ 97,523.57

*Includes Rates Committed in 1966

TABLE X
SIDEWALK AND EDGESTONES
(Article 32)

Appropriation	\$ 25,000.00
Credit from Article #5	829.00
Balance brought forward	<u>3,548.57</u>
	29,377.57
Expenditure	<u>29,338.36</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	39.21
(Carried forward to 1968)	

STONE BOUNDS-BOARD OF SURVEY

Balance brought forward	\$ 1,578.25
Expenditure	<u>533.65</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	1,044.60
(Carried forward to 1968)	

PARKING AREA REAR OF RAILROAD AVENUE
(Article 64 - 1963)

Balance brought forward	\$ 2,847.17
Expenditure	<u>0</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	2,847.17
(Carried forward to 1968)	

RECONSTRUCTION OF BOSTON AND MAINE RAILROAD BRIDGE
PARK AVENUE BETWEEN MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE AND
DOWNING SQUARE
(Article 61 - 1965)

Balance brought forward	\$ 6,639.56
Expenditure	<u>5,579.12</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	1,060.44
(Carried forward to 1968)	

LANDSCAPING - MYSTIC STREET AREA
(Article 79 - 1967)

Appropriation	\$ 9,853.00
Expenditure	<u>13.50</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	9,839.50
(Carried forward to 1968)	

HIBBERT STREET PLAYGROUND
(Article 57 - 1966)

Balance brought forward	\$ 3,626.32
Expenditure	<u>336.82</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	3,289.50
(Carried forward to 1968)	

ARLINGTON TOWN REPORT

PEDESTRIAN TRAFFIC SIGNALS-APPLETON STREET
(Article 21 - 1967)

Appropriation	\$ 6,000.00
Expenditure	<u>19.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	5,981.00
(Carried forward to 1968)	

PEDESTRIAN LIGHT-HOUSING FOR THE AGED
(Article 28 - 1967)

Appropriation	\$ 15,000.00
Expenditure	<u>8,588.95</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	6,411.05
(Carried forward to 1968)	

CONVERSION OF TRAFFIC SIGNALS
(Article 24 - 1966)

Balance brought forward	\$ 44,470.75
Expenditure	<u>30,060.69</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	14,410.06
(Carried forward to 1968)	

TRAFFIC SIGNALS-ARLINGTON CENTER
(Article 56-1965)

Balance brought forward	\$ 4,430.42
Expenditure	<u>598.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	3,832.42
(Carried forward to 1968)	

INSTALLATION OF TRAFFIC SIGNALS
INTERSECTION OF SUMMER AND BRATTLE STREETS
(Article 57 - 1965)

Balance brought forward	\$ 2,233.92
Expenditure	<u>0</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	2,233.92
(Carried forward to 1968)	

CONVERSION OF TRAFFIC SIGNALS
(Article 26 - 1963)

Balance brought forward	\$ 5,500.00
Expenditure	<u>2,843.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1967	2,657.00
(Carried forward to 1968)	

I wish to thank all personnel of the Department for their splendid cooperation.

I also wish to express my sincere appreciation to the Town Manager, the Board of Selectmen, the various Boards, Trustees, Commissioners and Department Heads.

Respectfully submitted,

Francis N. O'Hara
Superintendent of Public Works

PRESENT (LAST) OCCUPATION AND NAME AND ADDRESS OF PRESENT (LAST) EMPLOYER. IF MARRIED WOMAN, HUSBAND'S BUSINESS OR OCCUPATION AND NAME AND ADDRESS OF HIS EMPLOYER.		
NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
Ahern, Henry J.	52 Crosby Street	Terminal Manager, Sanborn Motor Express, 95 Maple Street, Stoneham
Ahern, Robert J.	28 Sherborn Street	Mechanic, Robie Ford, 370 Columbia Road, Dorchester
*Aldrich, Leon W.	115 Gloucester Street	Public Accountant, Patterson, Teele & Dennis, 10 Post Office Sq., Boston
*Alexander, George W.	184 Palmer Street	Salesman, Crane Service & Equipment Corp., 70 Cross St., East Somerville
*Amico, Joseph	102 Highland Avenue	Working Foreman, William Filene's Co., Boston
Amlaw, John E.	111 College Avenue	General Foreman of Mails, U.S. Post Office Dept., Boston
*Anderson, Leroy E.,	35 Wall Street	Methods Analyst, Western Electric Co., 705 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown
Anderson, William T. Jr.	132 Appleton Street	Head Teller, Mass. Electric Co., 157 Pleasant St., Malden
Andon, Charles A.	49 Pond Lane	Supervisor, Keystone Custodian Funds, Inc., 50 Congress St., Boston
Andreoli, Americo F.	21 Oakland Avenue	Floor Layer, Alleghany Flooring Co., 735 Concord Avenue, Cambridge
*Archibald, Frank R.	330 Mystic Street	Electronics Engineer, U.S. Air Force, Hanscom Field, Bedford
*Atlas, Charles R.	70 Bates Road	Technician, Harvard University, Cambridge
*Austin, Leo H.	29 Cypress Road	Telephone Representative, N.E. Tel & Tel. Co., 6 St. James Avenue Boston
*Avery, Robert C.	17 Grand View Road	Public Accountant, Elwynn J. Miller, C. P. A., 10 High Street, Medford
Awalt, Robert R.	15 Gloucester Street	Market Research Analyst, Sylvania Electric, Inc., 100 Sylvan Road Woburn
*Banks, Eugene, R.	21 Bates Road	Accountant, The Christian Science Publishing Society, 1 Norway Street, Boston
*Bardsley, Earl F.	117 Varnum Street	Technical Supervisor, M. I. T., 68 Albany Street, Cambridge
*Baron, Burnett	102 Lake Street	Purchasing Agent, Market Forge Co., Everett
*Barrett, Raymond J.	219 Mass. Avenue	Sign Painter, City of Cambridge, Hampshire Street, Cambridge

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
* Battite, Anthony G.	22 Huntingdon Road	Supt. of Maintenance, N. Y. Central Transport, 100 Cambridge Street Allston
Bean, John P.	223 Park Avenue	Technical Assistant, Mitre Corp., Bedford
Bearde, Keith S.	14 Arlmont Street	Staff Auditor, Boston Edison Co., 800 Boylston Street, Boston
* Becker, Frederick J.	56 Moulton Road	Accountant, Frank J. Cole Inc., 197 Norfolk Avenue, Boston
* Beckett, Donald G.	20 Cornell Street	Checker, Jordan Marsh Co., 450 Washington Street, Boston
Belair, Frank A.	27 Ashland Street	Supervisor, Boston Naval Shipyard
* Bell, Sterling F.	38 Brooks Avenue	Manager, Air Conditioning Wholesale Inc., 381 Elliott St., Newton Upper Falls
* Bennett, Francis J.	225 Broadway	Equipment Operator, Public Works Department, Arlington
* Blair, Edward C.	77 Bow Street	Shipper of Leather, Elkland Leather Co., 129 South Street, Boston
* Blais, Robert J.	8 Greenwood Road	Shipper, Cutter Wood Sanderson, 222 Third Street, Cambridge
Boag, Alexander	13 Newport Street	Chemist, Polaroid Corp., 730 Main Street, Cambridge
* Boland, Edmund J.	162 Broadway	Advertising Solicitor, Globe Newspaper Co., 135 Morrissey Blvd., Dorchester
* Bonnell, James S.	155 Wollaston Avenue	Inspector, Kemper Insurance Co., 260 Tremont St., Boston
Bonner, John	27 Park Circle	President, The J. Bonner Co., Inc., 11 Pelham St., Cambridge
Boucher, Joseph R.	4 Osborne Road	Mechanic, Atamian Ford Co., Boston
* Bourgaunt, Arthur L.	39 Windsor Street	Verifier Opener & Packer, N.S. Appraiser, 408 Atlantic Ave., Boston
* Bova, Benjamin W.	12 Lakeview	Marketing Manager, Avco Everett Research Laboratory, 2385 Revere Beach Pkwy, Everett
* Brady, James F.	8 Surry Road	Administrative Officer, M.I. T., 77 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
* Brennan, Francis S.	75 Appleton Street	Pressroom Foreman, John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., Boston
* Brennan, Paul W.	58 Foster Street	Chief Proof Reader, Jordan Marsh Co., Boston
* Briand, J. Edward	356 Gray Street	Master Electrician, Raytheon, Waltham
* Brodette, George J.	42 Alpine Street	Millwright, B. F. Goodrich Co., Watertown
Brooks, William F.	26 Teel Street	Supply Management Officer, Cambridge Research Lab., Hanscom Field Bedford
* Brower, Hartman H.	12 Brooks Avenue	Production Planner, Baldwin-Lima-Hamilton, 42 4th Ave., Waltham
* Brown, William W.	36 College Avenue	Accountant, General Electric Co., 40 Federal St., Lynn
* Browne, Harold J.	43 Epping Street	Factory Employee, Carr Fastener Co., 31 Ames Street, Cambridge
* Brust, Donald E.	78 Broadway	Customer Service Representative, Manpower Inc., 19 Temple Place, Boston
* Bruun, Ralph P.	42 Mystic Lake Drive	Machinist, General Electric Co., River Works Bldg., Lynn
* Buccino, Joseph J.	322 Mystic Street	Hair Stylist, Buccino's, 4 Medford Street, Arlington
Buckley, Daniel F.	35 Edmund Road	Serviceman, Cambridge Gas Co., 303 Third St., Cambridge
Buckley, Daniel J.	10 Waldo Road	Machinist, Ionics Inc., 65 Grove Street, Watertown
Buckley, David T.	64 Hamlet Street	Buyer-Supervisor, Microwave Association, Burlington
* Burg, Robert L.	12A Belknap Street	Assistant Foreman, Digital Computers, Maynard

OCCUPATION

RESIDENCE

NAME

*Calereso, John	27 Rockmont Road	Office Clerk, Stop & Shop, 393 D Street, Boston
*Callahan, William J.	42 Waldo Road	Head Garageman, Walter E. Fernald State School, Box C, Waverley
*Calvino, Charles N.	11 Revere Street	Upholstery Cutter, Bial Upholstery Co., 66 Canal St., Boston
*Canesi, Dino A.	79 Stowcroft Road	Laboratory Director, Farnsworth Inc., 2 Farnham St., Lowell
*Caposso, Peter C.	47 Chatham Street	Store Manager, Morses Food Markets, 1364 Blue Hill Avenue, Mattapan
*Carbone, George F.	9 Stone Road	Mechanic, Anthony Rossetti, 100 Broadway, Cambridge
*Carlson, Arvid	23 Wellington Street	Roofer, Atlantic Roofing & Skylight Works, 30 Park Avenue, Arlington
*Carroll, Harry J.	14 Winthrop Road	Salesman, Curren-Crevier Co., 222 Forbes Road, Braintree
*Carroll, William J. Jr.	45 Hamlet Street	Actuary, Osteimer, Peat, Marwick & Company, Boston
*Carta, Henry	64 Stowcroft Road	Campus Patrolman, M.I.T., Cambridge
*Carter, Scott F.	29 Carl Road	Financial Representative, Philco Finance Corp., 55 Kearney Rd., Needham Heights
*Casey, Patrick J.	75 Alpine Street	Bus Operator, M.B.T.A., 500 Arborway, Boston
*Cavacchio, Cosmo D.	45 Rublee Street	Draftsman, N.R.C. Equipment Div., 160 Charlemont St., Newton
*Cella, August R.	324 Park Avenue	Production Manager, Commonwealth Publishing Co., 63 Melcher St., Boston
*Chalmers, Edward J.	31 Benjamin Road	Manager, Gum Products Inc., 150 Orlean Street, East Boston
*Christenson, Arthur E.	44 Egerton Road	Operations Supervisor, Consolidated Freightways, 295 Salem Street, Woburn
*Cienzo, Louis P.	17 Orchard Terrace	Realty Carpenter, Self-employed, 17 Orchard Terrace, Arlington
*Clark, Alvan G.	9 Fountain Road	Warehouseman, Western Electric Co., 705 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown
*Clark, Edward F.	289 Oakland Avenue	Office Manager, Robert E. Morris Co., 48 Silver Lake Avenue, Newton
*Clark, Walter L.	26 Shawnee Road	Salesman, Self-employed, 26 Shawnee Road, Arlington
*Clements, George A.	3 Colonial Drive	Inspector, M.B.T.A., 500 Arborway, Boston
*Coleman, Paul S.	79 Scituate Street	Sales Manager, 113 Irving Street, Framingham
*Collins, John J. Jr.	207 Mystic Street	Treasurer, Mystic Steamship Corp., 2900 Prudential Tower, Boston
*Collins, William E.	81 Wachusett Avenue	Technical Writer, General Radio Co., West Concord
*Commins, David M.	54 Wyman Terrace	Painting Contractor, Staples Company, 54 Wyman Terrace, Arlington
*Connor, John G. Jr.	49 Sherborn Street	Computer Programmer, System Development Corp., Hartwell Ave., Lexington
*Connors, John J.	32 Thorndike Street	Salesman-Insurance, 32 Thorndike Street, Arlington
*Conway, Eugene J.	46 Waldo Road	Supervisor, B.B. Chemical Company, So. Middleton
*Cooper, Arthur E.	57 Amsden Street	Meat Clerk, Stop & Shop, 393 D. Street., Boston
*Copthorne, Arthur N.	16 Draper Avenue	Assistant Foreman, Army Materials Research Agency, Watertown Arsenal, Watertown
*Corcoran, Dennis F.	211 Mystic Street	Troubleman, Cambridge Electric Light Co., 46 Blackstone St., Cambridge

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
Corso, I. Robert	59 Chandler Street	Insurance Adjuster, National Union Insurance Co., 89 Broad Street Boston
*Costanza, Anthony J.	15a Avon Place	Foreman, W. F. Schraffts, 5291 Main Street, Charlestown
Costello, Thomas J.	93 Oxford Street	Printing Salesman, New England Lithograph Co., 9 Melcher Street Boston
*Coughlin, Paul J.	65 Winter Street	Inspector, Raytheon Company, Wayland
*Crafts, George W.	2 Campbell Road	Salesman, Brooks Brothers, 46 Newbury Street, Boston
Crivello, Peter T.	40 Brunswick Road	Asst. Treasurer-Accountant, Power Piping Corp., 46 First Street Cambridge
Cronin, Norman D.	29 Lansdowne Road	Sales Representative A. F. Lyons Co., 263 Summer Street, Boston
Crosby, Joseph P.	4 Old Colony Lane	Warehouseman, Lewis E. Tracy Co., 121 Alewife Brook Pkwy. Cambridge
Crosby, Thomas F.	105 Gardner Street	Radio Dispatcher, Mystic Valley Gas Co., 157 Pleasant St., Malden
*Crowley, Edwin J.	38 Lakehill Avenue	Supt. Commonwealth Ice & Cold Storage, 220 Northern Avenue, Boston
*Cullinane, Gerald F.	160 Newport Street	Maintenance Man, Hewlett Packard Sanborn Division, 175 Wyman St. Waltham
*Cunningham, Joseph J.	1 Perth Road	Traffic Manager & Supervisor Receiving Dept., Technical Operations, Burlington
*Cunningham, William A.	7 Pondview Road	Coordinator, Honeywell Inc., Wellesley Hills
Dahill, John O.	94 Harlow Street	Newspaper Composer, Globe Newspaper Co., Dorchester.
Daley, George E., Jr.	18 Randolph Street	Salesman, H. P. Hood & Sons, 40 Lake Street, Somerville
Daley, James J.	13 Amsden Street	Electro-Mechanical Designer, Lincoln & Lee Assoc., Waltham
*D'Aveni, Anthony R.	11 Wheaton Road	Division Manager, Sears Roebuck & Company, 1815 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
Davidson, David L.	11 Menotomy Rocks Drive	Research Chemist, Technical Operations, Inc., Burlington
*Dawson, David J.	197 Hillside Avenue	Administrative Ass't., Boston Edison Co., 800 Boylston St., Boston
*DeCota, James J.	48 Lombard Terrace	Purchasing Agent, The Lawson Mfg. Co., Peabody
*Deffet, James F.	96 Appleton Street	Supervisor, N. E. Merchants Bank, 28 State Street, Boston
*DeGeorge, Peter	92 Oxford Street	Composer, Herald-Traveler Corp., 300 Harrison Avenue, Boston
DeLage, Armond V.	41 Bates Road	Foreman-Lathe Dept., Lawson Mfg. Co., Industrial Park, Peabody
*Delano, David P., Jr.	51 Robin Hood Road	Self-employed, Delano's Corsi Marine Service Inc., 144 Mystic St., Arlington
Denaro, Frank	10 Udine Street	Coppersmith, Boston Naval Shipyard, Boston
Dennis, Walter J.	36 Dartmouth Street	Salesman, Suffolk Grocery Co., 460 E. Street, So. Boston
DePietro, William	35 Orvis Road	Supervisor, B. T. U. Engineering Corp., 179 Bear Hill, Waltham
DeSimons, Gabriel	106 Grafton Street	Gas Service Man, Mystic Valley Gas Co., Malden
*DeYoung, William J.	14 Revere Street	Carpenter, Self-employed, 14 Revere Street, Arlington
*Dickie, Rodman L., Jr.	36 Buena Vista Road	Bank Clerk, First National Bank of Boston, 67 Milk St., Boston
*DiDonato, Roger A.	15 Albermarle Street	Bricklayer, Local No. 3, Albany Street, Boston

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Diskin, William J.	10 Lennon Road	Supervisor, B. F. Goodrich Co., 36 Nichols Avenue, Watertown
DiTucci, Alexander F.	2 Granton Park	Sales Supervisor, New England Prov. Co., Inc., 960 Mass. Ave. Roxbury
Dixon, Kevin F.	8 Lake Street	Shipping Clerk, Kennedys Inc., 32 Summer Street, Boston
Dodge, George L., Jr.	43 Beacon Street	Traffic Clerk, High Voltage Engr. Corp. So. Bedford St., Burlington
*Doherty, John F.	19 Day Street	Installer, New Eng. Tel & Tel Co., 67 Pleasant St., Arlington
*Doherty, Philip	56 Fairmont Street	Plasterer, Charles Sweeney, Jr., 72 Cory Avenue, Lexington
Donatio, Joseph J.	36 Homer Road	Machinist, General Electric Co., Lynn
*Doneski, Robert L.	283 Oakland Avenue	Architectural Designer, Stone & Webster Engr. Corp., 225 Franklin St., Boston
Donovan, Edward F.	31 Joyce Road	Maint. Mechanic, Warren Foundry & Pipe Co., 19 Robins Street, Everett
*Donovan, Gerald E.	134 Gardner Street	Meat Cutter, McArdle & Mottla, 62 Mass. Avenue, Lexington
*Doyle, Paul R.	43 Henderson Street	Waiter, Jimmy's Harborside, Northern Avenue, Boston
*Doyle, Peter	63 College Avenue	Longshoreman, Boston Shipping Association, 131 State St., Boston
*Driscoll, James F.	25 Brand Street	Painter, Newton Wellesley Hospital, Newton
Duddy, Patrick F.	20 Amherst Street	Sales, Victor Coffee Co., 360 C Street, Boston
*Duffy, Edward J.	12 Chester Street	Credit Manager, The Boyd Card Co., 33 Moulton Street, Cambridge
*Duggan, Cornelius J., Jr.	47 Windmill Lane	President, Specialty Aluminum & Bronze Corp., 339 Washington Avenue Revere
*Dulgarian, Harry A.	62 Herbert Road	Accountant, Dewey & Almy Chemical Division, Cambridge
Dunn, Kenneth F.	127 Mystic Street	Machine Shop Foreman, Raytheon Company, Waltham
*Dunn, Thomas H.	46 Eustis Street	Industrial Engineer, B. F. Goodrich Footwear Co., Watertown
Durlach, Nathaniel I.	59 Old Mystic Street	Engineer, M.I.T., Cambridge
Durland, Stanley W.	18 College Avenue	Manager, Raytheon Company, Spring Street, Lexington
*Dykens, Joseph H.	41 Margaret Street	Mechanic, Raytheon Co., Center Street, Quincy
*Engler, Rolf R.	426 Mass. Avenue	Engineer, M.I.T., 77 Mass. Avenue., Cambridge
*Evans, Richard C.	392 Appleton Street	Cabinet Maker, Sidney Edwards Co., 2 Jefferson Avenue, Woburn
Evis, N. Ward	22 Aberdeen Road	Carpenter, M.I.T., 77 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
Faiola, Louis R.	201 Pleasant Street	Treasurer & General Mgr., Arlington Lithograph Co., Inc., 6 Schouler Ct., Arlington
*Farinato, John J.	54 Yerxa Road	Shoe Worker, Green Shoe Mfg. Co., 960 Harrison Avenue, Boston
Ferlinoso, John	50 Hathaway Circle	Tool Maker, Raytheon Co., Waltham
*Farrar, Paul C.	201 Jason Street	Dairy Man, New England Dairy & Food Council, 1034 Commonwealth Ave Boston
*Fedele, John C.	33 Chandler Street	Mechanic, Clark & White, Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
*Feeney, Joseph P.	80 Claremont Avenue	Industrial Designer, Trans-sonics Inc., Middlesex Turnpike, Burlington
Ferretti, John	9 Dartmouth Street	Truck Driver, John J. Mannion, Boston
*Fiekers, Francis A.	8 Brattle Terrace	Pharmacist, Martin B. Millane, Inc., 90 Park Avenue, Belmont

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
Fiore, Fred J.	59 Mott Street	Beer Salesman, Narragansett Inc., 418 Dorchester Ave., So. Boston
*Fisher, William A.	166 Gray Street	Starter, M.B.T.A., Arborway, Jamaica Plain
*Fitzgerald, Edward A.	36 Crosby Street	Foreman, First National Stores, Inc., 5 Middlesex Ave., Somerville
Fitzgerald, John J.	100 Menotomy Road	Rubber Fabric Combining, Mystic Mfg. Co., 224 Crescent Ave., Chelsea
*Fitzgerald, Maurice T.	38 Hillcrest Street	Project Man, Raytheon Company, Wayland
Fitzgibbon, George H.	185 Lake Street	Retired, Arlington Police Department
Flint, Ernest E.	18 Windermere Avenue	Engineer, M.B.T.A., 21 Arlington Ave., Charlestown
*Flionis, Adam J.	76 Mass. Avenue	Production Control Supervisor, Raytheon & Company, No. Andover
*Flynn, Edward	40 Lockeland Avenue	Labor Relations Manager, Dewey & Almy Chemical Division, Cambridge
Flynn, Francis X.	14 Edith Street	Maintenance, Boston Sand & Gravel Co., Boston
*Flynn, John J. Jr.	24 Glen Avenue	Stock Tool Crib Attendant, Raytheon Co., Lowell
Flynn, Joseph G.	96 Palmer Street	Printing Pressman, A. T. Howard Co., 10 Blandford St., Boston
*Fogg, Clifton N.	44 Kenilworth Road	Plant Manager, Simplex Wire & Cable Co., 79 Sidney St., Cambridge
Fogo, Albert V.	512 Appleton Street	Treasurer & Purchasing Agent, Crandall Dry Dock Engineers, Inc., Main Street, Cambridge
Forsyth, George H.	171 Gray Street	Inspector, Eastman Kodak, 708 Beacon Street, Boston
*Foster, Frank P.	174 Scituate Street	Secretary, Protestant Episcopal Diocese of Mass., 1 Joy St., Boston
*Fox, Reginald T.	11 Moulton Road	Stock Selector, Elliott Business Machine Co., Randolph
Frasell, John J.	164 Rhinecliff Street	Claims Adjuster, Allstate Insurance Co., 677 Worcester Rd., Natick
Freeman, Granville F.	35 Indian Hill Road	Taxicab Supervisor, Boston Cab Co., 845 Beacon St., Boston
*Frontino, Jack F.	330 Ridge Street	Claims Supervisor, Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co., 40 Broad St., Boston
Gallagher, Paul J.	30 Russell Street	Buyer, L. E. Muran Co, 60 Old Colony Avenue, Boston
Galluzzo, William C.	28 Milton Street	Material Control Analyst, Tracerlab Inc., 1601 Trapelo Rd., Waltham
Gangi, Richard C.	28 Everett Street	Salesman, E. H. Hinds, Inc., 19 Coolidge Hill Rd., Watertown
Gariepy, Michel A.	24 Locke Street	Operations Scheduling, Aeolian-Skinner Organ Co., Inc., 549 East 4th St., Boston
Garland, George V.	63 Lennon Road Extension	Audit Manager, Liberty Mutual Insurance Co., 378 Stuart St., Boston
Garrett, Loring E.	24 Hopkins Road	Asst. V. P., Savings Bank Life Insurance, 120 Tremont St., Boston
Geagan, James J.	57 Sunset Road	Safety Supervisor, New England Telephone Co., 50 Oliver St., Boston
Geribo, Albert D.	255 Forest Street	Letter Carrier, U.S. Post Office, 770 Mass. Ave., Cambridge
Giallongo, Pasquale P.	39 Greeley Circle	Accountant, General Electric Co., 62 Tremont St., Everett
*Gilbert, James E.	39 Amherst Street	Technician, Western Union Telegraph Co., 230 Congress St., Boston
Gillespie, Thomas W.	30 Stevens Terrace	Teletype Operator, United Press International, 262 Washington St., Boston
Gilmore, John J. Jr.	7 Hawthorne Avenue	Supervisor, New England Telephone Co., 185 Franklin St., Boston

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Gilpatrick, Lewis C.	14 Teel Street Place	Laborer, Park Department, Arlington
Girdis, Harry J.	210 Wachusett Avenue	Statistician, Mass. Department of Public Welfare, Boston
Gleason, Thomas A.	26 Old Colony Road	Administrator, Ittek Corp., 10 Maguire Road, Lexington
*Gold, Nicholas	72 Morningside Drive	Mechanical Engineer, Polaroid Corp., 730 Main St., Cambridge
*Gonyea, Lloyd F.	31 Linden Street	Chemical Engineer, A. D. Little, Inc., Cambridge
*Goodwin, William R.	24 Cypress Road	Head Produce Man, First National Stores, Inc., Dexter Row, Charlestown
*Gould, Francis R.	58 Summit Street	Material & Products Tester, Army Materials Research Agency, Watertown
*Gray, Gerald L.	14 Belknap Street	Chauffeur, Alva T. Morrison, 2 Garden Terrace, Cambridge
*Gray, Harold	898 Mass. Avenue	Federal Reserve Bank Auditor, Boston
*Gunzelmann, Edward J.	193 Spring Street	Auto Salesman, Colonial Motors of Arlington, Mass. Ave., Arlington
Hall, Arthur T.	5 Mary Street	Milling Machine Operator, Honeywell Inc., 38 Life Street, Brighton
*Hall, Stephen E.	14 Apache Trail	President, Cambridge Press Inc., Cambridge
*Hallee, Jerome P.	47 Maynard Street	Manager of Accounting, Peat, Marwick, Livingston & Co., 2050 Prudential Ctr., Boston
Hallion, Loretta A.	13 Moulton Road	Secretary, Barneke and Anderson, 99 State Street, Boston
*Halloran, Paul R.	148 Mt. Vernon Street	Field Man, Beatrice Foods Co., Lansdowne Street, Cambridge
*Hamilton, Charles D.	23 Lorraine Terrace	Laborer, Park Department, Arlington
*Hampton, Stanley E.	103 George Street	Testman, New England Telephone Co., 7 Elm Street, Malden
Hamvey, Albert E.	58 Egerton Road	Assistant Manager, National Shawmut Bank of Boston, 40 Water St., Boston
*Hanagan, John B.	38 Lafayette Street	Installer, New England Telephone Co., 67 Pleasant St., Arlington
*Hanney, William F.	107 Warren Street	Supervisor, Sanborn Co., 175 Wyman Street, Waltham
*Harding, Bruce C.	131 Crescent Hill Avenue	Claim Examiner, Allstate Insurance Co., 677 Worcester Road, Natick
Harpoet, Beatrice A.	147 Park Avenue	Legal Assistant, Bingham, Dana & Gould, 1 Federal Street, Boston
*Harrington, Joseph R.	64 Brantwood Road	Auditor, John J. Harrington & Co., C.P.A., 740 Main St., Waltham
*Harrington, Richard	88 Grafton Street	Supervisor, U. S. Veterans Administration, 1 Beacon Street, Boston
*Haskins, John R.	21 Newport Street	Foreman, O. M. Johnsen, 262 Spaulding Street, Quincy
Hayes, Charles R.	46 Fairmont Street	Truck Driver, C. F. Hayes Trucking, 46 Fairmont St., Arlington
Hayes, William P.	11 Fordham Street	Bartender, Tom Stevenson, 795 Adams Street, Dorchester
*Heavern, Richard J.	70 Tufts Street	Buyer, M. I. T., Lincoln Laboratory, Wood Street, Lexington
*Hedison, Ara H.	200 Crosby Street	Salesman, The Penetone Co., 74 Hudson Ave., Tenafly, New Jersey
*Hefler, William F.	290 Forest Street	Chief Coordinator, Ittek Corporation, 10 Maguire Road, Lexington
*Hegarty, James J.	22 Crescent Hill Avenue	Switchman, New England Telephone Co., 115 Leonard St., Belmont
*Henry, John F.	19 Clyde Terrace	Inspection Supervisor, Gillette Safety Razor Co., Boston
*Hibbard, Francis C.	10 Perkins Street	Offset Pressman, Corps of Engineers, U.S. Army, 424 Trapelo Rd., Waltham

OCCUPATION

RESIDENCE

NAME

*Hickie, William L.	38 Oak Hill Drive	Electrician, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
*Higby, Ronald E.	31 Tufts Street	Electronics Systems Engineer, The Mitre Corp., Bedford
*Hilferty, Walter G.	66 Dudley Street	Self-employed, Addressing Machine Service, 66 Dudley St., Arlington
*Hill, H. Morton	50 High Haith Road	Division Manager, John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., Boston
Hill, Thomas E.	11 Foster Street	Stock Worker, Harvard Cooperative Society, 1400 Mass. Ave., Cambridge
Hilton, James D.	11 Richardson Avenue	Technical Manager, B. F. Goodrich Footwear Co., 36 Nicholas Ave., Watertown
*Hiscock, Frederick M.	24 Mystic Lake Drive	Personal Lines Production Mgr., Liberty Mutual Ins. Co., Berkeley St., Boston
Hoffman, Alfred W.	20 Menotomy Road	Purchasing Agent, H. E. Harris, 645 Summer Street, Boston
*Houghton, Edmund B.	11 Christine Road	Field Supervisor, Beneficial Finance Co., 1300 Boylston St., Boston
Howard, Daniel S.	15 Moccasin Path	Field Representative, Social Security Admn., 625 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge
*Howe, Paul V.	159 Crosby Street	Insurance Records & Mail Supervisor, New Eng. Mutual Life Ins. Co., Boston
Howley, Henry C.	18 Parker Road	Vice President, Leigh Textile Co., 211 Congress St., Boston
Hubbard, Robert W.	67 Lake Street	Printer, Cambridge Chronicle, Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Hughes, Charles C.	27 Temple Street	Purchasing Agent, 363 Third Street, Cambridge
*Hurley, John B.	41 Columbia Road	Inspector, Boston Gas Co., 144 McBride Street, Jamaica Plain
Hurley, John P.	30 Orvis Road	Salesman, Austin Hastings Co., Inc., Forbes Road, Woburn
*Hurley, Martin P.	170 Mountain Avenue	Plater, Tremont-Old Colony Plating, South Boston
*Husmann, Donald	16 Iroquois Road	Treasurer, Instrumentation Laboratory Inc., 9 Galen St., Watertown
Huston, Leon A.	6 Colonial Village Drive	Accountant Boston Machine Works Company, Lynn
*Jacobs, William	7 Piedmont Street	Carpenter, Aberthaw Construction Co., 60 State Street, Boston
Jamieson, George	43 Williams Street	Wood Finisher, Vega Instrument Co., Reservoir Street, Needham
*Johns, Maurice G.	1422 Mass. Avenue	Maintenance Man, The Singer Co., 360 First Avenue, Needham
*Johnson, Charles	266 Mystic Valley Parkway	President, Kelly Peanut Corp., Boston
Johnson, James P.	42 Everett Street	Machine Set-up Man, Cambridge Screw Company, Inc., Cambridge
*Jones, Robert W. Jr.	110 Thorndike Street	Warehouseman, Sears & Roebuck, 201 Brookline St., Boston
Jones, Albert W. Jr.	50 Moulton Road	I.B.M. Operator, State Street Bank & Trust Co., Boston
Jones, Harry M.	139 Highland Avenue	Cost Estimator, E. Van Noorden Co., 100 Magazine St., Roxbury
*Kavanagh, Frank A.	28 Exeter Street	Machine Operator, Salada Foods Inc., 399 Washington St., Woburn
Keating, Timothy C.	86 Blossom Street	Cement Mason, Local 534, Boston
Keefe, Edmund J.	61 Yerxa Road	Marine Electrician, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
Keefe, William B.	24 Littlejohn Street	Cutter, B. F. Goodrich Co., Watertown
*Keenan, Patrick J.	20 Allen Street	Route Foreman, Whittings Milk Co., Braintree
Kelleher, Dennis J.	23 Newton Road	Asst. Manager Accounting Dept., Lumber Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Technology Square, Cambridge
*Kelly, John P.	40 Upland Road West	Salesman, Self-employed, 40 Upland Road West, Arlington
*Kelly, Thomas J.	4 Jean Road	Locksmith, Northeastern University, 360 Huntington Ave., Boston

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
* Kelly, Thomas S.	989 Mass. Avenue	Retired, 986 Mass. Avenue, Arlington
* Kennedy, George F.	171 Wadsworth Avenue	General Insurance, Self-employed, 200 Summer St., Boston
* Keohan, Edward J.	115 Woodmont Avenue	Machinist, United Carr Fastener Corp., 31 Ames Street, Cambridge
* Keohane, Daniel J.	28 Dodge Street	Mechanic, John E. Cain Co., 678 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
* Kepplin, Walter L.	31 Lorraine Terrace	Parts Inspector, Carr-Fastener Corp., 31 Ames St., Cambridge
* Kimball, Frank E.	39 Spring Avenue	Machine Designer, Carr-Fastener Co., Cambridge
* Kirmes, Robert E.	18 Margaret Street	Mechanical Technician, M. I. T. Instrumentation Laboratory, 68 Albany Street, Cambridge
* Kneupfer, Edgar E.	26 Bailey Road	Mechanic & Carpenter's Helper, V. Robert Gagosian Co., 1065 Mass. Ave., Arlington
* Knowles, Samuel B.	182 Highland Avenue	Machinist, Raytheon Company, Wayland
* Kormanos, Harry	25 Wyman Terrace	General Manager, L. J. Simmons, 92 Winchester Rd., Arlington
* Lally, George M.	90 Valentine Road	Coordinator, Ford Motor Company, Rte. 9, Natick
* Lamb, Lester N.	11 Lawrence Lane	Bakery Supervisor, Morris Godfried, 158 Broadway, Saugus
* Lambrych, Stephen S.	69 Wollaston Avenue	Utility Man, S & W Industries, 181 Oak St., Newton Upper Falls
* Landry, Edward J.	51 Coolidge Road	Installer, New England Telephone Co., 67 Pleasant St., Arlington
* Laniefsky, John G.	122 Sylvia Street	Assistant Supervisor, Maintenance Dept., M. I. T., Cambridge
* Lanigan, Paul	25 Mayflower Road	Manager, Gr. Boston Chamber of Commerce, 125 High St., Boston
* Lavoie, Lester J.	40 Fox Meadow Lane	Sales & Service Manager, Electronic Tune Up Co., Inc., 5 Louise St., Watertown
* Lawlor, Eugene F., Jr.	47 Alton Street	Chemist, John W. Quinn, 195 Canal Street, Malden
* Lawson, Robert E.	132 Pleasant Street	Caterer, Self-employed, 32 Prentiss Road, Arlington
* Learned, Charles A.	50 Mary Street	Supervisor, Crotty Bros. Inc., 137 Newbury St., Boston
* Leary, Paul F.	64 Franklin Street	Manager of Computer Operations, Harvard University, 1350 Mass. Ave., Cambridge
* Leate, Albert R.	98 Stowcroft Road	Chaufeur, City of Cambridge
* Lees, David J.	49 Nicod Street	Boiler Room Engineer, Gillette Safety Razor Co., So. Boston
* Leonard, George T.	529 Summer Street	Chief Tester, F. S. Payne Co., 75 Richdale Ave., Cambridge
* Leonard, Roy V.	16 Hodge Road	Owner Stationery & Office Equipment Store, 201 Highland Ave., Somerville
* LeRocque, Thomas J.	88 Spy Pond Parkway	Supervisor, General Services Admn., F. S. S., Courthouse, Boston
* Lewis, James H.	28 Randolph Street	Delivery Supervisor, Jordan Marsh Co., Boston
* Lewis, James H.	135 Ridge Street	Broker, Kaufmann Trading Corp., 15 Park Row, New York
* Lincoln, Kenneth L.	9 Wall Street	Structural Engineer, Jackson & Moreland Div. of United Engineers, Park Square, Boston
* Littlefield, Vernon W.	62 Fisher Road	Sales Representative, Hynson, Westcott & Dunning Inc., Charles St., Baltimore, Maryland
* Littlehale, Ernest W.	17 Bow Street	Acting Supervisor, Veterans Administration, 150 So. Huntington Ave., Boston
* Lord, Arthur S.	47 Magnolia Street	Service Man, Adams Natural Gas Conversions, 35 St. James St., Portland, Maine
* Luthern, William A.	138 Lake Street	Shipper, Swift & Company, 117 So. Market Street, Boston

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Lyons, William P.	11 Park Avenue Extension	Inspector, U.S. Dept. Agriculture Meat Inspection, Customhouse, Boston
MacConachie, Joseph	38 Brantwood Road	Real Estate Salesman, Wheeler Realty, 168 Newbury Street, Boston
MacDonald, John W.	53 Dickson Avenue	Owner, Wescothe Advertising Service, 253 Washington St., Somerville
*MacDonald, Ronald J.	30 Menotomy Road	Clerk, Northeastern Distributors Inc., 304 Vassar St., Cambridge
MacEachern, William H.	60 Lombard Terrace	Sr. Clerk & Typist, Commonwealth of Mass., State House, Boston
MacGregor, Wallace	15 Walnut Terrace	Electronic Design Engineer, Raytheon Co., Foundry Ave., Waltham
Macolini, Patrick F.	76 Amsden Street	Main. Machinist, Raytheon Co., Waltham
MacPhee, Kenneth J.	5 Edith Street	Hardware Store Manager, Belmont Hardware Co., Inc. 283 Belmont St. Belmont
*Magliano, Edward R.	77 Newport Street	Lead Man, Armatures & Coils, 622 Fordham Road, Allston
*Maher, Lawrence P.	44 Fayette Street	Asst. Controller, Ionics Inc., 65 Grove Street, Watertown
*Mahoney, Jeremiah F.	136 Webster Street	Shipper, Nerriman Bros. Inc., 185 Amory Street, Jamaica Plain
Malloy, Francis F.	144 Robbins Road	Salesman, Compugraphic, 66 Concord Street, Wilmington
*Maloy, Charles A.	40 Ottawa Road	Superintendent, R. C. A., 64 A Street, Needham
*Mansfield, Richard C	6 Edith Street	Supervisor of Printing, H. P. Hood & Son, Rutherford Ave., Boston
Marineau, Nelson A.	30 Sagamore Road	Asst. Treasurer, United Farmers of New England, Inc., 142 Cambridge St., Charlestown
*Mark, Paul J.	96 Chandler Street	Electrician Foreman, Harvard University, Dept. of B. & G., Cambridge
*Marques, Eldro A.	57 Maynard Street	Upholsterer, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
*Marshall, Hubert F.	52 Fountain Road	Administrative Asst., Liberty Mutual Ins. Co., 175 Berkeley St., Boston
*Martel, John F.	20 Tufts Street	Asst. Sales Mgr., Wright Line, 160 Gold Star Blvd., Worcester
*Martino, Ciro J.	91 Fairmont Street	Produce Clerk, A & P Tea Co., 540 Atlantic Avenue, Boston
*Mathurin, Leon	17 Herbert Road	Mechanic, Hudson Bus Lines, Medford
*Matson, Robert C.	77 Hemlock Street	Asbestos Worker, New England Insulation Co., 839 Albany St., Boston
*Mayerson, Robert W.	90 Scituate Street	City Planner, City of Medford
Maynard, Dorothy L.	150 Cedar Avenue	Insurance Analyst, New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., Boston
*Mazzotta, Anthony D.	73 Highland Avenue	General Manager, S. J. McNeilly Olds Inc., 639HammondSt., Brookline
*McAuley, Robert L.	56 Bow Street	Toolmaker, United Carr Fastener, 1 Kimball Road, Burlington
*McCall, Ronald H.	65 Newland Road	Tool Engineer, United Carr Fastener Co., Ames St., Cambridge
McCarthy, Thomas F.	19 Pond Lane	Clerk, Boston Edison Company, 800 Boylston St., Boston
*McCorry, Francis V. Jr.	17 Egerton Road	President, Tornado Eng. & Mfg. Co., 100 Gerard St., Boston
*McCracken, David E.	14 Hazel Terrace	Director, RKO General Radio Inc., 21 Brookline Ave., Boston
*McDonald, John J.	10 Margaret Street	Property Administrator, Mitre Corporation, P.O. Box 208, Medford
McEleney, Patrick C.	33 Fabyan Street	Physicist, U.S. Army Materials & Mechanics Research Ctr., Arsenal St., Watertown

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*McGann, John F.	281 Renfrew Street	Salesman, Dimond Union Stamp Works, 606 Atlantic Ave., Boston
McGee, George B.	9 Magnolia Street	Retired, Hathaway Electronics Co., Cambridge
*McKenzie, John K., Jr.	6 Colonial Village Drive	Foreman, Kenworth & Taylor, Everett
McLaughlin, Paul G.	3 Brantwood Road	Sales Manager, Elbery Motor Corp., 360 River St., Cambridge
McMahon, John E. Jr.	61 Candia Street	Supervisor, New England Telephone Co., 185 Franklin St., Boston
*McMillen, Norman E.	36 Inverness Road	Guard, General Services Admn., 424 Trapelo Road, Waltham
*McMullen, William T.	80 Amsden Street	Sales Engineer, Lechmere Const. Co., Inc., 60 First St., Cambridge
McNeil, Richard F.	70 Thorndike Street	Lineman, Boston Edison Company, Boston
*McNutt, Russell O.	174 Medford Street	Porter, Fernald State School, Waltham
McPhee, Henry J.	97 Egerton Road	Collector, M. B. T. A., Cambridge
*Mellin. O. Walter	14 Hawthorne Avenue	Stone Carver & Engraver, Sands Memorial, 457 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge
*Mello, Isaac P.	106 Dow Avenue	Carpenter, Digiovanni Bros., Inc., Somerville
Meyer, Harry	104 Egerton Road	Buyer, Williams Inc., 1256 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
Miller, Paul H.	20 Wildwood Avenue	Self-employed, Whites Market Inc., 614 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown
Mills, Albert L. Jr.	107 Eastern Avenue	Engineer, Sylvania Electric Products Inc., Needham Heights
Mills, Marjorie A.	82 Ridge Street	Accountant, The National Cash Register Co., 539 Commonwealth Ave. Boston
Monahan, Eugene J.	31 Sawin Street	Owner, Red Peeled Potato Corp., 4 Murray Street, Somerville
*Montgomery, Ralph F.	11 Lorne Road	Truck Driver, Line Haul Service Inc., 101 Willow Court, Dorchester
*Moors, George A.	393 Mystic Street	Office Manager, Somerville Municipal Federal Credit Union, Somerville
Moran, John B.	8 Lake Street	Salesman, Jordan Marsh Company, Boston
*Moran, John J.	22 Victoria Road	Assistant Superintendent, Post Office, Boston
Morris, Mitchell A.	28 Paul Revere Road	Steel Worker, Bethlehem Steel Co., 35 Rindge Ave. Ext., Cambridge
*Morrisset, George M.	17 Everett Street	Assistant Mgr. American Motors Sales Corp., 151 Third Ave., Needham
*Morse, Frederick S.	26 Golden Avenue	Supervisor, Carr Fastener Company, Ames Street, Cambridge
Mucci, Franklin F.	62 Decatur Street	Self-employed, Melrose Spa, 152 Mass Avenue, Arlington
*Mudarri, George H.	33 Edgehill Road	Pattern Maker, David H. Smith Inc., Bubair Terrace, Lynn
*Muldoon, Frederick J.	52 Piedmont Street	U. S. Customs Officer, Custom House, State Street, Boston
*Munroe, Darrell F.	162 Mystic Valley Parkway	Representative, Jordan Marsh Company, Boston
Murphy, Edward P.	27 Glenburn Road	Office Supervisor, John Hancock Life Ins. Co., 24 Lexington St., Waltham
Murphy, Edward S., Jr.	102 Robbins Road	Accountant, George McLaughlin Co., 120 Fulton St., Boston
*Murphy, James L.	48 Prospect Avenue	Sub-Foreman Agent, M. B. T. A., 500 Arborway, Boston

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Murphy, Richard S.	35 Bradley Road	Communications Consultant, New England Telephone Co., 125 Milk St., Boston
*Murphy, Robert F.	92 Orient Avenue	Claims Supervisor, U.S. Fid. & Guar., 470 Atlantic Ave., Boston
*Murray, Harold J.	46 Mt. Vernon Street	Boring Mill Operator, General Electric Co., Lynn
Murray, Robert F.	10 Harvard Street	Composer, Boston Herald & Traveler, Inc., 300 Harrison Ave., Boston
Murray, Thomas J.	14 Bates Road	Floor Covering Agent, Self-Employed, 14 Bates Rd., Arlington
Musgrove, Albert J.	21 Berkeley Street	Branch Manager, IBM Corp., 1730 Cambridge St., Cambridge
Neff, Frank	846 Mass Avenue	Vice President, National Biscuit Co., 810 Main St., Cambridge
Neville, Francis J.	51 Thorndike Street	Shipper, General Latex & Chemical Corp., 666 Main St., Cambridge
Nixon, Bernard W.	51 Aerial Street	Mason Foreman, Walsh Brothers, 150 Hampshire St., Cambridge
*Nochella, John	125 Crescent Hill Avenue	Shipfitter, Boston Naval Shipyard, Boston
Norton, William L.	11 Higgins Street	C.P.A., Patterson, Teele & Dennis, 10 Post Office Square, Boston
Obey, Francis A.	9 Randolph Street	Owner, Twin Motors, 1800 Parkway, Everett
O'Brien, James E.	18 Peabody Road	Retail Liquor Dealer, Harvard Provision Co., Inc., 94 Mt. Auburn St. Cambridge
O'Connell, Edward V.	15 Montague Street	Meat Inspector, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.
O'Donnell, John	24 Dundee Road	Asst. Foreman, Western Union Telegraph Co., 37 Lansdowne St., Cambridge
O'Keefe, Francis G.	58 Iroquois Road	Owner of Jewelry Store, O'Keefe & Jellson, 373 Washington St., Boston
*O'Keefe, John J.	84 Browning Road	Mechanic, South Postal Annex, Boston
O'Leary, Timothy J.	51 Cleveland Street	Maint. Dept., First National Stores Inc., Middlesex Ave., Somerville
Oliver, A. Clifford	93 Waverly Street	Service Manager, Fitzpatrick Lease Corp., Jackson St., Hyde Park
*Oneto, Donald H.	15 Lanark Road	Supervisor, Saint Paul Insurance Co., 10 Post Office Square, Boston
*Oppedisano, John T.	9 Edith Street	Shipper, Portland Stoneware Co., 177 Pemberton St., Cambridge
*Osborne, Robert D.	30 Russell Street	Driver, E. M. Krovitz Inc., 110 Reservoir Street, Revere
Osgood, Herbert E., Jr.	84 Overlook Road	Accountant, Carter Rice Storrs & Bement, Boston
*O'Shea, James P.	19 Argyle Road	Chief Teletype Operator, First National Bank of Boston, Federal St., Boston
O'Sullivan, James	47 Cutter Hill Road	Grocery Warehouse Man, First National Stores, Inc., Middlesex Ave., Somerville
Oxner, Clarence O.	10 Bates Road	Printer, Houghton Mifflin Co., 840 Memorial Drive, Cambridge
Paradis, John R.	90 Everett Street	Salesman, Waldo Bros. Co., 202 Southampton St., Boston
*Pastaris, John J.	29 Mayflower Road	C.P.A., Price Waterhouse & Co., 225 Franklin St., Boston
*Patrinos, Theodore D.	58 Walnut Street	Spray Painter, Clark & White, Commonwealth Ave., Boston
*Pearson, Arthur L.	77 Waverley Street	Bank Officer, Second Federal Savings & Loan, 19 School St., Boston
*Pelrine, Francis C.	9 Trowbridge Street	Crane Operator, Avery & Saul Steel Co., Rindge Ave., Ext., Cambridge

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
Perkins, Frank M.	102 Gloucester Street	Technical Specialist, Polaroid Corporation, Cambridge
Perry, Joseph W.	15 Beacon Street	Cablemaker, Raytheon, Andover
*Perry, Warren	165 Oakland Avenue	Asst. Manager, First National Stores, Somerville
Peters, George	30 Eustis Street	Grocery Store Owner & Operator, 1313 Mass. Ave., Arlington
*Pindari, Nelson J.	66 Cleveland Street	Asst. Manager, Chestnut Hill Country Club, Algonquin Road, Chestnut Hill
*Pitchel, Robert B.	1290 Mass. Avenue	Director of Traffic, Rust Craft Inc., Dedham
Plummer, Lloyd J.	90 Dickinson Avenue	Photo Engraver, Boston Globe Newspaper Co., Boston
Polimeni, Marie N.	36 Park Avenue Extension	Secretary, U.S.M./B.B. Chemical Co., Middleton
Pope, Delmar	54 Hemlock Street	Mechanic, B.F. Goodrich, Watertown
*Porter, Abraham	44 Academy Street	Asst. Foreman, Charles Gilman & Sons, 2419 Mass. Ave., Cambridge
*Porter, Edward V.	39 Arnold Street	Motor Equipment Operator, Town of Arlington
*Potemberg, Joseph C.	36 Alfred Road	Maint. Foreman, American Bilrite & Rubber Co., 29 Hampshire St., Cambridge
Power, Robert L.	44 Webcowet Road	Truck Driver, Associated Transport, Waltham
Powers, David J.	112 Franklin Street	Operator, M.B.T.A., Jamaica Plain
Powers, Robert W.	51 Chester Street	Superintendent Metal Fabrication Shop, E. Van Noorden Co., Magazine St., Boston
Pratti, Frank	26 Tomahawk Road	Plant Manager, Lehigh Metal Products Corp., 134 Alewife Brook Pkwy. Cambridge
*Prince, Clyde H.	115 North Union Street	Bookbinder, Riverside Press, 840 Memorial Drive, Cambridge
Procopio, Frank L.	63 Newport Street	Mechanic, United Air Lines, East Boston
*Rappoli, Thomas J.	121 Park Avenue	Manufacturer's Representative, Meridian Brick Co., 223 Harvard St., Boston
Reardon, John R.	231 Mass. Avenue	Mechanic, Blanchard Machine Co., 64 State Street, Cambridge
*Reardon, Joseph P.	23 Virginia Road	Asst. Treasurer, Boston Filter Co., Inc., 43 Harvard Sq., Charlestown
*Redway, Philip O.	29 Williams Street	Chief Inspector, New England Carbide Tool Co., Peabody
Reid, Robert M.	8 Court Street Place	Clerk, First National Stores, Somerville
*Riccardi, Sylvester J.	15 Linwood Street	Salesman, Buitoni Food Corp., Huyler St., So. Hackensack, N. J.
Rice, Richard E.	243 Lowell Street	Vice President, Comstock & Wescott Inc., 765 Concord Ave., Cambridge
Ridge, Thomas P.	53 Varnum Street	Salesman, E-T Instruments & Control, 271 Vassar St., Cambridge
Rigby, Aubrey R.	629 Summer Street	Instrument Maker, M.I.T., Cambridge
*Riley, John H.	42 Bonad Road	Manager, A. & P. Tea Co., 530 Atlantic Avenue, Boston
*Riley, John J.	43 Walnut Street	Auditor, Internal Revenue Service, Boston
Ritchie, James W.	7 Mead Road	Manager, First National Bank of Boston, 67 Milk Street, Boston
*Ritter, George L.	27 Howard Street	Cost Analyst, Boston Army Base, Boston

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
Roberts, John J.	28 Newland Road	Salesman, Will Ross Inc. Mahady Div., 225 Monsignor O'Brien Hwy Cambridge
*Roberts, Samuel C.	105 Oakland Avenue	Director, C.O. Naval Facilities Engr. Command, 495 Summer St., Boston
Robillard, Lawrence R.	19 Wyman Street	Laboratory Technician, Mobil Oil Corp., 580 Chelsea St., East Boston
*Roche, Paul E.	83 Edmund Road	Public Accountant, Touche, Ross, Bailey & Smart, Prudential Ctr. Boston
Roche, William A.	61 Colonial Drive	Stock Clerk, American Optical Co., 15 Soldiers Field Place, Brighton
*Ronzio, Allan F.	44 Crosby Street	Furniture Salesman, Barbo's Inc., Main Street, Stoneham
*Roper, John F.	10 White Street	Inspector, National Perishable Inspection Service, Fargo St., Boston
*Rosa, Domenic D.	44 School Street	President, R. & D. Electronics Supply Co., Inc., 71 Pearl St., Cambridge
*Rossetti, Ralph	28 Longmeadow Road	Rivet Machine Assembler, J.F. Thomson Co., Sawyer St., Waltham
*Rutkowski, Edward S.	35 Lake-Hill Avenue	Sales Representative, Zerex Corp., 230 Second Avenue, Waltham
Ryan, Edward J.	16 Vista Circle	Construction Estimating, J. Sullivan Sons, 175 Brookline St., Cambridge
*Ryan, Thomas F.	22 Burton Street	Manager, R. H. Stearns & Co., 140 Tremont Street, Boston
*Sager, Frank J.	114 Medford Street	Program Analyst, U.S.A.F., Hanscom Field, Bedford
Sampson, Alfred J.	18 Grafton Street	Part Manager, Frost Motors Inc., 399 Washington St., Newton
Santoro, Edward A.	87 Milton Street	Salesman, Langley Company, 920 Cambridge St., Cambridge
Santos, James A.	20 Dartmouth Street	Compositor, Arlington Advocate, Prescott Street, Arlington
*Santos, Richard P.	86 Alpine Street	Sales Representative, Harris-Seybold Co., 130ClarendonSt., Boston
*Saunders, Robert A.	103 Hemlock Street	Body & Fender Man, St. Johnsbury Trucking Co., Boston
Sawyard, Ralph J.	19 Pawnee Drive	Retired, Vice President, Harvard Trust Company
Scali, Vincent P.	27 Tufts Street	Design Draftsman, Electronic Space Structures Corp. West Concord
*Scanlan, Charles P.	15 Martin Street	Analyst, Western Electric Co., Mt. Auburn St., Watertown
*Scott, Alfred A.	266 Park Avenue	General Manager, Robert Fawcett & Co., Inc., 360 Portland St., Cambridge
*Scott, John F.	81 Allen Street	Retired, Naval Shipyard, Boston
*Seabrook, George F.	3 Newton Road	Dispatcher, E. J. Scannell Inc., 151 Linwood Street, Somerville
Seavey, Frederic G.	24 Daniels Street	Cable Man, Boston Edison Company, Northeast Div., Somerville
*Sencabaugh, George H.	195 Wollaston Avenue	Dieforger, Boston Cutting Die Co., Freeport St., Dorchester
Serson, John H.	38 Harlow Street	Credit Representative, Cities Service Oil Co., 10 Forbes Rd., Braintree
*Sexton, Paul D.	146 Newport Street	Lineman, Edison Company, Boylston Street, Boston
Sharpe, Frank M.	40 Amsden Street	Shipper, General Motors Parts Division, Westwood
*Shirley, William H. Jr.	22 Varnum Street	Technician, Mitre Corp., Bedford
Silva, Francis A.	38 Newcomb Street	Mechanic, Herb Connolly Buick Company, Boston

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Silva, Joseph R.	56 College Avenue	Foreman, Raytheon Company, Waltham
*Simmons, Neil A.	36 Marathon Street	Shipper, S. S. Pierce Company, 133 Brookline Ave., Boston
*Simontian, Philip	11 Pawnee Drive	President, All State Coal & Oil Co., Inc., 20 Pond Lane, Arlington
Singleton, Jerome J.	19 Rockmont Road	Pipecoverer, Harvard University, Cambridge
*Siroids, Jerome J.	11 Arnold Street	Mechanic, Inland Express Company, Marlboro
*Slavin, John E.	30 Lansdowne Road	Mechanical Cost Estimator, Dewey & Almy Chemical Co., Cambridge
Smith, Arthur E.	38 Fremont Street	Towerman & Drawtender, Boston & Maine Railroad, 150 Causeway St., Boston
Smith, Arthur L.	163 Newport Street	Dock Supervisor, Strickland Transportation, 28 Travis St., Allston
Smith, John R.	225A Broadway	Supervisor of Custodians, Town of Arlington
*Smith, Robert L.	81 Kensington Park	Accountant, Choate, Hall & Stewart 30 State Street, Boston
Smith, Robert R.	67 Dow Avenue	Accountant, Servend, Inc., 153 2nd Avenue, Waltham
Sommers, George M.	21 Hopkins Road	Claims Manager, Employers Ins. of Wausau, 385 Concord Ave., Belmont
Soucy, Valmore	97 Westmoreland Avenue	Roofing & Sheet Metal Work, Self-employed, 97 Westmoreland Ave., Arlington
*Sousa, John P.	4 Pamela Drive	Trailer Operator, Stones Express, 2nd Street, Cambridge
*Sparanges, Peter L.	24 Hathaway Circle	Self-employed, DeLuxe Candy Shop, 11 Davis Square, Somerville
*Speedie, Gordon A.	90 Falmouth Road West	Advertising, P.O. Box 5, West Medford
Spera, Henry V.	41 Magnolia Street	Plating, Globe Nickel Plating Company, Boston
*Stamp, Walter J.	60 Arlington Street	Plant Superintendent, Dewey & Almy Chemical Co., Cambridge
Stanton, Walter J.	41 Varnum Street	Operator, M.B.T.A., 150 Causeway Street, Boston
*Stasium, Vincent A.	15 Windermere Park	Foreman, So. Postal Annex, Boston
Stefaney, George P.	26 Peter Tufts Road	Dispatcher, Raytheon Company, Waltham
*Sullivan, George E.	104 Melrose Street	Meat Cutter, Star Market Company, 625 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge
*Sullivan, James E.	29 Abderdeen Road	Purchasing Agent, Allied Kid Co., 209 South Street, Boston
Sweny, Charles F.	49 Tanager Street	Salesman, R. W. French Co., 443 Worcester Street, Wellesley
Tacito, C. Charles	29 Walnut Street	Accountant, Eastman Kodak Stores, Inc., 21 Needham St., Newton
*Tammaro, Louis G. G.	64 Winter Street	Meat Cutter, Boston Meat Market, 158 Endicott Street, Boston
Tarbox, Richard M.	19 Upland Road	Sales Engineer, Medical Division, AO Instrument Co., Box 361, Bedford
*Teebagy, Thomas C.	84 Oxford Street	General Carpenter, Marshall Const. Co., Linden Park, Boston
*Teel, Lawrence E.	35 Chester Street	Van Driver, Frost Insecticide Co., Mill Street, Arlington
*Tennis, Richard L.	10 Peck Avenue	Draftsman, Raytheon Co., 28 Seyon Street, Waltham
Terenzio, Evelyn R.	41 Bailey Road	Supervisor, Kay Kennedy Employment Service, 38 Chauncy St., Boston
Terzian, Paul	30 Johnson Road	Marine Machinist, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
*Thomas, Francis F.	29 Dartmouth Street	Mechanic, Carter Ink Co., First Street, Cambridge

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
Thompson, Peter A.	79 Jason Street	Salesman, Rogers Foam Corp., 114 Central St., Somerville
Toland, Joseph J.	64 George Street	Toolmaker, Carr Fastener, Burlington
Toro, Raymond T.	15 Lafayette Street	Machinist, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
Tortelli, John R.	103 Medford Street	Loan Teller, First National Bank of Boston, 67 Milk Street, Boston
Towle, William F.	931 Mass. Avenue	Bread Salesman, Genet's Baking Co. Inc., Boston
*Tracey, John F.	48 Pine Ridge Road	Truck Driver, Self-employed, 48 Pine Ridge Road, Arlington
*Traverse, Edmund G.	40 River Street	Manager, A & P Food Store, Cushing Square, Belmont
Truelson, Glenn	61 Huntington Road	Writer of Technical Specifications, Chas. T. Main Inc., 441 Stuart St., Boston
*Tuff, Stephen L.	72 Windsor Street	Carpenter, Gerry & Northrup, 63 Atlantic Avenue, Boston
*Valerio, Manuel	18 Brookdale Road	Clerk, Greene Shoe Mfg. Co., 960 Harrison Avenue, Boston
*Van Hees, Lawrence C.	29 Hillcrest Street	Library Clerk, Harvard University, Cambridge
Verrier, Richard	317 Mass. Avenue	General Manager, Atlas Labor Power Inc., 1168 Washington St., Boston
*Vouros, Charles G.	10 Cherokee Road	Owner Gas Station, Foss Park Service Station, 205 Broadway, Somerville
*Wallace, Herbert J.	58 Mary Street	Steward, N.Y. Central R. R., South Station Boston
*Walsh, William W.	91 Newland Road	Wood Carver, Artistic Carving Co., Inc., 34 Plympton St., Boston
Ward, James F. Jr.	7 River Street	Asst. Manager, Gillette Safety Razor Co., So. Boston
*Warren, Frederick R.	91 Thorndike Street	Plant Manager, Dodge Chemical Co., 656 Beacon St., Boston
Watson, William A.	28 Arlmont Street	Electronic Technician, L. G. Hanscom Field, Bedford
Webb, Robert E.	146 Brattle Street	Truck Driver, Bonded Oil System, 1360 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
Wech, Otto A.	18 Golden Avenue	Supervisory Electronic Engineer, U. S. Air Force, Hanscom Field, Bedford
Welch, Frederick H.	39 Menotomy Road	Asst. Manager, Liberty Mutual Ins. Co., 175 Berkeley St., Boston
Weldon, Robert P.	35 Gardner Street	Electro-Mechanical Draftsman, Jackson & Moreland, 292 Main St., Cambridge
Wentzell, Gordon M.	45 Allen Street	Clerk, Civil Service-Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston
Weymouth, Frank E.	6 Sutherland Road	Precision Tool Inspector, Raytheon Inc., Bedford
Whalen, Francis E.	15 Orlando Avenue	Inspector, M.B.T.A., 500 Arborway, Jamaica Plain
*Whalen, John J.	6 Ernest Road	Shipping Clerk, Houghton Mifflin Co., Burlington
White, Arthur B.	68 Foster Street	Manager of Supply Department, M.I.T., Cambridge
White, Richard I.	256 Hillside Avenue	Salesman, Beacon Supply Co., Inman Square, Cambridge
*White, Richard P.	53 Brattle Street	Switchman, New England Telephone Co., 40 Henshaw St., Brighton
Whitney, George P.	45 Morningside Drive	Salesman, Interchem, 143 Spring Street, Everett
Whitney, Philip G.	32 Crawford Street	Deliveryman, Globe Newspaper Co., Morrissey Blvd., Dorchester
Wight, Russell B.	31 Hawthorne Avenue	Vault Attendant, Cambridge Trust Co., 1336 Mass Ave., Cambridge
*Williams, Charles F.	38 Marion Road	Assistant Foreman, Salem Terminal Coal Co., 207 Derby St., Salem

NAME

*Williams, Paul G.
 *Wilson, Albert F.
 Wilson, Fred E.
 *Wirzburger, Louis J.
 Wood, Frank A.
 Wright, George R.
 *Wright, William R.
 Wyman, Robert B.
 Yates, John H. Jr.
 Young, George E.
 *Ziminsky, Vincent R.

RESIDENCE

54 Wyman Street
 13 Aerial Street
 35 Brand Street
 26 Elmhurst Road
 18 Newport Street
 16 Farrington Street
 22 Whittemore Street
 215 Pleasant Street
 21 Oak Knoll
 260 Mass. Avenue
 17 Sagamore Road

OCCUPATION

Switchman, Telephone Central Office, 10 Ware St., Cambridge
 Accountant, Dewey & Almy Co., Whittemore Ave., Cambridge
 Machinist, Hewlett-Packard, 175 Wyman Street, Waltham
 Superintendent, Stamell Const. Co., Hurley St., Cambridge
 Laborer, Maggiore Const. Co., 101 Hicks Avenue, Medford
 Meter Reader, Mystic Valley Gas Company, 157 Pleasant St., Malden
 Purchasing Agent, Rivett Inc., 145 Newton Street, Brighton
 Asst. Office Manager, Waverley Insurance Agency, Inc.,
 493 Trapelo Rd., Belmont
 Salesman, Truk-Away, Inc., 14 South Street, Westboro
 Plant Superintendent, Windram Mfg. Co., 3 Dorchester St., So. Boston
 State Manager, The American Distilling Co., 150 East 42nd St., N. Y.

* The Star indicates persons whose names appear on Jury List and will continue for 1968, unless disqualified under the provisions of

Chapter 234 of the General Laws.

Report of the Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds

E. Nelson Blake Jr. Memorial Fund

1967

Principal of Fund \$3,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:

3M U. S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 \$120.00

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #12541 4.47

124.47

\$3,124.47

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town

124.47

\$3,000.00

Investments

3M U. S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 \$2,970.00

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #12541 30.00

\$3,000.00

Mary Cutter Poor Widows' Fund

1967

Principal of Fund \$613.11

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Acct. #N501668 30.77

\$643.88

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town

30.77

\$613.11

Investment

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N501668

\$613.11

William Cutter School Fund

1967

Principal of Fund	\$5,354.00
-------------------	------------

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N501667	268.89
	<u>\$5,622.89</u>

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	268.89
	<u>\$5,354.00</u>

Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N501667	\$5,354.00
---	------------

Edwin S. Farmer Poor Widows' Fund

1967

Principal of Fund	\$5,000.00
-------------------	------------

Receipts

Interest on:

5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$200.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Acct. #40379	<u>7.44</u>
	207.44
	<u>\$5,207.44</u>

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	207.44
	<u>\$5,000.00</u>

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$4,950.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Acct. #40379	<u>50.00</u>
	\$5,000.00

Edwin S. Farmer Relief Fund

1967

Principal of Fund	\$5,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets	<u>145.00</u>
	\$5,145.00

Receipts

Interest on:

3M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$120.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	91.25	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #20873	<u>12.80</u>	
		<u>224.05</u>
		\$5,369.05

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	<u>224.05</u>
	\$5,145.00

Investments

3M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$2,970.00	
10 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	2,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #20873	<u>175.00</u>	
		\$5,145.00

Julia Fillebrown Fund

1967

Principal of Fund	\$ 100.00
-------------------	-----------

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15841	<u>4.48</u>
	\$ 104.48

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	<u>4.48</u>
	\$ 100.00

Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15841	\$ 100.00
---	-----------

Annie L. Hill Poor Widows' Fund

1967

Principal of Fund	\$2,000.00
-------------------	------------

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank , Acct. #N501665	100.43
	<u>\$2,100.43</u>

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	100.43
	<u>\$2,000.00</u>

Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N501665	\$2,000.00
---	------------

Maria L. Hill Poor Widows' Fund

1967

Principal of Fund	\$2,000.00
-------------------	------------

Receipts

Interest on:

2M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 80.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #67336	<u>2.52</u>
	82.52
	<u>\$2,082.52</u>

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	82.52
	<u>\$2,000.00</u>

Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$1,990.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #67336	<u>10.00</u>
	\$2,000.00

Municipal Buildings Insurance Fund

1967

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1966	\$159,221.54
Gain of Capital Assets	<u>62.51</u>
	\$159,284.05

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40412	\$1,511.43
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #178038	453.18
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. #254223	727.30
National Shawmut Bank Certificates of Deposit	<u>5,013.24</u>
	7,705.15
	<u>\$166,989.20</u>

Investment Transactions in 1967

National Shawmut Bank, Certificate of Deposit @ 5 1/2% purchased on March 30 in the amount of \$101,375.00 to mature December 28, 1967; from proceeds of National Shawmut Bank Certificate of Deposit maturing March 30, 1967.

At maturity on December 28, 1967, \$101,375.00 was reinvested in a National Shawmut Bank Certificate of Deposit @ 5 1/2% to mature April 1, 1968.

Investments

National Shawmut Bank Certificate of Deposit, April 1, 1968	\$101,375.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40412	39,387.27
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #178038	10,356.10
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. #254223	<u>15,870.83</u>
Fund and accumulated income, December 31, 1967	\$166,989.20

Nathan Pratt High School Fund

1967

Principal of Fund	\$25,000.00
-------------------	-------------

Receipts

Interest on:

25M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$1,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Acct. #40413	26.42
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. #249281	<u>11.79</u>
	1,038.21
	<u>\$26,038.21</u>

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	<u>1,038.21</u>
	\$25,000.00

Investments

25M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$24,750.00
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. #249281	<u>250.00</u>
	\$25,000.00

Nathan Pratt Poor Widows' Fund

1967

Principal of Fund	\$5,000.00
-------------------	------------

Receipts

Interest on:	
5M U. S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$200.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40450	<u>7.44</u>
	207.44
	<u>\$5,207.44</u>

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	207.44
	<u>\$5,000.00</u>

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$4,950.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40450	<u>50.00</u>
	\$5,000.00

Robbins House Maintenance Fund

1967

Principal of Fund	\$48,189.03
-------------------	-------------

Receipts

Interest on:	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Acct. #223721	\$120.35
Eliot Savings Bank, Acct. #183757	936.60
5M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2%, Nov. 15, 1980	175.00
22M U. S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	<u>880.00</u>
	2,111.95
	<u>\$50,300.98</u>

Payments

Box Rent	\$ 12.00
Disbursed from Fund to Town	<u>2,099.95</u>
	2,111.95
	<u>\$48,189.03</u>

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2%, Nov. 15, 1980	\$5,000.00
22M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	21,780.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #223721	2,676.97
Eliot Savings Bank, Acct. #183757	<u>18,732.06</u>
	\$48,189.03

Robbins Scholarship Fund

1967

Principal of Fund	\$10,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1966	<u>230.17</u>
	\$10,230.17

Receipts

Interest on:	
10M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$400.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #1631	<u>18.15</u>
	418.15
	\$10,648.32

Payments

Disbursed from Fund for Scholarships in 1967	<u>400.00</u>
Fund and Accumulated Income, Dec. 31, 1967	\$10,248.32

Investments

10M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$9,900.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank Acct. #1631	<u>348.32</u>
	\$10,248.32

M. M. W. Russell Poor Widows' Fund

1967

Principal of Fund	\$ 1,704.23
-------------------	-------------

Receipts

Interest on:	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N501666	<u>85.66</u>
	\$ 1,789.79

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	<u>85.66</u>
	\$ 1,704.23

Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N501666	\$ 1,704.23
---	-------------

M. M. W. Russell School Fund

1967

Principal of Fund	\$5,327.86
-------------------	------------

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N501664	267.58
	<u>\$5,595.44</u>

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	267.58
	<u>\$5,327.86</u>

Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N501664	\$5,327.86
---	------------

Soldiers' Monument Fund

1967

Principal of Fund	\$2,000.00
Balance of Income, January 1, 1967	<u>1,292.55</u>
	<u>\$3,292.55</u>

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N501669	\$ 92.49
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #6977	<u>61.77</u>
	154.26
	<u>\$3,446.81</u>

Payments

Cleaning and Decorating Monuments	80.00
	<u>\$3,366.81</u>

Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N501669	\$1,955.67
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #6977	<u>1,411.14</u>
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1967	\$3,366.81

ARLINGTON TOWN REPORT

Emma L. Sprague Poor Widows' Fund

1967

Principal of Fund \$17,938.47

Receipts

Interest on:

17M 5C U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$700.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #T8302	<u>41.27</u>

741.27
\$18,679.74

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	<u>741.27</u>
	\$17,938.47

Investments

17M 5C U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$17,325.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #T8302	<u>613.47</u>

\$17,938.47

Francis E. Thompson Scholarship Fund

1967

Principal of Fund	\$436,931.64
Gain of Capital Assets	<u>3,772.50</u>
	\$440,704.14
Balance of Income not distributed in 1966	<u>12,813.23</u>
Balance of Fund on December 31, 1966	\$453,517.37

Receipts

Interest on:

112M U.S. Treasury 4 1/8%, Feb. 1974	\$4,620.00
30M U.S. Treasury 4 1/4%, May 1974	1,275.00
53 1/2M U. S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 1980	2,140.00
50M U. S. Treasury 3 1/2%, Nov. 1980	1,750.00
100M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2%, Feb. 1990	3,500.00
25M International Bank of Reconstruction and Development, 4 1/4%, Jan. 1979	1,062.50
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #66122	607.66
South Boston Savings Bank, Acct. #236398	660.02
Provident Institution for Savings, Acct. #9005856	593.74
East Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #142019	471.90
Refund of Tuitions	100.00
American Tel & Tel. Co. Debs. 5 1/2% due 1/1/97	275.00
Southern New England Telephone 5 3/4% due 11/1/96	<u>1,150.00</u>

18,205.82
\$471,723.19

Payments

Premium paid for American Tel. & Tel. Co. Debs. Jan. 3, 1967	\$147.70
Accrued interest on American Tel. & Tel Co. Debs.	25.97
Premium paid for Toledo Edison Bds. Aug. 18, 1967	103.20
Accrued interest on Toledo Edison Bds. Aug. 18, 1967	27.22
Accrued interest on Standard Oil Debs. Aug. 18, 1967	12.78
Disbursed for Scholarships	<u>18,900.00</u>
	19,216.87
Balance of Fund on December 31, 1967	<u>\$452,506.32</u>

Investment Transactions in 1967

- \$10,000.00 withdrawn from Provident Institution for Savings Acct. #9005856,
January 3, 1967, and invested in American Tel. & Tel. Co. Debs.
5 1/2%, 1/1/97 @ 101.477.
- \$10,130.42 withdrawn from East Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #142019,
August 18, 1967, and invested in 10M Toledo Edison Bonds, 6 1/8%
due 8/1/97 @ 101.032.
- \$4,947.28 withdrawn from South Boston Savings Bank, Acct. #236398,
August 18, 1967, and invested in 5M Standard Oil of Calif. Debs.
5 3/4% due 8/1/92 @ 98.69.

Investments

112M U.S. Treasury 4 1/8%, Feb. 1974	\$112,000.00
30M U.S. Treasury 4 1/4%, May 1974	30,000.00
53 1/2M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 1980	52,953.80
50M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2%, Nov. 1980	50,000.00
100M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2%, Feb. 1990	100,000.00
25M International Bank of Reconstruction and development, 4 1/4%, Jan 1979	25,000.00
20M Southern New England Tel. Bonds, 5 3/4% due Nov. 1, 1996	20,000.00
10M American Tel. & Tel. Debs., 5 1/2% due 1/1/97	10,000.00
10M Toledo Edison Bonds, 6 1/8%, due 8/1/97	10,000.00
5M Standard Oil of Calif. Debs., 5 3/4% due 8/1/92 @ cost	4,934.50
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #66122	12,632.58
South Boston Savings Bank, Acct. #236398	10,052.72
Provident Institution for Savings, Acct. #9005856	10,000.00
East Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #142019	4,869.58
Arlington National Bank, Checking Account	<u>63.14</u>

\$452,506.32

Workmen's Compensation Fund

1967

Appropriated at Annual Town Meeting 1967

\$70,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #65361 \$853.56

National Shawmut Bank, Certificate of Deposit,

maturing December 29, 1967 568.751,422.31

\$71,422.31

Investment Transaction 1967

Annual appropriation invested in National Shawmut Bank, Certificate of
Deposit maturing December 29, 1967.

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town

\$71,422.31

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN
Town TreasurerHARRY BALDWIN, III
Chairman

JOSEPH P. HEALEY

CARMEN T. FORITANO
Town AccountantIRA M. JONES
Trust Fund Commissioners

Cemetery Trust Funds

PERPETUAL CARE FUND

1967

Fund, January 1, 1967	\$571,570.39
Received for Perpetual Care of Lots	<u>21,236.00</u>
	\$592,806.39

Receipts

Interest on:

First National Bank Stock	598.00
Shawmut Association Inc. Stock	658.00
U. S. Treasury, 2 1/2% Bonds 63/68	750.00
U. S. Treasury, 2 1/2% Bonds, 64/69	125.00
U. S. Treasury, 2 1/2% Bonds, 65/70	1,875.00
U. S. Treasury, 2 1/2% Bonds, 66/71	625.00
U. S. Treasury, 2 1/2% Bonds, 67/72	157.50
U. S. Treasury, 4 % Bonds, 1980	1,800.00
Southern California Edison Bonds	997.50
Pacific Gas & Electric Bonds 3%	150.00
American Tel. & Tel. Bonds	968.75
State Street Bank & Trust Co., Certificate of Deposit, maturing Dec. 27, 1967	14,655.08
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #72902	2,436.74
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #1039471	131.98
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #159502	1,377.98
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #233796	201.59
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #78733	312.41
Provident Institution for Savings, Acct. #603700	161.35
Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank, Acct. #4004834	<u>463.42</u>
	<u>28,445.30</u>
	\$621,251.69

Payments

Box Rent	9.00
Disbursed from Fund to Town	<u>28,436.30</u>
	<u>28,445.30</u>
	\$592,806.39

Investment Transactions in 1967

\$25,000. withdrawn from Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank,
 \$12,000. withdrawn from Charlestown Savings Bank,
 \$125,000. withdrawn from Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,
 \$9,000. withdrawn from Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,

\$10,000. withdrawn from Provident Institution for Savings,
 \$90,000. withdrawn from Cambridge Savings Bank,
 \$22,000. withdrawn from North Avenue Savings Bank,
 and \$293,000. total withdrawals invested in State Street Bank and Trust Co.
 Certificate of Deposit @ 5 3/8%, due December 27, 1967; at maturity the
 293,000M principal was reinvested in a State Street Bank and Trust Co.
 Certificate of Deposit @ 5 1/2% maturing December 30, 1968.

Investments

30M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, June 15,	63/68	30,000.00
5M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, June 15,	64/69	5,000.00
75M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, March 15,	65/70	75,000.00
25M U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, March 15,	66/71	25,000.00
63C U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds, March 15,	67/72	6,300.00
45M U. S. Treasury 4% Bonds, February 15,	1980	44,531.25
5M Pacific Gas & Electric Bonds 1970		5,000.00
150 First National Bank Shares		4,175.00
51 First National Bank Shares		1,700.00
29 First National Bank Shares		269.19
280 Shawmut Association Inc. Shares		5,000.00
25M American Tel. & Tel. Bonds 7/1/90		25,000.00
21M Southern California Edison Bonds 7/1/82		21,000.00
State Street Bank and Trust Co, Certificate of Deposit @ 5 1/2% due Dec. 30, 1968		293,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #72902		31,867.37
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #1039471		727.67
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #159502		8,122.67
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #233796		1,555.25
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #78733		1,546.48
Provident Institution for Savings Acct. #603700		1,144.28
Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank, Acct. #4004834		<u>6,867.23</u>

\$592,806.39

SAMUEL C. BUCKNAM CEMETERY FUND

1967

Principal of Fund	\$ 2,000.00
Income Account	
Balance Income, January 1, 1967	1,397.93

Interest On:

2M U.S. Treasury 3 1/4%Bonds, June 13, 83/78	\$ 65.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #12248	<u>62.15</u>

127.15

\$ 3,525.08

Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 3 1/4%Bonds, June 15, 83/78	\$ 2,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #12248	<u>1,525.08</u>

\$ 3,525.08

ROBBINS CEMETERY FUND

1967

Principal of Fund

\$ 5,000.00

Income Account

Balance Income, January 1, 1967

3,510.28

Interest on:

5M U.S. Treasury 3 1/4% Bonds, June 15, 83/78	\$ 162.50
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #6758	<u>156.10</u>

318.60

\$ 8,828.88

Payments

Paid bill per Voucher on file

2,055.90

\$ 6,772.98

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 3 1/4%Bonds, June 15, 83/78	\$ 5,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct #6758	<u>1,772.98</u>

\$ 6,772.98

Francis A. Coughlin
Town Treasurer

John H. Callahan
Chairman

Arthur L. McAvoy

Carmen T. Foritano
Town Accountant

John R. Keefe
Cemetery Commissioners

Library Funds

ROBBINS LIBRARY ART FUND

1967

Principal of Fund	\$ 25,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets	<u>12,187.73</u>
	\$ 37,187.73
Balance of Income, December 31, 1966	<u>12,173.02</u>
	\$ 49,360.75

Receipts

Interest On:

16M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2%Bonds, Feb. 15, 1990	\$ 560.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	456.25
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Acct. #20095	4.81
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #78755	118.14
Shawmut Association Inc.	625.10
First National Bank Shares	327.60
Transfer from Robbins Library Print Fund	<u>1,000.00</u>

3,091.90
\$ 52,452.65

Payments

Box Rent	6.00
Salary of Curator	<u>3,420.00</u>

3,426.00
\$ 49,026.65

Investments

16M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2%Bonds, Feb. 15, 1990	\$15,960.00
50 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	10,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #20095	113.49
Harvard Trust Checking Account	497.16
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #78755	2,500.00
266 Shawmut Assoc. Inc. Shares	12,480.00
126 First National Bank Shares	<u>7,476.00</u>

\$49,026.65

E. NELSON BLAKE LIBRARY FUND

1967

Principal of Fund	\$ 4,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets	<u>696.57</u>
	\$ 4,696.57
Balance of Income, December 31, 1966	<u>3,150.87</u>
	\$ 7,847.44

Receipts

Interest On:

4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$160.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	91.25
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #52201	<u>80.36</u>

331.61
\$ 8,179.05

Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on file	<u>207.49</u>
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1967	\$7,971.56

Investments

4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$3,960.00
10 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	2,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #52201	<u>2,011.56</u>
	\$7,971.56

CHILDRENS BOOK FUND

1967

Principal of Fund	\$5,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets	<u>8,390.85</u>
	\$13,390.85
Balance of Income, December 31, 1966	<u>1,006.73</u>
	\$14,397.58

Receipts

Interest On:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #57012	\$108.51
First National Bank Shares	195.02
Shawmut Association, Inc. Shares	<u>376.00</u>
	<u>679.53</u>
	\$15,077.11

Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on file	<u>330.07</u>
	\$14,747.04

Investment Transactions in 1967

Balance in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Account #57012 transferred to Home Owners Federal Savings and Loan Account #ss60198.

Investments

75 Shares First National Bank Stock	\$4,450.00
160 Shares Shawmut Association Inc. Stock	7,502.00
Home Owners Federal Savings and Loan Acct. #ss 60198	<u>2,795.04</u>
	\$14,747.04

E. S. FARMER LIBRARY INCOME FUND

1967

Balance of Income, December 31, 1966	\$8,691.34
--------------------------------------	------------

Receipts

1966 Income received from E.S. Farmer Trustees in January 1967	\$ 2,365.00
--	-------------

Interest On:

Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #T7215	466.18
	\$11,522.52

Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on File	303.08
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1967	\$11,219.44

Investment

Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct., #T7215	\$11,219.44
---	-------------

DEXTER RAWSON FAY LIBRARY FUND

1967

Principal of Fund	\$ 1,741.60
-------------------	-------------

Balance of Income, December 31, 1966	158.81
	\$ 1,900.41

Receipts

Interest On:

15C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 60.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Acct. #51672	19.33	

	79.33
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1967	\$ 1,979.74

Investment Transaction 1967

Transferred balance of \$494.74 from Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Acct. #51672 to Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Special Notice Acct. #N503012.

Investments

15C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 1,485.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N503012	494.74	

	\$1,979.74
--	------------

LOUISE GRUBER LIBRARY FUND

1967

Principal of Fund	\$ 2,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1966	<u>806.37</u>
	\$ 2,806.37

Receipts

Interest On:	
2M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 80.00
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #79392	<u>39.31</u>
	<u>119.31</u>
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1967	\$ 2,925.68

Investment Transaction 1967

Transferred balance of \$945.68 from North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #79392 to North Avenue Savings Acct. #N1145.

Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$1,980.00
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #N1145	<u>945.68</u>
	\$ 2,925.68

ISABELLE HADLEY LIBRARY FUND

1967

Principal of Fund	\$ 1,000.00
Balance of Income December 31, 1966	<u>79.11</u>
	\$ 1,079.11

Receipts

Interest on Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #T9043	<u>49.36</u>
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1967	\$ 1,128.47

Investment Transaction 1967

Transferred balance of \$1,128.47 from Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #T9043 to Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N503040.

Investment

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N503040	\$ 1,128.47
---	-------------

ELLEN W. HODGDON LIBRARY FUND

1967

Principal of Fund	\$ 1,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1966	<u>273.23</u>
	\$ 1,273.23

Receipts

Interest On:

1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 40.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #45368	<u>13.17</u>

53.17

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1967

\$ 1,326.40

Investment Transaction 1967

Transferred balance of \$336.40 from Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,
Acct. #45368 to Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N503010.

Investments

1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$990.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N503010	<u>336.40</u>

\$1,326.40

HENRY MOTT LIBRARY FUND

1967

Principal of Fund	\$ 5,200.00
Gain of Capital Assets	<u>225.00</u>
	\$ 5,425.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1966	<u>2,551.47</u>
	\$7,976.47

Receipts

Interest On:

5M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$200.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15101	<u>137.54</u>

337.54

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1967

\$8,314.01

Investments

5M U. S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 4,950.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Acct. #15101	<u>3,364.01</u>

\$8,314.01

NATHAN PRATT LIBRARY FUND

1967

Principal of Fund	\$1,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1966	<u>714.51</u>
	\$1,714.51

Receipts

Interest on Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40850

76.22

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1967

\$1,790.73

Investment

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40850

\$1,790.73

ROBBINS PRINT FUND

1967

Principal of Fund	\$ 30,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1966	<u>14,737.25</u>
	\$44,737.25

Receipts

Interest On:	
4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 160.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #200162	57.78
Certificate of Deposit, Shawmut Bank	536.25
Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank	<u>1,399.66</u>
	2,153.69
	\$ 46,890.94

Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on file	<u>1,546.63</u>
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1967	\$45,344.31

Investment Transactions 1967

\$39,000. Certificate of Deposit, Shawmut Bank @ 5 1/2%, matured March 30, 1967.
 \$39,000. reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 4 3/4%,
 to mature December 28, 1967.
 \$39,000. Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 4 3/4% matured
 December 28, 1967.
 \$39,000. reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5 1/2%,
 to mature March 27, 1968.

Investments

4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 3,960.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #200162	2,384.31
Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank, @ 5 1/2%, to mature March 27, 1968.	<u>39,000.00</u>
	\$45,344.31

EMMA L. SPRAGUE LIBRARY FUND

1967

Principal of Fund	\$17,938.48
Balance Income, December 31, 1966	<u>11,119.25</u>
	\$29,057.73

Receipts

Interest On:	
25C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 100.00
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #253395	57.38
Certificate of Deposit, Shawmut Bank	343.75
Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank	<u>897.22</u>
	1,398.35
	\$ 30,456.08

Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on File	<u>1,007.73</u>
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1967	\$29,448.35

Investment Transactions 1967

\$25,000. Certificate of Deposit, Shawmut Bank @ 5 1/2%, matured March 30, 1967.
 \$25,000. reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 4 3/4%
 to mature December 28, 1967.
 \$25,000. Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 4 3/4% matured
 December 28, 1967.
 \$25,000. reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5 1/2%
 to mature March 27, 1968.

Investments

25C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 2,475.00
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #253395	1,973.35
Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5 1/2%, to mature March 27, 1968	<u>25,000.00</u>

\$ 29,448.35

M. HELEN TEELE LIBRARY FUND

1967

Principal of Fund	\$1,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1966	<u>204.82</u>
	\$1,204.82

Receipts

Interest On:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #201472	\$ 9.65
Union Savings Bank of Boston, Acct. #174638	<u>45.00</u>

54.65

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1967	\$1,259.47
--	------------

Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #201472	\$ 259.47
Union Savings Bank of Boston, Acct. #174638	<u>1,000.00</u>

\$1,259.47

FRANCIS E. THOMPSON LIBRARY FUND

1967

Principal of Fund	\$8,181.54
Balance of Income, December 31, 1966	<u>4,282.36</u>
	\$12,463.90

Receipts

Interest On:

6M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$240.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	91.25
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #64753	109.46
Union Savings Bank, Acct. #173077	<u>90.00</u>

530.71
\$ 12,994.61

Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on File	248.86
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1966	<u>\$ 12,745.75</u>

Investments

6M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 5,940.00
10 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	2,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #64753	2,805.75
Union Savings Bank of Boston, Acct. #173077	<u>2,000.00</u>

\$ 12,745.75

SARAH ROSS VAUGHN MEMORIAL FUND

1967

Principal of Fund	\$1,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1966	<u>240.02</u>
	\$1,240.02

Receipts

Interest On:

1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$40.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #T417	<u>6.70</u>

46.70
\$1,286.72

Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on File	242.00
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1967	<u>\$ 1,044.72</u>

Investments

1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 990.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #T417	<u>54.72</u>

\$ 1,044.72

TIMOTHY WELLINGTON LIBRARY FUND

1967

Principal of Fund	\$ 100.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1966	<u>37.63</u>
	\$ 137.63

Receipts

Interest on Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15103	<u>6.10</u>
Fund and Accumulated Income December 31, 1967	\$ 143.73

Investment Transactions 1967

Transferred balance of \$143.73 from Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank
Acct. #15103 to Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Acct. #N503011.

Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N503011.	\$ 143.73
--	-----------

EDITH M. FOX LIBRARY FUND

1967

Bequests received in 1965	\$ 77,500.00
Bequests received in 1966	<u>43,000.00</u>
Balance of Income, December 31, 1966	<u>4,313.91</u>
	\$ 124,813.91

Receipts

Bequests received in 1967	\$ 4,300.00
---------------------------	-------------

Interest On:

Lafayette Cooperative Bank, Acct. #3668	\$ 323.00
Home Savings Bank	<u>363.98</u>
Shawmut Bank, Certificate of Deposit	<u>1,512.50</u>
Merchants National Bank, Certificate of Deposit	<u>3,947.78</u>
	<u>6,147.26</u>
	\$ 135,261.17

Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on File	<u>10,243.19</u>
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1967	\$ 125,017.98

Investment Transactions 1967

- \$110,000. Certificate of Deposit, Shawmut Bank @ 5 1/2%, matured March 30, 1967.
 \$110,000. reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 4.75%,
 to mature December 28, 1967.
 \$110,000. Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 4.75% matured
 December 28, 1967.
 \$110,000 reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5 1/2%
 to mature March 27, 1968.

Investments

Lafayette Cooperative Bank, Acct. #3668	\$ 5,626.46
Home Savings Bank, Acct. #549016	9,391.52
Merchants National Bank, Certificate of Deposit @ 5 1/2% to mature March 27, 1968	<u>110,000.00</u>
	\$ 125,017.98

HENRY E. DODGE LIBRARY FUND

1967

Balance of Fund, December 31, 1966	\$ 8.37
Balance of Fund, December 31, 1967	\$8.37

Francis A. Coughlin
Town Treasurer
Carmen T. Foritano
Town Accountant

Norris H. Hoyt
Chairman
Joseph A. Callahan
Maude Thompson
J. Milton Washburn, Jr.
Molly F. Yood
Board of Library Trustees

Report of the Trustees of the Elbridge Farmer Fund

1967

INCOME ACCOUNT

Undistributed Income - Balance 12/31/66	\$ 6.92
Arlington Cooperative Bank	365.00
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	443.35
Cambridge Savings Bank	571.16
Cambridgeport Savings Bank	235.93
Harvard Trust Company	46.82
South Boston Savings Bank	240.62
Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank	238.55
U. S. Treasury 4% Bonds	<u>420.00</u>
	\$ 2,568.35

DISBURSEMENTS

Harvard Trust Company-Safe Deposit Box Rent	\$ 6.00
Town of Arlington-Elbridge Farmer Fund for benefit of Robbins Library	2,557.00
Balance-Undistributed Income, 12/31/67-Harvard Trust Company Savings Acct. No. A2992	<u>5.35</u>
	\$ 2,568.35

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT 12/31/67

Arlington Cooperative Bank	\$ 8,000.00
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank No. 2908090	8,000.00
Cambridge Savings Bank No. 601218	11,423.38
Cambridgeport Savings Bank No. 235129	5,000.00
South Boston Savings Bank No. 244542	5,000.00
Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank	5,282.77
\$10,500. U. S. Treasury 4% Bonds due 2/15/80	<u>10,395.00</u>
	\$ 53,101.15

Edmund L. Frost
Francis Keefe
Paul A. Cameron

G. John Rossi
Everett C. Bryant
Arthur O. Yeames

Trustees of the Elbridge Farmer Fund

Report of the Contributory Retirement System

1967

Balance-January 1, 1967	2,436,318.55	
Contributions by Employees in 1967	216,429.20	
Earned on Investments in 1967	107,987.17	
Town Appropriations	205,760.00	
Reimbursements and pensions returned	<u>8,012.66</u>	
		2,974,507.58

Expenditures

Pensions	270,712.46	
Refunds and reimbursements	54,218.09	
Expenses	7,895.12	
Premiums and Accrued Interest on Investments	<u>2,985.80</u>	
		-335,811.47
Balance of Fund on December 31, 1967		2,638,696.11

Investments

Harvard Trust Co. Checking Account	15,571.11
U.S. Treasury 3 1/2% Bonds - 2/15/90	159,000.00
U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds - 8/15/72	25,000.00
U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds - 8/15/70	25,000.00
U.S. Treasury 2 1/2% Bonds - 9/15/67-72	5,000.00
U.S. Treasury 4 1/8% Bonds - 11/15/73	515,000.00
U.S. Treasury 4 1/4% Bonds - 5/15/74	52,000.00
U.S. Treasury 4 1/4% Notes - 8/15/68	40,000.00
U.S. Treasury 4 1/4% Bonds - 5/15/74	152,000.00
U.S. Treasury 3 3/4% Bonds - 8/15/68	68,000.00
U.S. Treasury Coupon Notes 5%-11/15/70	15,000.00
U.S. Treasury 3 7/8% Bonds - 5/15/68	5,000.00
U.S. Treasury 3% Bonds - 2/15/95	75,000.00
U.S. Treasury 4 1/4% Bonds - 5/15/75-85	90,000.00
U.S. Treasury 3 7/8% Bonds - 11/15/74	17,000.00
U.S. Treasury 3 1/4% Bonds - 6/15/78-83	50,000.00
U.S. Treasury 4 1/8% Bonds - 2/15/74	80,000.00
U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds - 2/15/80	39,000.00
Boston Gas 4.65% - 5/1/90	60,000.00
Crocker Citizens' National Bank 4.60% - 4/1/89	25,000.00
Florida Power Corp. 4 5/8% - 4/1/95	60,000.00
200 Shares Chemical Bank of N.Y. Trust Co	12,000.00
Dow Chemical Co. 4.35% - 9/15/88	25,000.00
Federal Land Bank Bonds 4 1/8%-2/20/73-78	150,000.00
International Bank of Reconstruction & Development 4 1/2% - 2/1/90	50,000.00
International Bank of Reconstruction & Development 4 1/4% - 1/15/79	10,000.00
American Tel. & Tel Co. 3 7/8% - 7/1/90	50,000.00
Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. 5 3/8% - 6/1/2006	75,000.00
Weyerhaeuser Co. 5.20% - 5/1/91	50,000.00

Commonwealth Edison 5 1/4% - 4/1/96	50,000.00
Houston Light & Power 5 1/4% - 4/1/96	50,000.00
Baltimore G. & E. 5 1/8% - 4/15/96	50,000.00
U.S. Treasury 5 3/8% - 11/15/71	60,000.00
U.S. Treasury 5 1/4% - 5/15/71	200,000.00
U.S. Treasury 5 3/8% - 2/15/71	35,000.00
Union Carbide 5.30% - 3/1/97	25,000.00
Indiana Bell Tel. 5 1/2% - 4/1/2007 @ cost	49,250.00
General Electric 5.30% - 5/1/92 @ cost	24,875.00
Potomac Electric Power 5 7/8% - 5/1/2002	50,000.00
Central Illinois Public Service 5 7/8% - 5/1/97	<u>50,000.00</u>

2.638,696.11

Frank A. Coughlin
Town Treasurer

Carmen T. Foritano
Chairman

Warren E. O'Leary

Carmen T. Foritano
Town Accountant

Harold A. Cahalin
Contributory Retirement Board

Statement of the Collector of Taxes and Town Collector

For the Year 1967

	Collection Credits	Balance Uncollected 12/31/67
Taxes:		
1960 Poll	\$ 38.00	\$ -
1961 Personal	2,171.06	-
1961 Motor Excise	914.64	-
1961 Poll	694.00	-
1962 Personal	2,696.16	956.25
1962 Motor Excise	6,985.20	1,081.64
1962 Poll	1,350.00	-
1963 Personal	2,762.04	1,590.48
1963 Motor Excise	15,320.12	5,816.56
1963 Poll	1,778.00	-
1964 Personal	5,707.61	2,051.09
1964 Real Estate	222.24	-
1964 Motor Excise	9,974.46	6,804.80
1965 Personal	5,712.50	2,269.20
1965 Motor Excise	16,628.72	10,159.23
1966 Personal	10,348.45	2,673.15
1966 Real Estate	124,972.87	-
1966 Motor Excise	199,196.71	24,326.67
1967 Personal	647,295.81	8,663.99
1967 Real Estate	9,550,739.73	125,769.98
1967 Motor Excise	1,189,677.20	81,825.98
1967 Farm Animal Machinery	52.50	-
Water Liens (Added to Taxes)	19,588.89	1,276.04
Apportioned Assessments:		
Sewer	1,441.84	85.38
Sidewalk	2,907.38	162.25
Street Betterment	26,600.53	428.37
Water Main	286.39	24.93
Unapportioned Assessments:		
Sewer	646.47	-
Sidewalk	9,386.93	4,238.60
Street Betterment	60,118.61	20,911.41
Committed Interest:		
Sewer, Sidewalk, Street Betterment and Water Main	10,254.50	341.93
Apportioned Assessments - Not Due:		
Sewer	2,560.83	7,139.11
Sidewalk	3,846.52	12,764.16
Street Betterment	37,519.75	175,979.75
Water Main	680.94	2,014.96
Water Rates	475,154.08	95,908.02
Departmental	4,313,331.60	241,201.70
Interest Added	10,021.22	-
Costs, Charges and Fees	4,282.50	-
	<u>\$16,773,867.00</u>	<u>\$836,465.63</u>

Francis A. Coughlin
Collector of Taxes
and Town Collector

Report of the Town Treasurer - 1967

Cash Balance	\$ 2,002,197.72
Receipts 1967	<u>23,672,815.84</u>
	\$ 25,675,013.56
Expended 1967	24,816,408.70
	<u>\$ 858,604.86</u>
Contingent Funds, December 31, 1967	<u>982.00</u>
	\$ 859,586.86

Francis A. Coughlin
Town Treasurer

Parking Meter Collections 1967

January 1, 1967 to December 31, 1967	\$ 20,765.31
--------------------------------------	--------------

Francis A. Coughlin
Town Treasurer

Stabilization Fund 1967

Appropriated by Town Meetings, 1958-1966	\$ 555,000.00
Income from Investments through December 31, 1966	<u>86,953.94</u>
	\$ 641,953.94

Disbursed to Town from Fund through December 31, 1966:

For Stratton School Construction	\$ 200,000.00
For 1963 High School Addition	208,800.00
For Stratton School Addition	<u>75,000.00</u>

-483,800.00
\$158,153.94

Fund Balance on December 31, 1966

1967 Income

Appropriated by 1967 Annual Town Meeting for Fund	\$ 25,635.48
Interest and dividends earned:	
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Savings Share Acct. #T5280	\$ 692.08
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Paid-Up Shares	2,281.25
Central Cooperative Bank, Savings Share Acct. #2805	1,802.38
Home Savings Bank, Acct. #3-540117	232.42
Lafayette Cooperative Bank, Savings Share Acct. #3594	712.50
Suffolk-Franklin Savings Bank, Acct. #4005062	677.52
Winchester Cooperative Bank, Savings Share Acct. #3070	<u>912.40</u>
	7,310.55
Balance of Fund, December 31, 1967	\$ 191,099.97*

Investment Transaction in 1967

1967 Annual Town Meeting appropriation of \$25,635.48 invested in
Central Cooperative Bank Term Deposit and Savings Share Account.

Investments

250 Arlington Cooperative Bank, Paid-Up Shares #7102 @ \$200.00	\$ 50,000.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank Savings Share Acct. #T5280	20,464.49
Central Cooperative Bank Savings Share Acct. #2805	40,635.48
Home Savings Bank Account #3-540117	5,000.00
Lafayette Cooperative Bank Savings Share Acct. #3594	15,000.00
Suffolk-Franklin Savings Bank Acct. #4005062	15,000.00
Winchester Cooperative Bank, Savings Share Acct. #3070	20,000.00
Central Cooperative Bank, Term Deposit Certificate	<u>25,000.00</u>
Investments Total and Fund Balance, December 31, 1967	\$ 191,099.97*

*Of this amount an additional \$25,000.00 has been appropriated by the
November, 1965 Special Town Meeting towards the construction of the
Stratton School Addition. This will be disbursed to the Town as the
needs of the construction contract require.

Francis A. Coughlin
Town Treasurer

Report of the Town Accountant

January 20, 1968

To the
Honorable Board of Selectmen
Arthur D. Saul, Chairman
Arlington, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the financial transactions of the Town of Arlington for the year ending December 31, 1967, as set forth in the following schedules:

Balance Sheet

Deferred Accounts, Debt Accounts,
Trust and Investment Funds

Unexpended Balances, Appropriation
Accounts

Appropriations and Expenditures

Receipts and Payments

Respectfully submitted,

Carmen T. Foritano
Town Accountant

Town of Arlington Balance Sheet - December 31, 1967

GENERAL ACCOUNTS		LIABILITIES & RESERVES	
ASSETS		Middlesex County Tax	
Cash	858,604.86		32,190.90
Revenue Cash Investments	1,800,000.00		
Petty Cash	<u>982.00</u>		
Accounts Receivable:		Federal Assistance to Students	
1962 Personal Property Taxes	956.25	Public Law 85-864 Title 5A	7,759.89
1963 Personal Property Taxes	1,590.48	Public Law 85-864 Title 8	1,757.24
1964 Personal Property Taxes	2,051.09	Public Law 87-415 M.D. T.A.	87.09
1965 Personal Property Taxes	2,269.20	Maintenance & Operation - Schools	
1966 Personal Property Taxes	2,673.15	Public Law 874	44,906.16
1967 Personal Property Taxes	<u>8,663.99</u>	Smith-Hughes, George Barden Day	
1967 Real Estate Taxes		Vocational School - Title 3	43,042.45
1962 Motor Vehicle & Trailer -		Secondary Schools Education Act 1965	
Excise Taxes	1,081.64	Public Law 89-10 Title 1	6,539.12
1963 Motor Vehicle & Trailer -		Public Law 88-210 Business Education	4,037.90
Excise Taxes	5,816.56	Public Law 88-210 Vocational School	21,176.71
1964 Motor Vehicle & Trailer -		Federal Operation Headstart	614.34
Excise Taxes	6,804.80	Secondary School Education Act 1965	
1965 Motor Vehicle & Trailer -		Public Law 89-10 Title 3	38,093.69
Excise Taxes	10,159.23	Comm. of Mass. Youth Service Grant	6,786.00
1966 Motor Vehicle & Trailer -		Group Insurance	8,509.11
Excise Taxes	24,326.67	Guarantee Deposits	11,277.08
1967 Motor Vehicle & Trailer -		Agency:	96.75
Excise Taxes	<u>81,825.98</u>	Dog Licenses	
Special Assessments:		Tailings - Unclaimed Checks	2,471.11
Apportioned Sewer Added to -		Trust Fund Income:	
1967 Taxes	85.38	Charity Turst Fund Income	27,285.78
Unapportioned Sidewalk	4,238.60	School	3,555.24
Apportioned Sidewalk Added to -		E. Nelson Blake, Jr. Fund	127.11
1967 Taxes	162.25	Mary Douglas Cemetery Fund	42.73
Unapportioned Street Betterments	20,911.41	Horace Douglas Cemetery Fund	857.04
Apportioned Street Betterments -		Irving Johnson Cemetery Fund	415.38
Added 1967 Taxes	428.37	Ida Robbins Fund - Income -	
Apportioned Water Mains Added to		Maintenance - Robbins House	8,226.11
1967 Taxes	<u>24.93</u>		40,509.39
			25,850.94

Committed Interest:					
1967 Sewer Interest	12.29				23,630.79
1967 Sidewalk Interest	34.70				1,883.70
1967 Street Betterment Interest	290.73				
1967 Water Main Interest	<u>4.21</u>				
			341.93		
Tax Titles & Tax Possessions:					
Tax Titles Held by Town	19,952.50				
Tax Possessions	<u>7,721.86</u>				
		27,674.36			17,146.96
Departmental Revenue					
Town Manager	230.00				
Public Works	15,960.05				
Tree	344.97				
Police	1,277.26				
Fire	1,223.70				
Board of Health	76,437.25				
Welfare - Other Cities & Towns	7,524.62				
Old Age Assistance - Other					
Cities and Towns	3,972.00				
Aid to Dependent Children -	7,143.81				
Medical Aid	27,945.35				
Old Age Assistance	6,206.66				
Veterans Benefits	6,077.90				
School	19,472.00				
Symmes Hospital	119,031.05				
Cemetery - Regular	393.75				
Cemetery- Annual Care	<u>1,769.40</u>				
		295,009.77			206,270.50
Estates of Deceased Persons					
Water:					
Water Liens-Added to 1967 Taxes	1,276.04				
Water Rates	<u>95,908.02</u>				
		2,087.19			33,741.81
					2,536.03
Old Age Assistance Recoveries					
Medical Aid Recoveries					
Federal Grants:					
U. S. Grant Aid to Dependent Children Adm.				44.73	
U. S. Grant Medical Aid				4,181.18	
U. S. Grant Medical Aid Adm.				4,047.63	
U. S. Grant Old Age Assistance				300.00	
U. S. Grant Old Age Asst. Adm.				7,404.80	
U. S. Grant Disability Asst. Adm.				705.79	
U. S. Grant Cuban Refugees				<u>462.83</u>	
					51,724.04
Revolving Funds:					
School Lunch				33,752.79	
School Milk				3,036.89	
School Physical Education				8,053.43	
School Registration Receipts				<u>6,880.93</u>	
					1,017,606.03
Unencumbered Appropriation Balance					333,508.97
Encumbered Appropriation Balance					141,000.00
Loans Authorized & Unissued					
Sale of Land:					
Sale Lots & Graves					
Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:					
State Aid to Libraries				12,976.50	
Parking Meters - Regular				8,601.38	
Parking Meters-Russell Common				5,379.05	
Parking Meters-Railroad Ave.				173.38	
Parking Meters-Gate Area				<u>6,611.50</u>	
					33,741.81
Overlay Reserved for Abatement-Levy 1966					2,536.03

Loans Authorized			
Accounts to be Provided For:			
Comm. of Mass. -General Accounts	2,492.86		
Overlay Deficit - Levy 1961	565.81		
Overlay Deficit - Levy 1962	1,000.41		
Overlay Deficit - Levy 1963	1,497.42		
Overlay Deficit - Levy 1964	1,787.18		
Overlay Deficit - Levy 1965	897.92		
Overlay Deficit - Levy 1967	54,061.57		
Robbins Library Furnace Emergency	3,255.55		
		65,558.72	
		<hr/>	
			\$3,588,282.85
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:			
Motor Vehicle & Trailer			
Excise Revenue	130,014.88		
Special Assessment Revenue	25,850.94		
Committed Interest Revenue	341.93		
Tax Title Interest Revenue	19,952.50		
Tax Possession Revenue	7,721.86		
Departmental Revenue	295,009.77		
Water Revenue	97,184.06		
		576,075.94	
		<hr/>	
Estates of Deceased Persons Revenue		2,087.19	
Reserve for Petty Cash		982.00	
Excess & Deficiency		910,233.96	
		<hr/>	
			\$3,588,282.85

RECEIPTS - 1967

TAXES:

Current Year:		
Real Estate	\$8,979,765.14	
Personal	646,030.03	
Previous Years:		
Real Estate	122,013.30	
Personal	19,238.57	
Tax Title Redemptions	4,444.77	
From the State:		
Income Taxes	572,239.44	
Corporation Taxes	2,015.93	
Sales Tax	<u>1,804,955.89</u>	
Total Taxes		\$12,150,703.07

LICENSES AND PERMITS:

Licenses:		
Junk, Pedlars, Milk, Bicycles & Others	2,193.80	
Permits:		
Marriages	1,258.00	
All Others	<u>3,467.25</u>	
Total Licenses & Permits		6,919.05

Forward \$12,157,622.12

PAYMENTS - 1967

TAX REFUNDS:

Current Year:

Real Estate	\$	121,074.02
-------------	----	------------

Previous Years:

Real Estate	4,387.88
Personal Property	39.04

Motor Excise Refunds:

1967	27,949.39
1966	17,657.11
1965	514.83
1964	<u>9.90</u>

Total Taxes	\$	171,632.17
-------------	----	------------

Forward	\$	171,632.17
---------	----	------------

RECEIPTS - 1967

	Forward	\$12,157,622.12
FINES AND FORFEITS:		
Court Fines	\$ 9,052.30	
GRANTS AND GIFTS:		
Grants from Federal Government:		
Aid to Dependent Children	109,116.44	
Medical Aid to Aged	429,605.26	
Old Age Assistance	168,184.76	
Disability Assistance	34,039.99	
Cuban Relief	8,277.02	
Smith-Hughs, G. Barden-Title 3 (Day)	15,616.00	
Maintenance & Operation -		
Schools-P. L. 874	77,735.00	
National Defense Act-P. L. 864-5A	2,245.80	
National Defense Act-P. L. 85-864-3	3,804.78	
M. D. T. A. P. L. 87-415	80.00	
Operation Head Start	9,290.00	
School Acts 1965 P. L. 89-10 T-1	62,712.00	
P. L. 89-10 T-3	75,300.00	
Business Education P. L. 88-210	5,774.00	
Work-Study P. L. 88-210	1,800.00	
Vocational School P. L. 88-210	21,580.00	
Jr. High Pupil Thinking	900.00	
Grants from State:		
Meal Tax	28,713.78	
Transfer Blind Children	2,157.51	
Youth Services Grant	24,786.00	
Aid to Library	12,488.25	
School Construction-Chap. 645	78,717.58	
Vocational School-Visual Education	3,159.00	
Grants from County:		
Dog Licenses	<u>2,902.27</u>	
Total Grants & Gifts		1,178,985.44
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:		
Sewer	3,206.42	
Sidewalk	9,638.77	
Street Betterment	51,572.42	
Water Mains	<u>656.01</u>	
Total Special Assessments		65,073.62
FARM MACHINERY EXCISE TAX	52.50	52.50
PRIVILEGES:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	1,314,214.99	
Parking Meters	<u>20,765.31</u>	
Total Privileges		1,334,980.30
	Forward	\$14,745,766.28

RECEIPTS - 1967

Forward \$14,745,766.28

DEPARTMENTAL:

General Government:

Treasurer-Collector:

Liens-Fees-Misc. Costs	\$	6,421.00
Town Clerk Fees		7,451.50
Engineering Fees		425.60
Board of Appeals		1,500.00
Town Hall Rental		500.00
Town Hall Misc.		<u>6.55</u>

Total General Government

16,304.65

Forward \$14,762,070.93

PAYMENTS - 1967

DEPARTMENTAL:	Forward	\$	171,632.17
General Government:			
Finance Committee:			
Personal Services	\$	4,190.46	
Expenses		786.72	
Personnel Board:			
Salaries		14,991.00	
Expenses		832.60	
Capital Outlay		430.50	
Selectmen:			
Salaries		35,439.35	
Expenses		3,729.71	
Town Accountant:			
Salaries		35,300.50	
Expenses		1,137.39	
Capital Outlay		68.00	
Out of State Travel		250.00	
State Charges		905.92	
Treasurer-Collector:			
Salaries		79,146.56	
Expenses		9,071.02	
Capital Outlay		1,949.00	
Out of State Travel		300.00	
Assessors:			
Salaries		34,575.00	
Expenses		3,776.40	
Capital Outlay		113.60	
Town Manager:			
Salaries		28,588.44	
Expenses		2,574.35	
Capital Outlay		2,917.72	
Out of State Travel		<u>650.00</u>	
General Government Forward	261,724.24		

Forward	\$	171,632.17
---------	----	------------

ARLINGTON TOWN REPORT

PAYMENTS - 1967

GENERAL GOVERNMENT FORWARD	\$	261,724.24	Forward	\$	171,632.17
Purchasing Agent:					
Salaries		7,413.25			
Expenses		1,079.00			
Capital Outlay		220.00			
Superintendent of Maintenance:					
Salaries		16,358.27			
Expenses		1,368.71			
Law Department:					
Salary		3,500.00			
Investigating Symmes Hospital		24,938.25			
Claims, Fees and Other Expenses					
Town Clerk					
Salaries		33,453.43			
Expenses		3,604.53			
Capital Outlay		321.00			
Advertising By-Law Amendment		498.50			
Public Works - General Administrative:					
Salaries		113,622.57			
Expenses		7,686.05			
Capital Outlay		466.36			
Out of State Travel		172.88			
Board of Survey:					
Salaries		3,519.00			
Expenses		830.81			
Planning Board:					
Salaries		10,608.86			
Expenses		2,510.10			
Engineering Department:					
Salaries		89,369.35			
Expenses		3,309.56			
Capital Outlay		<u>2,961.00</u>			
General Government - Forward		589,535.72			

Forward \$ 171,632.17

PAYMENTS - 1967

GENERAL GOVERNMENT FORWARD	Forward 589,535.72	\$	171,632.17
Elections & Town Meetings:			
Salaries	24,290.37		
Expenses	7,423.13		
Other General Departments:			
Town Hall:			
Salaries	33,031.79		
Expenses	11,366.22		
Capital Outlay	<u>642.93</u>		
Total General Government			666,290.16

Forward	\$	837,922.33
---------	----	------------

RECEIPTS - 1967

Forward \$14,762,070.93

PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY:

Police Department:
Miscellaneous \$ 4,483.70

Fire Department:
Miscellaneous 1,245.15

Fire & Police Signal 34.56

Inspection:
Sealer of Weights & Measures 763.65

Civil Defense:
Miscellaneous 4,531.18

Forestry:
Tree Warden (Misc.) 420.00

Total Protection of Persons &
Property 11,478.24

Forward \$14,773,549.17

PAYMENTS - 1967

Forward \$ 837,922.33

PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY:

Police Department:

Salaries	\$ 686,069.31
Expenses	40,481.64
Capital Outlay	10,173.73
Out of State Travel	236.26
Dog Leash Law	2,973.80

Fire Department:

Salaries	866,077.19
Expenses	27,938.56
Capital Outlay	5,657.76
Out of State Travel	500.00

Fire & Police Signal System:

Salaries	21,358.11
Expenses	3,284.37
Capital Outlay	3,556.86

Inspection:

Building Inspector:

Salaries	30,720.50
Expenses	1,738.67
Capital Outlay	2,107.53

Board of Appeals:

Salaries & Personal Services	4,879.03
Expenses	736.14

Wire Inspector:

Salaries	17,166.00
Expenses	954.36
Capital Outlay	2,111.57
Out of State Travel	95.88

Sealer of Weights & Measures:

Salary	8,252.50
Expenses	<u>765.30</u>

Protection of Persons & Property

Forward \$ 1,737,835.07

Forward \$ 837,922.33

RECEIPTS - 1967

Forward \$14,773,549.17

HEALTH AND SANITATION:

Health:

Dental Clinic	\$ 1,027.00
Premature Babies	420.06

Sanitation:

Sale of Decals, etc.	4,701.50
Dump Permits	<u>5,388.00</u>

Total Health & Sanitation	\$ 11,518.56
---------------------------	--------------

Forward \$14,785,067.73

PAYMENTS - 1967

Forward \$ 837,922.33

PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY:

Forward \$ 1,737,835.07

Forestry:

Planting and Trimming Trees:

Salaries	70,493.95
Expenses	5,782.89
Capital Outlay	14,103.05
Out of State Travel	267.30
Beautification Town Property	537.80

Department of Civil Defense:

Salaries	7,430.64
Expenses	878.48
Capital Outlay	1,639.00
Civil Defense Maintenance	6,272.98

Total Protection of Persons
& Property

1,845,241.16

HEALTH AND SANITATION:

Health Salaries	30,321.65
Expenses	2,627.91
Capital Outlay	245.00
Out of State Travel	331.51
Mosquito Control	3,100.00
County Hospital Assessments	10,359.04
Contagious Diseases	1,412.80
Premature Baby Care	860.55
Garbage Disposal	124,000.00
Mental Health Association	9,446.00

Inspection:

Milk Inspector	7,119.50
Inspector of Animals	1,018.75
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	<u>1,679.38</u>

Health & Sanitation - Forward 192,522.09

Forward \$ 2,683,163.49

RECEIPTS - 1967

Forward \$14,785,067.73

HIGHWAYS:

State & County Joint Maint.	\$	7,175.60
Sewer-House Conn. Cleaning		3,177.76
Miscellaneous		1,756.80
Chapter 679		41,769.00
Winchester Sewer Deposit		<u>2,011.06</u>

Total Highways 55,890.22

Forward \$14,840,957.95

PAYMENTS - 1967

Forward \$ 2,683,163.49

HEALTH AND SANITATION:

Forward \$ 192,522.09

SANITATION:

Sewer Maintenance and Operation	41,123.41
Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance	101,061.65
Sewer Construction	17,651.23
Storm Drains	31,970.18
Improvement - Drainage System	4,786.04
Removal of Ashes & Rubbish	<u>214,739.54</u>

Total Health and Sanitation 603,854.14

DIVISION OF HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:

Salaries, Wages & Expenses	512,321.29
Capital Outlay - Equipment	133,485.48
Reconstruction of Streets Chap. 90	6,024.36
Sidewalks & Edgestones	42,888.69
Snow & Ice Removal	215,069.90
Street Lighting	109,369.25
Traffic Signals	29,328.22
Parking Meters	14,388.03
Construction of Ways	191.84
1967 Street Construction	124,040.31
Reconstruction of Streets Chap. 782	3,339.59
Reconstruction of Streets Chap. 679	36,548.43
Conversion Traffic Signals	33,520.69
Install Traffic Signals - Medford St.	6,898.19
Reconstruction B&M Bridge-Park Ave.	5,579.12
Landscaping Mystic St. Area	13.50
Stone Bounds	<u>460.70</u>

Total Highways & Bridges 1,273,467.59

Forward \$ 4,560,485.22

RECEIPTS - 1967

Forward \$14,840,957.95

CHARITIES:

Reimbursement for Aid to Dependent
Children:

From State \$ 57,560.17

Reimbursement for Medical
Assistance:

From State 228,133.16

Reimbursement for Old Age
Assistance:

From Individuals 20,572.14

From State 60,365.55

Reimbursement for Disability
Assistance:

From State 2,736.04

Reimbursement for Relief:

From State 1,875.78

Total Charities

371,242.84

VETERANS' BENEFITS:

From State 42,818.24

Total Veterans' Benefits

42,818.24

Forward \$15,255,019.03

PAYMENTS - 1967

Forward \$ 4,560,485.22

CHARITIES:

Welfare:

General Administrative Salaries	55,806.37
Expenses	807.77
Aid	14,805.30

Aid to Dependent Children:

General Administrative Expense	17,105.50
Aid to Dependent Children	197,583.94

Medical Assistance & Old Age Assistance:

Salaries, Expense & Assistance	1,047,467.91
--------------------------------	--------------

Disability Assistance	50,337.99
-----------------------	-----------

Cuban Refugees	<u>8,077.69</u>
----------------	-----------------

Total Charities	1,391,992.47
-----------------	--------------

VETERANS' BENEFITS:

General Administration:

Salaries	20,133.95
Expense	2,240.01
Capital Outlay	374.25
Veterans' Relief	101,586.03
Veterans' Day Observance	<u>2,592.99</u>

Total Veterans' Benefits	126,927.23
--------------------------	------------

Forward \$ 6,079,404.92

ARLINGTON TOWN REPORT

RECEIPTS - 1967

Forward \$15,255,019.03

SCHOOLS:

Local Tuition/	\$	61,312.30
Misc. School Receipts		5,633.24
Vocational High Receipts		3,280.01
School Halls - Rental		1,031.00
Evening School Registration Receipts		7,691.50
School Lunches		164,488.49
School Milk		34,186.91
School Physical Education		<u>9,522.43</u>

Total Schools 287,145.88

Forward \$15,542,164.91

PAYMENTS - 1967

Forward \$ 6,079,404.92

SCHOOLS:

General Control:

Salary - Superintendent	\$ 20,000.00
Salaries & Expenses	130,254.28

Instructional Services:

Teachers and others &	4,419,141.73
Supplies and Misc. Expense	

Other School Services:

Expenses	166,332.38
----------	------------

Operation & Maint. of Plant:

Salaries & Expenses	779,197.68
---------------------	------------

Acquisition of Fixed Assets

91,955.23

Programs with other Districts &
Private Schools

13,345.96

Miscellaneous:

Various School Funds	785.61
Out of State Travel	3,054.39
School Lunches	175,296.90
School Milk (Elementary)	35,667.03
School Games	<u>10,427.86</u>

Schools Forward

\$ 5,845,459.05

Forward \$ 6,079,404.92

RECEIPTS - 1967

Forward \$15,542,164.91

LIBRARIES:

Fines	\$ 11,050.20
Lost Books	293.00
Miscellaneous	<u>319.12</u>

Total Libraries 11,662.32

RECREATION:

Tennis	148.00
Badminton	66.50
Miscellaneous	1,772.07
Arts & Crafts	194.14
Beach	<u>1,012.75</u>

Total Recreation 3,193.46

Forward \$15,557,020.69

PAYMENTS - 1967

	Forward	\$ 6,079,404.92
SCHOOLS: Forward	\$ 5,845,459.05	
Constrn. Dallin School Addition	67,998.72	
Plans, etc. - Add. to Dallin School	3,420.00	
Constrn. Pheasant Ave. School Add.	66,390.73	
Plans, etc.-add. Pheasant Ave. Sch.	423.00	
Add. & Reconstrn. - High School	4,494.25	
Arlington State Aided Voc. School	2,995.82	
Manpower Development Training Act- Public Law 87-415	10.65	
Smith-Hughes, George Barden-title 3	1,747.40	
School- Maint. & Operation:		
" Public Law 85-864 Title 5A	2,848.43	
" Public Law 85-864 Title 3	8,281.13	
" Public Law 89-10 Title 1	63,474.37	
" Public Law 89-10 Title 3	37,206.31	
" Public Law 88-210-Bus. Ed.	1,750.00	
" Public Law 88-210-Work Study	1,800.00	
" Public Law 88-210-Voc. Sch.	13,107.84	
Operation Headstart	8,850.80	
Oil Burners-Cutter School	334.21	
Oil Burners- Peirce School	127.50	
Oil Burners-Junior High East	65,908.34	
Vocational Education-Audio Visual	3,159.00	
Registration Receipts	11,273.16	
Junior High School Pupil Thinking Project	900.00	
Total Schools		6,211,960.71
LIBRARIES:		
Salaries	306,442.68	
Expenses	77,841.11	
Capital Outlay	2,875.60	
Out of State Travel	500.00	
Library Survey (present-future needs)	562.50	
Acquisition Land for Library (East Branch)	7,250.00	
Furnace Emergency	36,184.98	
Total Libraries		431,656.87
RECREATION:		
Parks:		
Salaries	151,194.27	
Expenses	35,122.06	
Capital Outlay	22,250.20	
Out of State Travel	300.00	
Recreation Forward	208,866.53	

Forward \$ 12,723,022.50

RECEIPTS - 1967

Forward \$15,557,020.69

UNCLASSIFIED:

Rental Miscellaneous Property	\$	390.00
Miscellaneous		5,057.06
Symmes Hospital Claims		903.25
Blue Cross Dividend		11,155.00
Insurance Dividend		3,285.74
Sale of Treasury Bills		8,947.55
Payment in Lieu of Taxes		8,358.10
Bond Premiums		468.39
Arlington Housing Authority		
Payment in Lieu of Taxes		2,979.81
Taxes Abated & Paid		44.97
Return of Petty Cash		278.00
Insurance Claims		28,937.78
Interest & Costs on Tax Titles		778.82
Interest on Dallin School Loan		1,615.63
Miscellaneous-Cancelled Checks & Refunds		<u>986.83</u>

Total Unclassified

74,186.93

Forward \$15,631,207.62

PAYMENTS - 1967

RECREATION: Forward	\$	Forward	\$ 12,723,022.50
Metropolitan Parks Maint.:			
Charles River Basin & Nantasket		135,980.69	
Warren A. Peirce Field:			
Wages		11,926.00	
Expenses		1,217.96	
Celebrations:			
Patriots' Day		2,082.90	
Memorial Day		2,407.82	
Purchase of Land for Park-Magnolia St.		3,425.00	
Hibbert St. Playground		336.82	

Total Recreation 366,243.72

PENSIONS AND ANNUITIES:

Non-Contributory:

Annuities	5,748.46
Police	85,934.68
Veterans	2,780.72
Cemetery	3,199.92
Fire	81,858.77
School	49,140.12
Board of Health	4,932.44
Public Works	40,119.82
Park	1,648.00
Supt. Buildings & Maint.	6,401.20
Contributory Retirement Appropriation	205,760.00
Annuities-Widows of deceased former	
Employees	18,166.43
Miscellaneous - Medical	118.40

Total Pensions and Annuities 505,808.96

UNCLASSIFIED:

Tailings	15.00
Town Owned Property Maint.	10,781.50
Insurance	43,986.55
Workmen's Compensation	73,501.09
Printing Town Reports	4,708.63
Boston Metropolitan Dist. Expenses	512.86
Metropolitan Transit Auth. Deficiency	414,369.01
Conservation Commission	1,094.22

Unclassified-Forward 548,968.86

Forward \$ 13,595,075.18

RECEIPTS - 1967

Forward \$15,631,207.62

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES:

Water:

Sale of Water (Metered Rates) \$ 456,017.15

Miscellaneous 19,608.40

Total Public Service Enterprises 475,625.55

Forward \$16,106,833.17

PAYMENTS - 1967

	Forward	\$ 13,595,075.18
UNCLASSIFIED - Forward	\$ 548,968.86	
State Examination of Retirement system	316.80	
Group Insurance-Hospitalization	129,705.62	
Taxes on Town Owned Property	906.30	
Department of Youth Services	31,970.52	
Historical Committee	820.50	
Metropolitan Area Planning	2,401.26	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax-Comm. of Mass.	3,954.90	
Miscellaneous Refunds	128.49	
Ida Robbins Fund-Maint. Robbins House	825.72	
Stabilization Fund	25,635.48	
Revaluation Real & Personal Property	8,100.00	
Headquarters W. W. 1 of U. S. A.	<u>150.00</u>	
Total Unclassified		753,866.45
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES:		
Water-Operation and Maintenance:		
Salaries, Wages and Expenses	191,604.83	
Capital Outlay	16,602.56	
Miscellaneous	239.85	
House Connections:		
Salaries , Wages and Expenses	2,501.24	
Construction-Water Extensions:		
Salaries, wages and Expenses	<u>14,429.09</u>	
Total Public Service Enterprises		225,377.57

Forward \$ 14,574,319.20

RECEIPTS - 1967

Forward \$16,106,833.17

CEMETERIES:

Sale of Lots & Graves	\$ 19,719.00
Annual Care Lots & Graves	2,364.60
Miscellaneous	29,888.70
Interest on Endowment Fund	135.66
Trust Fund Income for Exp.	<u>28,436.30</u>

Total Cemeteries 80,544.26

INTEREST:

General Bank Deposits	9,280.18
Deferred Taxes	9,728.32
Special Assessments	10,247.95

Expense Funds	
Charity	1,683.96
Schools	1,699.15
Ida Robbins Fund	<u>2,111.95</u>

Total Interest 34,751.51

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS:

Revenue Loans	3,500,000.00
Street Loans	170,000.00
School Loans	<u>346,000.00</u>

Total Municipal Indebtedness 4,016,000.00

Forward \$20,238,128.94

PAYMENTS - 1967

Forward \$ 14,574,319.20

CEMETERIES:

Salaries & Wages	\$ 80,284.81
Expenses (including Trust Funds)	4,094.79
Capital Outlay	5,403.33
Purchase of Burial Rights	62.00
Grading and Improvements	<u>3,981.20</u>

Total Cemeteries 93,826.13

INTEREST ON LOANS:

Schools	78,345.00
1957 Street Construction	600.00
1958 Street Construction	1,050.00
Revenue Loans	<u>43,484.34</u>

METROPOLITAN REQUIREMENTS:

Sewers	59,593.73
Parks	<u>29,547.65</u>

Total Interest 212,620.72

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS:

Loans on Schools	295,000.00
Street Construction	45,000.00
Revenue Loans	<u>3,500,000.00</u>

METROPOLITAN REQUIREMENTS:

Sewer	80,210.31
Water	224,491.20
Parks	<u>46,810.02</u>

Total Municipal Indebtedness 4,191,511.53

Forward \$ 19,072,277.58

RECEIPTS - 1967

Forward \$20,238,128.94

SPECIAL & AGENCY FUNDS:

State Sporting Licenses	\$ 5,374.00
County Dog Licenses	4,538.25
Withholding Tax Federal	1,187,507.73
Withholding Tax State	152,279.29
Group Insurance	11,060.04
Perpetual Care Lots & Graves	21,299.00
Public Works Special Service	
Deposits	9,060.23
Tailings	416.50
Workmen's Compensation	<u>1,422.31</u>

Total Special & Agency Funds 1,392,957.35

Total Cash Receipts \$21,631,086.29

Cash Balance January 1, 1967 2,003,307.72

Grand Total of Receipts during 1967 and
Cash on Hand January 1, 1967

\$23,634,394.01

PAYMENTS - 1967

Forward \$ 19,072,277.58

SPECIAL AGENCY FUNDS:

Middlesex County Tax	\$ 506,067.66
State Sporting Licenses	5,374.00
County Dog Tax	4,520.25
Withholding Tax-Federal	1,187,507.73
Withholding Tax-State	152,279.29
Special Service & Miscellaneous	
Deposits-Refunded	428.93
Ornamental Christmas Lighting	2,313.60
Premiums on Bonds & Notes-Expenses	468.39
Perpetual Care Funds	21,299.00
Group Life Insurance	<u>22,270.72</u>

Total Agency Transactions 1,902,529.57

Total Cash Payments 20,974,807.15

Cash Balance December 31, 1967 2,659,586.86

Grand Total of Payments during 1967 and
Cash on Hand December 31, 1967

\$ 23,634,394.01

UNEXPENDED BALANCES, APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS

December 31, 1967

Planning Board - Capital Outlay	\$ 70.00
Robbins Memorial Town Hall - Capital Outlay	752.11
Fire Department - Capital Outlay	10,657.96
Fire & Police Signals System - Capital Outlay	699.55
Civil Defense - Personal Services	2,468.86
Civil Defense - Expenses	3,932.33
Civil Defense - Capital Outlay	2,658.12
Civil Defense - Radio System Maint.	3,766.90
Extension of Sewerage System	18,427.46
Extension of Storm Drains	640.14
Sidewalks & Edgestones	39.21
Christmas Lighting	5,155.77
Veterans' Aid	12,138.33
Acquisition of Fixed Assets (School Dept.)	26,204.69
Programs - Other Districts & Private Schools	1,859.94
Robbins Library - Capital Outlay	2,767.00
Park Department - Capital Outlay	400.00
Warren A. Peirce Field - Capital Outlay	2,000.00
Printing Town Reports	1,569.37
Workmen's Compensation	1,921.72
Maintenance of Water System - Capital Outlay	980.17
Extension of Water Mains	25,008.80
Improvement of Land Cemetery	7,242.15
Purchase of Burial Rights	1,133.00
Construction of School Building - Florence Ave.-Art. 75, 1955	4,179.82
Committee re: School Buildings - Art. 8, 1954	244.32
Arlington Brotherhood Committee - Art. 66, 1962	226.13
1963 Street Construction	587.96
1964 Street Construction	877.86
1965 Street Construction	5,000.00
1966 Street Construction	10,000.00
1967 Street Construction	32,104.59
Maintenance of Public Sidewalks	7,161.55
Board of Commissioners - Trust Fund	195.05
Committee re: Business Development - Art. 70, 1957	270.55
Committee re: Pheasant Avenue School - Art. 88, 1959	7,872.12
Committee re: Employee Education - Art. 20, 1960	100.00
Pheasant Avenue School Construction - Art. 82, 1960	3,416.37
Architectural & Engineering Survey (Schools) Art. 77, 1961	435.00
Plans and Specifications for Addition to High School - Art. 101, 1962	4,832.28
Arlington Historical Committee - Art. 102, 1962	95.32
Conversion of Traffic Signals - Art. 26, 1963	2,657.00
Reconstruction of Streets, Chap. 90, Art. 35, 1962	17,640.60
Parking Area - Railroad Ave. - Art. 64, 1963	2,847.17
Remodeling & Reconstruction to High School - Art. 86A, 1963	23,428.40
Construction & Equipping Addition to High School - Art. 86B, 1963	41,698.54
Improvement of Drainage System- Art. 51, 1964	3,307.85
Reconstruction of Certain Streets, Chap. 90 - Art. 52, 1964	4,053.55
Easements in Land - 1964	500.00
Purchase of Land for Park (Vicinity of Wadsworth Rd.) Art. 74, 1964	4,100.00
Purchase of Land for Park (Vicinity of Magnolia St.) Art. 75, 1964	3,600.00
Plans & Specifications - Addition to Stratton School - Art. 20, 1965	24,514.99
Committee re: Voting Machines, Art. 24., 1965	100.00
Easements in Land - 1965	500.00

Construction of Ways, Art. 54, 1965	4,100.14
Reconstruction of Chestnut Terrace - Art. 55, 1965	814.00
Conversion of Traffic Signals - Art. 56, 1965	3,832.42
Installation of Traffic Signals	2,233.92
Reconstruction of B & M RR Bridge - Park Ave. - Art. 61, 1965	1,060.44
Historical Committee - Memorial to Samuel Wilson - Art. 90, 1965	447.48
Committee re: Revaluation Real Estate - Art. 96, 1965	40.66
Stratton School Addition - Article 5A, Spec. Town Meeting 11/65	32,195.91
Alterations - Stratton School - Art. 5B, Spec. Town Meeting 11/65	3,972.00
Conservation Fund - Article 15, 1966	227.60
Conversion of Traffic Signals - Article 24, 1966	2,674.31
Reconstruction of Certain Streets, Chap. 90, Art. 32, 1966	38,577.66
Easements in Land - 1966	500.00
Construction of Ways - Article 49, 1966	737.59
Plans & Estimates - Dallin School Addition - Art. 53, 1966	4,375.00
Historical Committee - (Granite Markers & Plaques) Art. 56, 1966	639.75
Playground - Hibbert Street - Art. 57, 1966	3,289.50
Installation of Traffic Signals - Appleton St. - Art. 21, 1967	119.00
Revaluation - Real & Personal Property - Art. 26, 1967	116,900.00
Installation of Traffic Signals - Medford St. - Art. 28, 1967	2,983.55
Reconstruction - Certain Streets (Chap. 90) - Art. 34, 1967	20,665.00
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (Chap. 679) - Art. 35, 1967	882.94
Easements in Land 1967	500.00
Land Study - Great Meadows - Art. 53, 1967	10,000.00
Construction & Equipping Addition to Dallin School - Art. 55, 1967	328,401.28
Conservation - Mt. Gilboa - Art. 57, 1967	1,500.00
Conservation Commission - Art. 59, 1967	50,000.00
Playground - Fowles Pond Area - Art. 60, 1967	1,405.78
Arlington Historical Committee - Art. 61, 1967	2,500.00
Furnishing & Equipping Addition to East Branch Library - Art. 64, 1967	31,000.00
Landscaping - Mystic Street Area - Art. 79, 1967	9,839.50
Council on Aging - Art. 84, 1967	2,000.00
Headquarters WW 1 Veterans' USA - Art. 88, 1967	150.00

TOTAL

\$1,017,606.03

Budget Statement - December 31, 1967

Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '67	Appro- priation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expen- ditures	Unen- cumbered Balance	Cash Balance
Finance Committee - Per Ser	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Expenses	50.00	4,164.00	81.84	-----	4,245.84	-----	4,190.46	55.38	55.38
		1,000.00	-----	-----	1,050.00	-----	786.72	263.28	263.28
Board of Selectmen - Per Ser	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Expenses	-----	34,273.00	1,604.25	-----	35,877.25	-----	35,439.35	437.90	437.90
		4,086.00	-----	-----	4,086.00	10.00	3,729.71	346.29	356.29
Town Manager - Per Ser	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Expenses	-----	34,101.00	666.00	-----	34,767.00	-----	28,588.44	6,178.56	6,178.56
Capital Outlay	15.35	2,990.00	-----	4.40	3,000.95	36.70	2,574.35	389.90	426.60
Out of State Travel	2,800.00	325.00	-----	-----	3,125.00	-----	2,917.72	207.28	207.28
	-----	650.00	-----	-----	650.00	-----	650.00	.00	.00
Personnel Board - Per Ser	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Expenses	-----	14,142.00	924.00	75.00	14,991.00	-----	14,991.00	.00	.00
Capital Outlay	24.86	875.00	-----	7.90	891.96	21.10	832.60	38.26	59.36
	-----	445.00	20.00	-----	465.00	-----	430.50	34.50	34.50
Town Accountant - Per Ser	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Expenses	-----	33,316.00	1,984.50	-----	35,300.50	-----	35,300.50	.00	.00
Capital Outlay	15.78	1,145.00	-----	-----	1,160.78	23.39	1,137.39	.00	23.39
Out of State Travel	-----	70.00	214.50	-----	284.50	214.95	68.00	1.55	216.50
	-----	250.00	-----	-----	250.00	-----	250.00	.00	.00
Treasurer-Collector - Per Ser	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Expenses	-----	75,512.00	3,909.63	-----	79,421.63	-----	79,146.56	275.07	275.07
Capital Outlay	395.39	10,882.00	-----	-----	11,277.39	2,204.32	9,071.02	2.05	2,206.37
Out of State Travel	-----	2,000.00	-----	-----	2,000.00	-----	1,949.00	51.00	51.00
	-----	300.00	-----	-----	300.00	-----	300.00	.00	.00
Board of Assessors - Per Ser	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Expenses	-----	33,142.00	1,533.00	-----	34,675.00	-----	34,575.00	100.00	100.00
Capital Outlay	-----	3,855.00	-----	-----	3,855.00	41.70	3,776.40	36.90	78.60
	-----	150.00	-----	-----	150.00	-----	113.60	36.40	36.40
Legal-Town Counsel - Per Ser	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Expenses	-----	3,500.00	-----	-----	3,500.00	-----	3,500.00	.00	.00
	60,756.30	41,000.00	-----	16.50	101,739.80	76,801.55	24,938.25	.00	76,801.55
Town Clerk - Per Ser	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Expenses	-----	32,728.00	1,296.00	-----	34,024.00	-----	33,453.43	570.57	570.57
Capital Outlay	95.68	3,795.00	-----	3.06	3,887.62	138.05	3,604.53	145.04	283.09
	-----	321.00	-----	-----	321.00	-----	321.00	.00	.00
Advertising By-Law Amendment	11	308.00	1,250.00	-----	1,558.00	420.00	498.50	639.50	1,059.50

	Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '67	Appro- priation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expen- ditures	Unen- cumbered Balance	Cash Balance
Public Works-Gen. Adm.										
Per Ser	12	-----	117,211.00	8,616.00	780.00-	125,047.00	120.53	113,622.57	11,303.90	11,424.43
Expenses		93.25	8,000.00	-----	-----	8,093.25	393.60	7,686.05	13.60	407.20
Capital Outlay		-----	486.00	-----	-----	486.00	-----	466.36	19.64	-----
Out of State Travel		-----	300.00	-----	-----	300.00	-----	172.88	127.12	127.12
Engineering										
Per Ser	13	-----	86,724.00	6,324.00	-----	93,048.00	136.08	89,369.35	3,542.57	3,678.65
Expenses		400.62	4,292.00	-----	749.03-	3,943.59	523.74	3,309.56	110.29	634.03
Capital Outlay		-----	2,850.00	111.00	-----	2,961.00	-----	2,961.00	.00	.00
Elections & Town Mtgs.										
Per Ser	14	-----	25,054.00	630.00	-----	25,684.00	-----	24,290.37	1,393.63	1,393.63
Expenses		1,281.20	10,020.00	-----	1,299.58-	10,001.62	50.00	7,423.13	2,528.49	2,578.49
Planning Board										
Per Ser	15	-----	10,772.00	612.59	-----	11,384.59	-----	10,608.86	775.73	775.73
Expenses		-----	3,030.00	-----	17.10-	3,012.90	37.30	2,510.10	465.50	502.80
Capital Outlay		-----	70.00	-----	-----	70.00	-----	-----	70.00	70.00
Board of Survey										
Per Ser	16	-----	3,519.00	-----	-----	3,519.00	-----	3,519.00	.00	.00
Expenses		15.70	1,213.00	-----	-----	1,228.70	-----	830.81	397.89	397.89
Supt. Bldgs. & Maint.										
Per Ser	5	-----	15,667.00	975.68	-----	16,642.68	-----	16,358.27	284.41	284.41
Expenses		33.31	1,370.00	-----	25.51-	1,381.80	-----	1,368.71	13.09	13.09
Town Hall										
Per Ser	17	-----	33,420.00	1,735.20	1,487.00-	33,668.20	-----	33,031.79	636.41	636.41
Expenses		1,150.76	14,055.00	-----	949.90-	14,255.86	1,825.83	11,366.22	1,063.81	2,889.64
Capital Outlay		824.42	655.00	-----	79.28-	1,400.14	-----	642.93	757.21	757.21
Purchasing Agent										
Per Ser	4	-----	6,994.00	419.25	-----	7,413.25	-----	7,413.25	.00	.00
Expenses		41.45	1,075.00	-----	1.50-	1,114.95	12.50	1,079.00	23.45	35.95
Capital Outlay		-----	220.00	-----	-----	220.00	-----	220.00	.00	.00
Police Department										
Per Ser	18	-----	708,302.00	57,023.00	-----	765,325.00	-----	686,069.31	79,255.69	79,255.69
Expenses		1,239.54	34,916.00	7,337.50	233.34-	43,259.70	2,715.36	40,481.64	62.70	2,778.06
Capital Outlay		1,185.43	10,383.00	-----	78.72-	11,489.71	-----	10,173.73	1,315.98	1,315.98
Out of State Travel		-----	350.00	-----	-----	350.00	-----	236.26	113.74	113.74
Fire Department										
Per Ser	20	-----	796,835.00	71,944.50	-----	868,779.50	-----	866,077.19	2,702.31	2,702.31
Expenses		1,768.40	28,371.00	-----	565.77-	29,573.63	1,339.18	27,938.56	295.89	1,635.07
Capital Outlay		3,419.83	50,809.00	-----	-----	54,228.83	35,567.00	5,657.76	13,004.07	48,571.07
Out of State Travel		-----	500.00	-----	-----	500.00	-----	500.00	.00	.00

	Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '67	Appro- priation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expen- ditures	Unen- cumbered Balance	Cash Balance
Fire & Police Signal Sys.										
Per Ser	21	-----	20,487.00	1,173.90	-----	21,660.90	-----	21,358.11	302.79	302.79
Expenses		25.00	3,600.00	-----	-----	3,625.00	22.05	3,284.37	318.58	340.63
Capital Outlay		618.41	3,638.00	-----	-----	4,256.41	-----	3,556.86	699.55	699.55
Board of Appeals	23	-----	5,151.00	165.75	-----	5,316.75	-----	4,879.03	437.72	437.72
Expenses		55.66	800.00	-----	-----	855.66	-----	736.14	119.52	119.52
Wire Department	24	-----	16,194.00	972.00	-----	17,166.00	-----	17,166.00	.00	.00
Expenses		3.00	1,020.00	-----	46.20-	976.80	22.44	954.36	.00	22.44
Capital Outlay		-----	2,300.00	-----	-----	2,300.00	-----	2,111.57	188.43	188.43
Out of State Travel		-----	150.00	-----	-----	150.00	-----	95.88	54.12	54.12
Sealer of Weights	25	-----	7,786.00	466.50	-----	8,252.50	-----	8,252.50	.00	.00
Expenses		2.00	780.00	-----	-----	782.00	-----	765.30	16.70	16.70
Dept. Youth Serv.	26	-----	33,979.00	1,857.54	-----	35,836.54	-----	29,617.62	6,218.92	6,218.92
Expenses		246.82	2,500.00	-----	-----	2,746.82	113.55	2,122.37	510.90	624.45
Out of State Travel		-----	300.00	-----	-----	300.00	-----	230.53	69.47	69.47
Tree Warden	27	-----	68,723.40	3,181.50	-----	71,904.90	-----	70,493.95	1,410.95	1,410.95
Expenses		53.07	6,755.00	-----	621.54-	6,186.53	73.15	5,782.89	330.49	403.64
Capital Outlay		-----	14,305.00	-----	-----	14,305.00	-----	14,103.05	201.95	201.95
Out of State Travel		-----	300.00	-----	-----	300.00	-----	267.30	32.70	32.70
Building Department	22	-----	28,982.00	1,738.50	-----	30,720.50	-----	30,720.50	.00	.00
Expenses		300.00	875.00	750.00	85.20-	1,839.80	-----	1,738.67	101.13	101.13
Capital Outlay		-----	2,200.00	-----	-----	2,200.00	-----	2,107.53	92.47	92.47
Civil Defense	28	2,472.46	7,010.00	417.04	-----	9,899.50	-----	7,430.64	2,468.86	2,468.86
Expenses		2,888.01	2,931.00	-----	1,006.11-	4,812.90	2.09	878.48	3,932.33	3,934.42
Out of State Travel		-----	300.00	-----	-----	300.00	-----	-----	300.00	300.00
Capital Outlay		3,297.12	1,000.00	-----	-----	4,297.12	-----	1,639.00	2,658.12	2,658.12
Civil Defense Radio System Main.	28	369.88	9,670.00	-----	-----	10,039.88	-----	6,272.98	3,766.90	3,766.90
Board of Health	29	-----	36,989.00	2,152.50	-----	39,141.50	-----	37,441.15	1,700.35	1,700.35
Expenses		-----	3,055.00	-----	147.07-	2,907.93	-----	2,627.91	280.02	280.02
Capital Outlay		-----	290.00	-----	-----	290.00	-----	245.00	45.00	45.00
Out of State Travel		-----	350.00	-----	-----	350.00	-----	331.51	18.49	18.49

	Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '67	Appro- priation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expendi- tures	Unen- cumbered Balance	Cash Balance
Communicable Diseases	29	823.98	10,000.00	-----	692.83-	10,131.15	-----	1,412.80	8,718.35	8,718.35
Mosquito Control	29	-----	3,100.00	-----	-----	3,100.00	-----	3,100.00	.00	.00
Premature Baby Care	29	276.00	2,300.00	-----	-----	2,576.00	-----	860.55	1,715.45	1,715.45
Garbage Disposal		-----	124,000.00	-----	-----	124,000.00	-----	124,000.00	.00	.00
Mental Health Assn.	29	-----	9,446.00	-----	-----	9,446.00	-----	9,446.00	.00	.00
Inspection of Animals	30	-----	961.00	57.75	-----	1,018.75	-----	1,018.75	.00	.00
Sewer Maintenance	31	295.13	45,002.00	2,005.70	3,108.94-	44,191.89	543.20	41,123.41	2,525.28	3,068.48
Extn. Sewerage System	Art. 67/29	6,397.67	30,000.00	5,313.36	5,258.39-	36,452.64	373.95	17,651.23	18,427.46	18,801.41
Extn. Storm Drains	67/31	16,972.98	15,000.00	6,019.13	5,125.79-	32,866.32	256.00	31,970.18	640.14	896.14
Sanitation	32	616.06	246,443.00	12,486.00	44,431.26-	215,113.80	135.00	214,739.54	239.26	374.26
Parking Meters	19	-----	7,080.00	619.50	-----	7,699.50	-----	5,422.50	2,277.00	2,277.00
Expenses		-----	2,465.00	-----	273.00-	2,192.00	-----	2,172.78	19.22	19.22
Capital Outlay		-----	7,025.00	-----	35.25-	6,989.75	-----	6,792.75	197.00	197.00
Maint. of Highways	33	12,419.37	347,300.00	172,813.38	2,376.64-	530,156.11	5,570.83	512,321.29	12,263.99	17,834.82
Capital Outlay		57,302.00	85,875.00	-----	-----	143,177.00	1,798.00	133,485.48	7,893.52	9,691.52
Snow and Ice Removal	33	21,437.03	160,893.45	39,657.59	19,195.77-	202,792.30	17,900.53	184,221.79	669.98	18,570.51
Maint. Snow Removal Equip.	33	2,753.02	31,534.08	1,757.87	224.67-	35,820.30	4,972.19	30,848.11	.00	4,972.19
Sidewalks & Edgestones	32	184.75	25,000.00	4,192.82	5,650.37-	23,727.20	-----	23,687.99	39.21	39.21
Street Lighting	34	8.49	123,044.00	-----	-----	123,052.49	10,022.25	109,369.25	3,660.99	13,683.24
Traffic Signals	35	-----	18,507.00	1,088.10	-----	19,595.10	-----	19,094.64	500.46	500.46
Expenses		85.39	10,375.00	32.85	256.97-	10,236.27	-----	10,220.83	15.44	15.44
Capital Outlay		-----	-----	1,000.00	-----	1,000.00	987.25	12.75	.00	987.25
Christmas Lighting	Art. 67/86	4,869.37	2,600.00	-----	-----	7,469.37	-----	2,313.60	5,155.77	5,155.77

Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '67	Appro- priation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Ecum- brances	Expen- ditures	Unen- cumbered Balance	Cash Balance
Public Welfare Adm. Per Ser	36	56,961.00	-----	-----	56,961.00	-----	55,806.37	1,154.63	1,154.63
Expenses	-----	1,500.00	-----	219.42-	1,280.58	211.63	807.77	261.18	472.81
Capital Outlay	-----	439.00	-----	-----	439.00	-----	-----	439.00	439.00
Out of State Travel	-----	200.00	-----	-----	200.00	-----	-----	200.00	200.00
Welfare Aid	36	15,000.00	-----	-----	15,000.00	-----	14,805.30	194.70	194.70
Aid Dependent Children	36	108,000.00	-----	5,254.00-	102,746.00	-----	102,746.00	.00	.00
Old Age Assistance	36	429,379.00	-----	14,615.66-	414,763.34	-----	414,720.89	42.45	42.45
Disability Assistance	36	33,621.00	-----	1,303.20-	32,317.80	-----	32,275.85	41.95	41.95
Veterans Services Per Ser	37	20,792.00	1,246.50	-----	22,038.50	-----	20,133.95	1,904.55	1,904.55
Expenses	-----	2,380.00	-----	-----	2,538.90	112.60	2,240.01	186.29	298.89
Capital Outlay	-----	400.00	-----	-----	400.00	-----	374.25	25.75	25.75
Veterans Aid	37	3,724.36	10,000.00	-----	113,724.36	-----	101,586.03	12,138.33	12,138.33
School Adm. Gen. Control	38	342.62	151,983.00	173.55	11.22-	152,487.95	1,072.13	150,254.28	2,233.67
Instructional Services	-----	47,277.93	4,409,819.00	61,344.00	4,503.88-	4,513,937.05	36,124.00	4,419,141.73	94,795.32
Other School Services	-----	2,291.76	171,665.00	34.65	1,483.78-	172,507.63	278.09	166,332.38	6,175.25
Operation & Maint. Plant	-----	33,931.42	808,490.00	27,778.03	771.25-	869,428.20	44,040.21	779,197.68	90,230.52
Acquisition Fixed Assets	-----	22,562.21	145,379.00	-----	13,193.42-	154,747.79	25,105.36	91,955.23	62,792.56
Programs Other Districts	-----	21,658.21	14,750.00	-----	20,000.00-	16,408.21	1,202.31	13,345.96	3,062.25
Expenses Incurred Outside Commonwealth	-----	5,000.00	-----	-----	5,000.00	25.15	3,054.39	1,920.46	1,945.61
Technical & Vocational High School	-----	3,000.00	-----	-----	3,000.00	-----	2,995.82	4.18	4.18
Robbins Library Per Ser	39	305,477.00	17,164.30	-----	322,641.30	-----	306,442.68	16,198.62	16,198.62
Expenses	-----	1,542.21	83,093.00	464.98-	84,170.23	4,381.43	77,841.11	1,947.69	6,329.12
Capital Outlay	-----	4,255.60	1,906.00	-----	6,161.60	519.00	2,875.60	2,767.00	3,286.00
Out of State Travel	-----	500.00	-----	-----	500.00	-----	500.00	.00	.00

Park Department	Per Ser	40	-----	162,828.00	5,394.00	-----	168,222.00	-----	151,194.27	17,027.73	17,027.73
Expenses			1,879.97	37,447.00	2,060.35	3,771.51-	37,615.81	2,245.28	35,122.06	249.47	2,493.75
Capital Outlay			6,235.55	19,350.00	-----	240.42-	25,345.13	-----	22,250.20	3,094.93	3,094.93
Out of State Travel			-----	300.00	-----	-----	300.00	-----	300.00	.00	.00
Warren A. Pierce Field	Per Ser	41	-----	12,324.00	-----	398.00-	11,926.00	-----	11,926.00	.00	.00
Expenses			129.58	2,000.00	-----	661.38-	1,468.20	214.50	1,217.96	35.74	250.24
Capital Outlay			2,000.00	-----	-----	-----	2,000.00	-----	-----	2,000.00	2,000.00
Pensions		42	-----	291,624.00	9,702.84	18,166.43-	283,160.41	-----	281,882.53	1,277.88	1,277.88
Contributory Retirement		43	-----	205,760.00	-----	-----	205,760.00	-----	205,760.00	.00	.00
Patriots Day		44	-----	2,505.00	-----	-----	2,505.00	-----	2,082.90	422.10	422.10
Memorial Day		44	-----	2,697.00	-----	-----	2,697.00	-----	2,407.82	289.18	289.18
Printing Town Reports		45	4,700.00	5,500.00	-----	-----	10,200.00	3,922.00	4,708.63	1,569.37	5,491.37
Insurance		46	-----	44,157.00	-----	-----	44,157.00	-----	43,986.55	170.45	170.45
Group Life Insurance			-----	10,000.00	-----	-----	10,000.00	-----	10,000.00	.00	.00
Group Hospital Insurance			2,474.64	133,000.00	-----	-----	135,474.64	-----	129,705.62	5,769.02	5,769.02
Workmen's Compensation			4,019.90	70,000.00	1,422.31	-----	75,442.21	19.40	73,501.09	1,921.72	1,941.12
Maint. Town Houses	Per Ser	48	-----	7,439.00	378.30	-----	7,817.30	-----	7,269.35	547.95	547.95
Expenses			192.66	4,241.00	-----	62.88-	4,370.78	670.96	3,512.15	187.67	858.63
Reserve Fund		47	-----	100,000.00	-----	80,670.27-	19,329.73	-----	-----	19,329.73	19,329.73
Maint. Water System		49	837.13	220,000.00	16,899.65	21,272.72-	216,464.06	3,510.36	191,604.83	21,348.87	24,859.23
Capital Outlay			5,322.13	13,283.00	-----	-----	18,605.13	1,022.40	16,602.56	980.17	2,002.57
Extn. House Connections		49A	-----	10,125.00	155.00	6,634.79-	3,645.21	-----	2,501.24	1,143.97	1,143.97
Extn. Water Mains	Art. 30		20,677.37	15,000.00	11,382.27	1,706.50-	45,353.14	5,915.25	14,429.09	25,008.80	30,924.05

	Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '67	Appro- priation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expen- ditures	Expen- dumbered Balance	Cash Balance
Cemetery Dept Expenses	50	----- 337.09 -----	77,334.00 5,150.00 7,242.00	3,822.60 28,436.30 -----	----- 242.08- -----	81,156.60 33,681.31 7,242.00	----- 368.69 -----	80,284.81 4,056.59 5,403.33	871.79 29,256.03 1,838.67	871.79 29,624.72 1,838.67
Imp. Land - Cemetery	Art. 67/62	3,223.35	8,000.00	-----	-----	11,223.35	-----	3,981.20	7,242.15	7,242.15
Purchase Burial Rights	Art. 67/63	695.00	500.00	-----	-----	1,195.00	-----	62.00	1,133.00	1,133.00
Interest	51	----- -----	126,495.00	-----	-----	126,495.00	-----	123,479.34	3,015.66	3,015.66
Maturing Town Debt	51	-----	340,000.00	-----	-----	340,000.00	-----	340,000.00	.00	.00
Acq. Land School - Florence Ave.	Art. 67, 1954	129.91	-----	-----	129.91-	.00	-----	-----	.00	.00
Constr. Bldg. Florence Ave. School	Art. 75, 1955	4,179.82	-----	-----	-----	4,179.82	-----	-----	4,179.82	4,179.82
Comm: School, Florence Ave.	Art. 76, 1955	28.41	-----	-----	28.41-	.00	-----	-----	.00	.00
Comm: Arl. Hts. Beach & Playground	Art. 80, 1954	176.00	-----	-----	176.00-	.00	-----	-----	.00	.00
Comm: School Bldgs. '54 Sp. Twn. Mtg.	Art. 8, 1954	244.32	-----	-----	-----	244.32	-----	-----	244.32	244.32
Brotherhood Committee	Art. 92, 1964	226.13	-----	-----	-----	226.13	-----	-----	226.13	226.13
1962 Street Construction		998.00	-----	-----	998.00-	.00	-----	-----	.00	.00
1963 Street Construction		1,587.96	-----	-----	1,000.00-	587.96	-----	-----	587.96	587.96
1964 Street Construction		1,877.86	-----	-----	1,000.00-	877.86	-----	-----	877.86	877.86
1965 Street Construction		11,942.24	-----	-----	6,942.24-	5,000.00	-----	-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
1967 Street Construction	Art. 50	-----	11,100.00	170,152.46	25,107.56-	156,144.90	-----	124,040.31	32,104.59	32,104.59
1966 Street Construction		23,253.72	-----	-----	13,253.72-	10,000.00	-----	-----	10,000.00	10,000.00
Maint. Public Sidewalks	Art. 30, 1967	2,393.22	25,000.00	1,046.13	1,822.32-	26,617.03	254.78	19,200.70	7,161.55	7,416.33

	Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '67	Appro- priation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expen- ditures	Unen- cumbered Balance	Cash Balance
Board Comm. Trust Funds										
Art. 66, 1957	Art. 66, 1957	195.05	-----	-----	-----	195.05	-----	-----	195.05	195.05
Comm: Business Dev.	Art. 70, 1957	270.55	-----	-----	-----	270.55	-----	-----	270.55	270.55
Comm: Pheasant Ave. School	Art. 88, 1959	7,872.12	-----	-----	-----	7,872.12	-----	-----	7,872.12	7,872.12
Comm: Employee Educ.	Art. 20, 1960	100.00	-----	-----	-----	100.00	-----	-----	100.00	100.00
Pheasant Ave. Sch. Cons.	Art. 82 '60	6,898.97	-----	-----	3,212.60-	3,686.37	-----	270.00	3,416.37	3,416.37
Arch & Eng. Survey-Sch.	Art. 77 '61	435.00	-----	-----	-----	435.00	-----	-----	435.00	435.00
Plans & Spec. Addn. High School	Art. 101 '62	4,910.28	-----	-----	-----	4,910.28	-----	78.00	4,832.28	4,832.28
Historical Committee	Art. 102 '62	95.32	-----	-----	-----	95.32	-----	-----	95.32	95.32
Conversion Traffic Signals	Art. 26 '63	5,500.00	-----	-----	-----	5,500.00	-----	2,843.00	2,657.00	2,657.00
Reconstrn. Sts. (Ch. 90)	Art. 35 '63	16,444.61	-----	7,175.60	-----	23,620.21	-----	5,979.61	17,640.60	17,640.60
Easements in Land - 1963	Art. 48 '63	500.00	-----	-----	500.00-	.00	-----	-----	.00	.00
Parking Area-Railroad Ave.	Art. 64 '63	2,847.17	-----	-----	-----	2,847.17	-----	-----	2,847.17	2,847.17
Remodel & Constrn. High School	Art. 86A '63	23,428.40	-----	-----	-----	23,428.40	-----	-----	23,428.40	23,428.40
Constrn. & Equip. Addn. H.S.	Art. 86B '63	46,114.79	-----	-----	-----	46,114.79	-----	4,416.25	41,698.54	41,698.54
Widows Annuities	Art. 36 '63	-----	-----	18,166.43	-----	18,166.43	-----	18,166.43	.00	.00
Improve Drainage System	Art. 51 '64	11,036.45	-----	-----	2,745.76-	8,290.69	196.80	4,786.04	3,307.85	3,504.65

	Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '67	Appro- priation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expen- ditures	Unen- cumbered Balance	Cash Balance
Reconstrn. Certain Sts. (Chap. 90)	Art. 52 '64	4,053.55	-----	-----	-----	4,053.55	-----	-----	4,053.55	4,053.55
Reconstrn. Certain Sts. (Chap. 782)	Art. 53 '64	3,921.69	-----	-----	582.10-	3,339.59	-----	3,339.59	.00	.00
Easements in Land-1964	Art. 60 '64	500.00	-----	-----	-----	500.00	-----	-----	500.00	500.00
Purchase Land - Park (Wadsworth Rd.)	Art. 74 '64	4,100.00	-----	-----	-----	4,100.00	-----	-----	4,100.00	4,100.00
Purchase Land - Park (Magnolia St.)	Art. 75 '64	7,025.00	-----	-----	-----	7,025.00	-----	3,425.00	3,600.00	3,600.00
Sanitarries - High School - Bldg. A.	Art. 86 '64	528.51	-----	-----	528.51-	.00	-----	-----	.00	.00
Conversion Coal-Firing Boilers, Jr. H. West	Art. 87 '64	964.67	-----	-----	964.67-	.00	-----	-----	.00	.00
Headquarters VFW	Art. 100 '64	200.00	-----	-----	-----	200.00	-----	-----	200.00	200.00
Plans & Spec. Addn. Stratton School	Art. 20 '65	24,667.99	-----	-----	-----	24,667.99	-----	153.00	24,514.99	24,514.99
Oil Burners - Cutter School	Art. 21 '65	5,370.79	-----	-----	-----	5,370.79	-----	334.21	5,036.58	5,036.58
Oil Burners - Peirce School	Art. 22 '65	10,021.80	-----	-----	-----	10,021.80	-----	127.50	9,894.30	9,894.30
Comm: Voting Machines	Art. 24 '65	100.00	-----	-----	-----	100.00	-----	-----	100.00	100.00
Reconstrn. Edmund Rd.	Art. 46 '65	114.02	-----	-----	114.02-	.00	-----	-----	.00	.00
Easements in Land-1965	Art. 48 '65	500.00	-----	-----	-----	500.00	-----	-----	500.00	500.00
Constrn. Ways	Art. 54 '65	4,100.14	-----	-----	-----	4,100.14	-----	-----	4,100.14	4,100.14
Reconstrn. Chestnut Ter.	Art. 55 '65	814.00	-----	-----	-----	814.00	-----	-----	814.00	814.00

	Budget or Article No. Jan. 1, '67	Appro- priation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expen- ditures	Unen- cumbered Balance	Cash Balance
Conversion Traffic Sig.	Art. 56 '65 4,430.42	-----	-----	-----	4,430.42	-----	598.00	3,832.42	3,832.42
Installn. Traffic Signals	Art. 57 '65 2,233.92	-----	-----	-----	2,233.92	-----	-----	2,233.92	2,233.92
Reconstrn. B & M Bridge Park Ave.	Art. 61 '65 6,639.56	-----	-----	-----	6,639.56	-----	5,579.12	1,060.44	1,060.44
Memorial Samuel Wilson	Art. 90 '65 469.98	-----	-----	-----	469.98	-----	22.50	447.48	447.48
Comm: Revaluation Real Estate	Art. 96 '65 40.66	-----	-----	-----	40.66	-----	-----	40.66	40.66
Acq. Land Library (Sp. Twn. Mtg.)	Art. 4 '65 7,250.00	-----	-----	-----	7,250.00	-----	7,250.00	.00	.00
Constrn. Stratton School Addn. Sp. Twn. Mtg.	Art. 5A '65 97,261.64	-----	-----	-----	97,261.64	-----	65,065.73	32,195.91	32,195.91
Alterations - Stratton School	Art. 5B '65 5,971.64	-----	-----	-----	5,971.64	674.64	1,325.00	3,972.00	4,646.64
Conservation Fund	Art. 15 '66 227.60	-----	-----	-----	227.60	-----	-----	227.60	227.60
Dog Leash Law	Art. 16 '66 6,945.00	-----	-----	3,896.98-	3,048.02	-----	2,973.80	74.22	74.22
Conversion Traffic Sig.	Art. 24 '66 44,470.75	-----	-----	-----	44,470.75	11,735.75	30,060.69	2,674.31	14,410.06
Reconstrn. Certain Sts. (Chap. 90)	Art. 32 '66 38,622.41	-----	-----	-----	38,622.41	-----	44.75	38,577.66	38,577.66
Reconstrn. Certain Sts. (Chap. 679)	Art. 33 '66 1,507.18	-----	2.00	278.95-	1,230.23	-----	1,230.23	.00	.00
Easements in Land-1966	Art. 42 '66 500.00	-----	-----	-----	500.00	-----	-----	500.00	500.00
Construction Ways	Art. 49 '66 980.21	-----	-----	50.78-	929.43	-----	191.84	737.59	737.59
Plans & Est. Dallin School Addn.	Art. 53 '66 7,795.00	-----	-----	-----	7,795.00	-----	3,420.00	4,375.00	4,375.00
Library Survey	Art. 55 '66 562.50	-----	-----	-----	562.50	-----	562.50	.00	.00

	Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '67	Appro- priation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expen- ditures	Unen- cumbered Balance	Cash Balance
Historical Comm; (Markers & Plaques)										
Art. 56 '66		1,443.95	-----	-----	24.20-	1,419.75	-----	780.00	639.75	639.75
Playground-Hibbert St.	Art. 57 '66	3,626.32	-----	-----	-----	3,626.32	-----	336.82	3,289.50	3,289.50
Beautification-Town Prop.	Art. 66 '66	4,461.53	-----	-----	-----	4,461.53	3,923.73	537.80	.00	3,923.73
Veterans Day Observance	Art. 81 '66	813.00	-----	-----	-----	813.00	-----	809.51	3.49	3.49
Class. & Pay Plan	Art. 5 '67	-----	149,710.00	855.00	148,076.53-	2,488.47	-----	-----	2,488.47	2,488.47
Increase Sal. & Wages	Art. 6 '67	-----	1,155.00	-----	880.25-	274.75	-----	-----	274.75	274.75
Class. & Pay Plan (Fire & Police)	Art. 9 '67	-----	125,240.00	-----	124,982.00-	258.00	-----	-----	258.00	258.00
Install. Traffic Signals - Appleton St.	Art. 21 '67	-----	6,000.00	-----	-----	6,000.00	5,862.00	19.00	119.00	5,981.00
Revaluation - Real & Personal Property	Art. 26 '67	-----	125,000.00	-----	-----	125,000.00	-----	8,100.00	116,900.00	116,900.00
Install. Traffic Signals - Medford St.	Art. 28 '67	-----	15,000.00	-----	1,690.76-	13,309.24	3,427.50	6,898.19	2,983.55	6,411.05
Reconstrn. Certain Sts. (Chap. 90)	Art. 34 '67	-----	20,665.00	-----	-----	20,665.00	-----	-----	20,665.00	20,665.00
Reconstrn. Certain Sts. (Chap. 679)	Art. 35 '67	-----	-----	41,769.00	5,567.86-	36,201.14	-----	35,318.20	882.94	882.94
Easements in Land-1967	Art. 51 '67	-----	500.00	-----	-----	500.00	-----	-----	500.00	500.00
Land Study-Great Meadows	Art. 53 '67	-----	10,000.00	-----	-----	10,000.00	-----	-----	10,000.00	10,000.00
Const. & Equip. Furn. Addn. - Dallin S.	Art. 55 '67	-----	50,400.00	346,400.00	-----	396,400.00	-----	67,998.72	328,401.28	328,401.28
Oil Burners-Jr. High East	Art. 56 '67	-----	74,300.00	2,656.00	-----	76,956.00	11,047.66	65,908.34	.00	11,047.66

	Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '67	Appro- priation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expen- ditures	Unen- cumbered Balance	Cash Balance
Conservation-Mt. Gilboa	Art. 57 '67	-----	1,500.00	-----	-----	1,500.00	-----	-----	1,500.00	1,500.00
Conservation Commission	Art. 59 '67	-----	2,500.00	-----	-----	2,500.00	-----	1,094.22	1,405.78	1,405.78
Playground-Fowles Pond Area	Art. 60 '67	-----	50,000.00	-----	-----	50,000.00	-----	-----	50,000.00	50,000.00
Arlington Historical Com.	Art. 61 '67	-----	2,500.00	-----	-----	2,500.00	-----	-----	2,500.00	2,500.00
Furn. & Equip. Admn. East Br. Library	Art. 64 '67	-----	31,000.00	-----	-----	31,000.00	-----	-----	31,000.00	31,000.00
Landscaping-Mystic St. Area	Art. 79 '67	-----	9,853.00	-----	-----	9,853.00	-----	13.50	9,839.50	9,839.50
Council on Aging	Art. 84 '67	-----	2,000.00	-----	-----	2,000.00	-----	-----	2,000.00	2,000.00
Veterans' Day Observance	Art. 87 '67	-----	1,800.00	-----	-----	1,800.00	-----	1,783.48	16.52	16.52
Headquarters Veterans WW I	Art. 88 '67	-----	300.00	-----	-----	300.00	-----	150.00	150.00	150.00
Stabilization Fund	Art. 89 '67	-----	25,635.48	-----	-----	25,635.48	-----	25,635.48	.00	.00
Totals		878,079.26	1,213,098.99	14,909,363.15	635,107.51-	333,508.97	13,114,548.57		1,461,305.61	1,794,814.58
		13,453,292.41								

Town Accountant

INDEX

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
A		
Accountant, Town Report	358	367
Aging, Council on	130	
Animals, Inspector of, Report	156	
Appeals, Board of, Report	165	371
Appropriations, Town Meeting	59	
Assessors, Board of, Report	120	367
Assets and Liabilities, Statement of		359
B		
Balance Sheet, December 31, 1967		359
Betterment Assessment Collections		359
Births Registered for the Year	116	
Buildings, Inspector of, Report	160	371
Buildings, Insurance Fund	332	
Budget Statement, Town Accountant	392	392
C		
Cemeteries, Commissioners of, Report	168	386-387
Charities		377
Civil Defense, Department of, Report	157	
Clerk, Town, Report	114	368
Collector of Taxes, Statement of	355	367
Committees, Town, Appointed	15	
Conservation Commission	147	
Constables	41	
Contributory Retirement System	353	
Custodians & Maintenance, Supervisor of	149	368
D		
Deaths by Months	118	
Debt, Municipal		385
Dog Officer, Report	166	
Dogs Registered	114	
E		
Election, Annual Town, March 4, 1967	41	
Elections and Town Meetings, Payments		369
Engineer, Town, Report of	169	368
Excise Tax, Motor Receipts		365
F		
Fees, Town Clerk	114	
Finance Committee, Report	127	367
Fines and Forfeits		365
Fire Department, Report	248	370-371
Fire and Police Signal System	254	371

INDEX, Continued

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
Forestry		370
Fund, Annie L. Hill Poor Widows'	331	
Fund, Maria L. Hill Poor Widows'	331	
Fund, Children's Book	343	
Fund, Dexter Rawson Fay Library.....	344	
Fund, Trustees of Elbridge Farmer	352	
Fund, Henry E. Dodge Library	351	
Fund, Louise S. Gruber Library	345	
Fund, Edith M. Fox Library	350	
Fund, Ellen W. Hodgdon Library	345	
Fund, Emma L. Sprague Library	347	
Fund, Emma L. Sprague Poor Widows'	336	
Fund, E. Nelson Blake Library	342	
Fund, E. Nelson Blake, Jr., Memorial	328	
Fund, E. S. Farmer Library	344	
Fund, E. S. Farmer Poor Widows'.....	329	
Fund, E. S. Farmer Relief	330	
Fund, Francis E. Thompson Library.....	348	
Fund, Francis E. Thompson Scholarship Fund	336	
Fund, Henry Mott Library	346	
Fund, Isabelle Hadley Library	345	
Fund, Julia Fillebrown	330	
Fund, M. Helen Teele Library	348	
Fund, M. M. W. Russell School.....	335	
Fund, Martha M. W. Russell Poor Widows'	334	
Fund, Mary Cutter Poor Widows'	328	
Fund, Municipal Buildings Insurance	332	
Fund, Nathan Pratt High School	332	
Fund, Nathan Pratt Library	346	
Fund, Nathan Pratt Poor Widows'.....	333	
Fund, Perpetual Care, Cemeteries	339	
Fund, Cemetery	339	
Fund, Robbins Cemetery	340	
Fund, Robbins House Maintenance	333	
Fund, Robbins Library Art	342	
Fund, Robbins Print	347	
Fund, Robbins Scholarship	334	
Fund, Samuel C. Bucknam Cemetery	341	
Fund, Sarah Ross Vaughan Memorial	349	
Fund, Soldiers Monument	335	
Fund, Francis E. Thompson Library	348	
Fund, Francis E. Thompson Scholarship	336	
Fund, Timothy Wellington Library	350	
Fund, William Cutter School	329	
Fund, Workmen's Compensation	338	

G

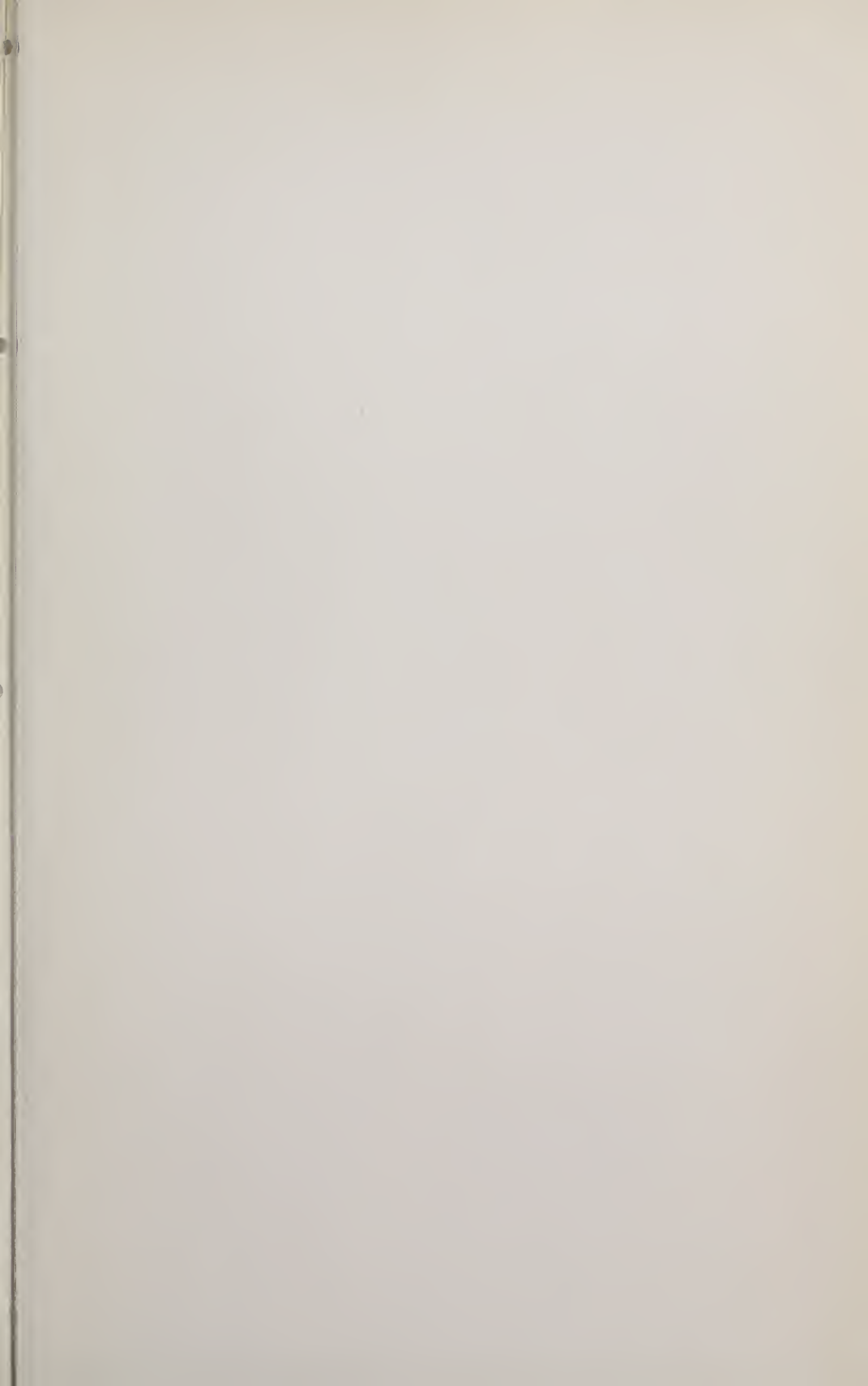
General Government Receipts & Expenses	359	367
Grants and Gifts		365

INDEX, Continued

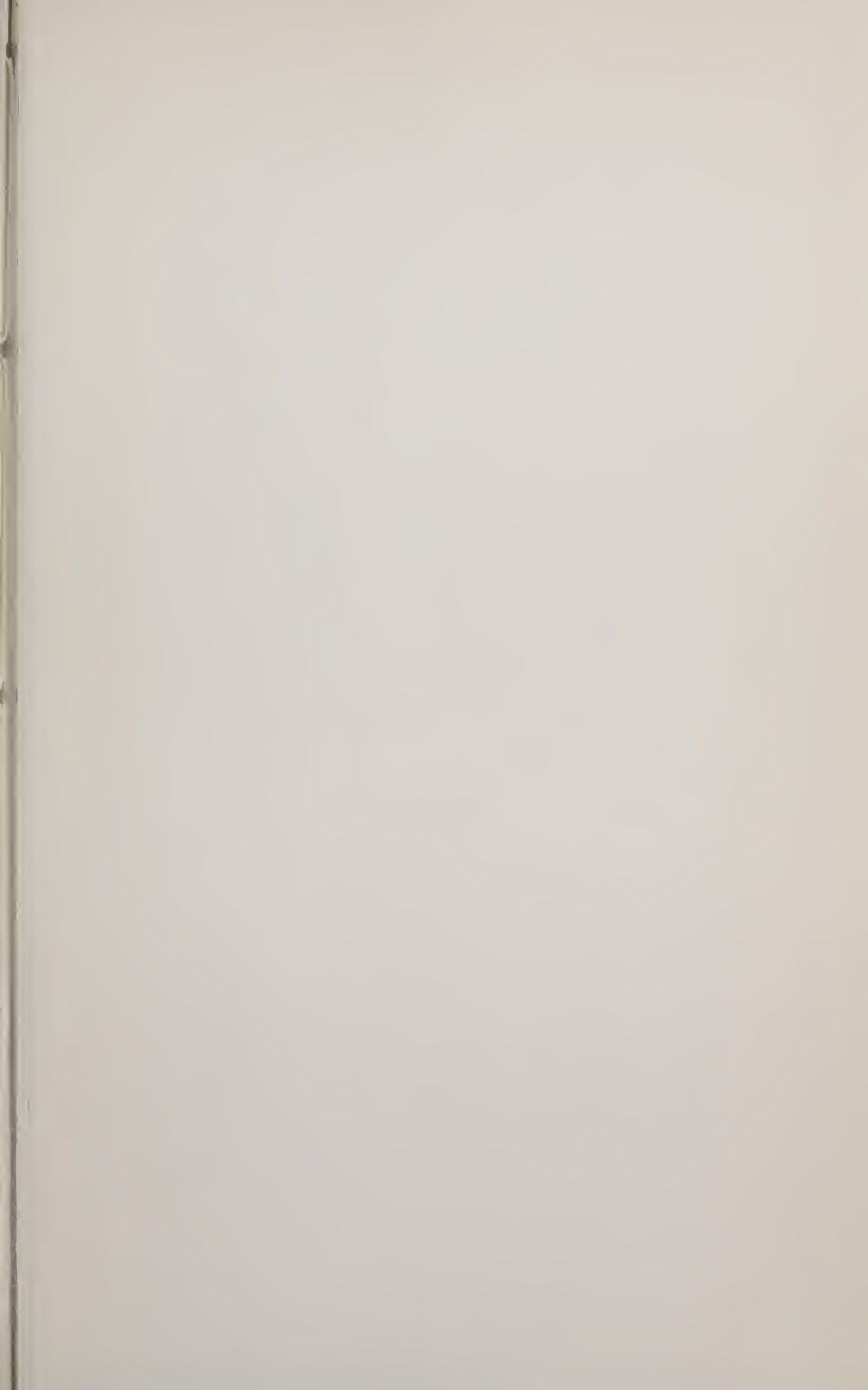
	H	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
Health, Board of, Report	260		372
Highway Division, Board of Public Works	285		
Historical Committee	132		
Housing Authority	167		375
I			
Income and Corporation Taxes, State			363
Indebtedness, Municipal	386		
Interest	386		
J			
Jurors, List of	311		
L			
Legal Department	246		368
Librarian, Report	275		
Libraries, Receipts and Payments			380-381
Library Report	267		
Library, Robbins, Report of Trustees	269		
Licenses and Permits			363
M			
Manager, Report of	111		367
Marriages, Registered for the Year	117		
Meeting, Annual Town.....	51		
Moth Department, Report	133		
Motor Excise Tax Receipts			363
O			
Officers, Town Appointive	13		
Officers, Town Elective	5		
Officials Appointed by Town Manager	11		
P			
Park Commission, Report	138		380-381
Parking Meters Receipts			356
Payments, Departmental			368
Pensions and Annuities.....			382
Personnel Board, Report	244		367
Physician, Town, Report	266		
Planning Board, Report	234		368
Police, Chief of, Report	196		370-371
Police, Department, Officers and Men.....	196		
Public Service Enterprises			384-385
Public Welfare, Dept. of, Report	236		376-377
Public Works, Dept. of, Report	285		368
Purchasing Dept., Report of	245		368

INDEX, Continued

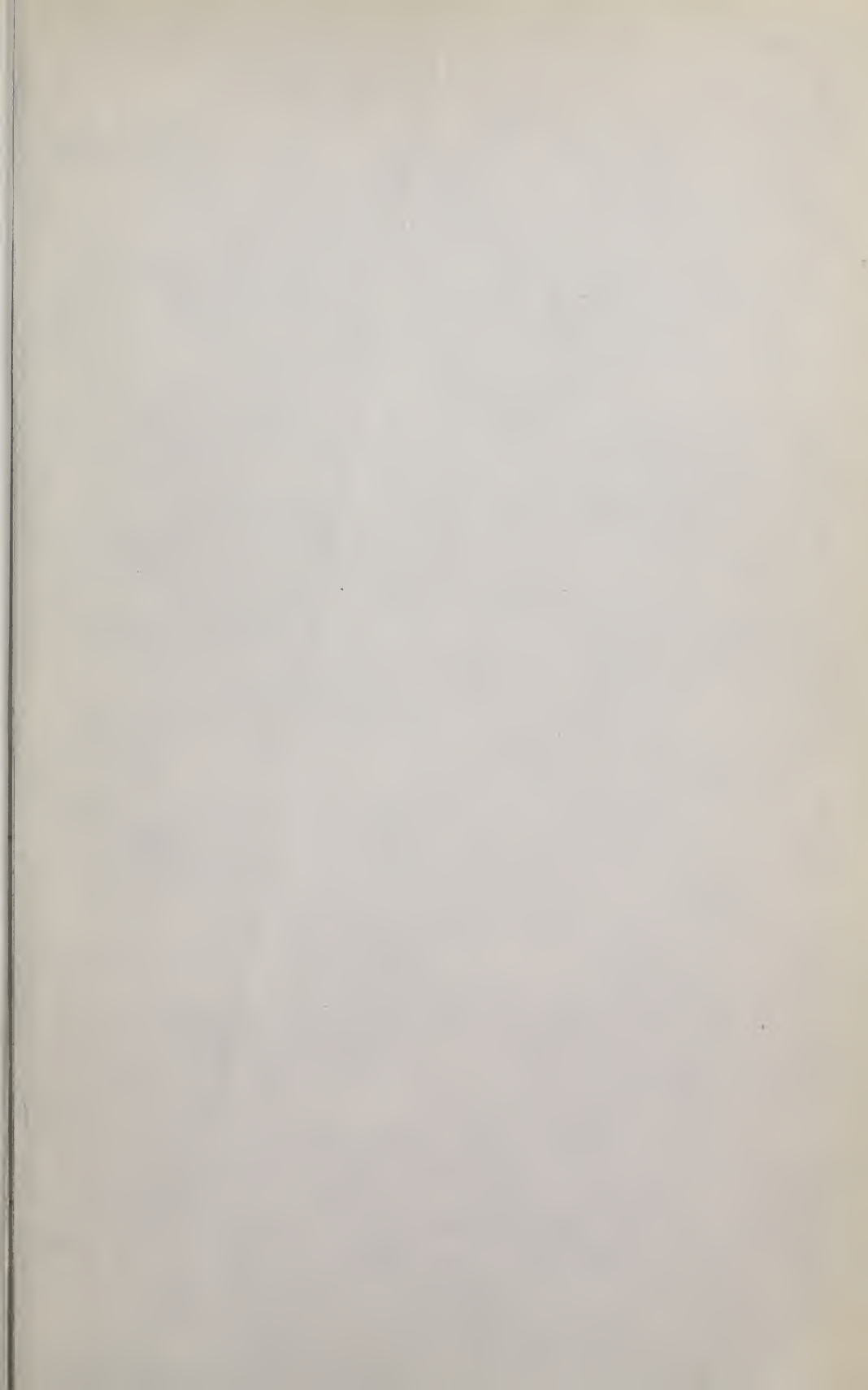
	R	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
Receipts, General Revenue			363
Recreation, Receipts and Payments			380-381
Registrars of Voters, Report	258		
Retirement System, Contributory	353		
Robbins Library, Report of Trustees	269		
S			
Sanitary Division, Dept. of Public Works			375
School Committee, Report	213		
Schools, Receipts and Payments			378-379
Schools, Superintendent of, Report	215		
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Report	119		371
Selectmen, Board of, Report	107		367
Sewer Division, Dept. of Public Works	289		
Special Agencies and Funds			388-389
Special Assessments			365
Statistics, General	195		
Streets, Public and Private	170		
Survey, Board of			368
T			
Tax Rate, Recapitulation	123		
Tax Receipts			363
Tax Refunds			364
Tax Revenues, How Spent	123		
Town Accountant	358		367
Town Clerk, Report	114		368
Town Counsel, Report	246		368
Town House Grounds, Report	133		
Town Hall			369
Town Manager, Report of	111		367
Town Meeting, Annual, March 20, 1967	51		
Town Meeting, Members, List of	6		
Town Officers, Appointive	13		
Town Officers, Appointed by Manager	11		
Town Officers, Elective	5		
Town Records	17		
Treasurer, Town Report	356		366
Tree Warden, Report	133		370
Trust Funds	328		
U			
Unclassified Receipts and Payments			382-385
Unexpended Balances, Appropriation Accounts			390
V			
Veterans' Services, Report of	163		376-377
W			
Water Division, Dept. of Public Works	301		384-385
Welfare, Public Dept. of, Report	236		
Wire Department, Report	162		371
Y			
Youth Services, Department of, Report	242		













Do NOT circulate

